

If I must die,  
you must live  
to tell my story  
to sell my things  
to buy a piece of cloth  
and some strings,  
(make it white with a long tail)  
so that a child, somewhere in Gaza  
while looking heaven in the eye  
awaiting his dad who left in a blaze—  
and bid no one farewell  
not even to his flesh  
not even to himself—  
sees the kite, my kite you made,  
flying up above  
and thinks for a moment an angel is there  
bringing back love

If I must die  
let it bring hope  
let it be a tale.

**SCHIEERPOST**

...the final poem by Palestinian poet Refaat Alareer

November 2023



lovepeace



## Homage to Refaat Alareer: The Cost of Bearing Witness

If you have to go to war, don't kill poets.  
Kill generals, kill presidents first and foremost.  
The full chain of command. Cut off the head of the snake.  
Then, . . .

If you have to go to war, kill soldiers.  
That's what they are there for. Not yours,  
theirs. Kill their soldiers. Men and women soldiers—  
the elite special forces, the alpha gun girls. Aim your artillery,  
drop your bombs on the open, empty fields where  
the enemy is entrenched. Avoid hitting forests and farmlands,  
and cities. Definitely take care not to bomb cities where civilians  
are. If your cowardly enemy is hiding in the basement,  
using non-combatant citizens as shields, go door-to-door,  
fight hand-to-hand. Make it personal. Gut the enemy with your foxhole  
shovels, strangle them with your leather boot laces.

Yet even in the heat of your hate inferno, be extra  
careful of collateral damage, of unintended consequences.  
After you've taken every measure not to participate  
in military operations that are intended to terrorize or kill  
enemy civilians, and it's clear, "collateral damage" is unavoidable . . .  
don't kill women and children. Be extra careful not to kill babies.  
That's NOT what they are there for.

If duty call . . .  
If you must, really must, terrorize and kill civilians,  
kill women first. After all, what are they there for?  
To give birth, nurture, care, sustain, protect the blameless?  
Foster a better life for the next generation? What good  
is that in war? And children? If you must, really must  
kills innocence, kill children first, only then babies. After all,  
what are children there for? Exuberant joy, magic thinking,  
keeping us close to God and our essential nature—wailing sorrow,  
bubbling laughter? Soldiers have no time for such non-sense. Take  
the children first to slaughter, then the babies. No choice.

If you must, really must be party to intentional killing of non-combatants  
and destruction of their property . . . start with the old and infirm,  
like packs of wolves do. The old and infirm won't resist so much, they'll understand,  
make room. If you're sides' insatiable appetite calls for more, bow your heads, take  
the pacifist women, they understand sacrifice, then the innocent children, silence  
the laughter, then last, finally kill the babies. Bury their incessant, grievous wailing.  
For this, and every future generation.

Have no conscience, do your duty soldier. Kill what cannot last.  
Kill the enemy of you and yours for you and yours. Vanquish all that is not you.  
Give it no thought, no quarter. Be a lean, mean killing machine. And still keep sacred,  
fear the wrath of God more than life itself. Worship only the deity that IS life itself;  
the NOT merely you and yours, but all there is, all of us, That which is worthy  
of spiritual respect, devotion, inspires awe or reverence for eternal grasping.  
Hold these above all else, keep the commandments sacred.

Hold these above all else, keep sacred the commandment: *Don't kill poets!*

Poets speak for all of us. Poet have no side to defend except universal truth. Poets can only  
feel. Poets can only feel the woeful heartbreak. Poets can only embody the all-embracing  
suffering. No next. Poets can only speak to now. Poets can only speak to hope. Poets can  
only speak to hope in the eternal now, what cannot die, simply cannot die. And hope in the  
eternal now, my friend, is all there is to be kept sacred. Hope in the eternal now is not to be  
killed. Hope in the eternal now must die, like Poets, of its own accord. Let it be.

**Don't kill poets. Please!**

(**Poet Refaat Alareer** was killed, along with Refaat's brother, sister and her four children, in an airstrike on his  
sister's apartment building in Gaza on Dec. 7, 2023. The Euro-Mediterranean Human Rights Monitor said that Alareer  
was deliberately targeted, "surgically bombed out of the entire building." His killing came after weeks of "death  
threats that Refaat received online and by phone from Israeli accounts," He had moved to his sister's because of the  
threats. Refaat Alareer, whose doctorate was on the metaphysical poet John Donne, wrote a poem in November 2023,  
called "*If I Must Die*," which became his last will and testament. It has been translated into numerous languages. A  
reading of the poem by the actor Brian Cox has been viewed almost 30 million times >  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ualqa-Mlwpg> | [The Cost of Bearing Witness](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ualqa-Mlwpg) >  
<https://chrishedges.substack.com/p/the-cost-of-bearing-witness> }

*If I must die, / you must live / to tell my story / to sell my things  
/ to buy a piece of cloth / and some strings, / (make it white  
with a long tail) / so that a child, somewhere in Gaza / while  
looking heaven in the eye / awaiting his dad who left in a  
blaze— / and bid no one farewell / not even to his flesh / not  
even to himself— / sees the kite, my kite you made, / flying up  
above / and thinks for a moment an angel is there / bringing  
back love / If I must die / let it bring hope / let it be a tale.*



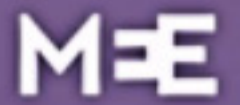
# 'I support Palestine': Miriam Margolyes backs Emma Watson over Palestinian soli...



<https://youtu.be/xANr1Alw8C4>

"I don't in my heart believe that that israel should have been brought into being because in order for it to be brought into being other people had their lives and their lands taken away from them and that isn't fair. I'm not a major brain, i'm thinking with my heart and that's what i'm like. I support palestine because it's right to do. So end of story."

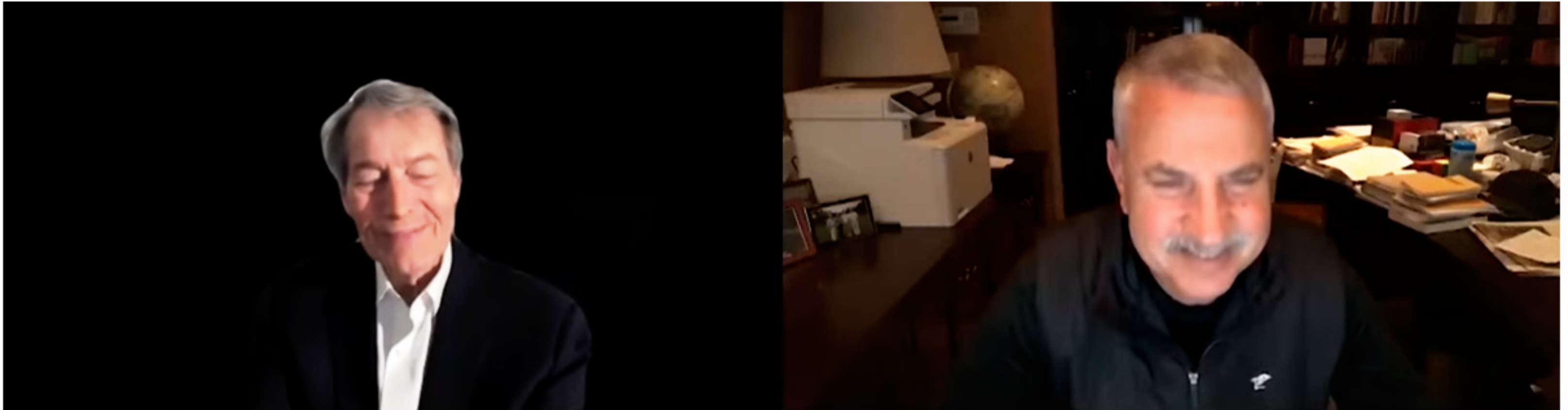
Jan 14, 2022



I support Palestine  
because it's right to do so.







Thomas Friedman, "Two things happen when you listen. There's what you learn when you listen. Secondly, listening is a sign of respect. People think you respect them; they'll let you ask them anything. People think you don't respect them, you can't tell them the sky is blue."

Charlie Rose, "My life has been defined by listening."

You know, staying informed isn't about reading a lot, reading a lot of books, magazines, articles, watching YouTube videos and podcasts . . . as Charlie Rose says, "An essential part of freedom is good journalism. It is the capacity to read the truth. And to know the truth." At its root, journalism isn't solely about publications as much as it about how we regard each other, face to face. How we report, how we tell each other our story. How we meet, greet, interact and take the time *to feel* what the other feels, mirror back, echo that back, so you know we've got it right. And then, and only then, to ardently tell your most intimate truths. Tell your truth not only with your words, but your whole being.

Thomas Friedman's next book: *What you Say when you Listen*.

{Thomas Friedman on Israel and Hamas with Charlie Rose | Dec 26, 2023 | 55m:47s > <https://youtu.be/a0rEwLse-04>}

Thomas Friedman's next book: ***What you say when you Listen***.

*"Two things happen when you listen. There's what you learn when you listen. Secondly, listening is a sign of respect. People think you respect them; they'll let you ask them anything. People think you don't respect them, you can't tell them the sky is blue."*

You know, staying informed isn't about reading a lot, reading a lot of books, magazines, articles, watching YouTube videos and podcasts . . . as Charlie Rose says, "An essential part of freedom is good journalism. It is the capacity to read the truth. And to know the truth." At its root, journalism isn't solely about publications as much as it about how we regard each other, face to face. How we report, how we tell each other our story. How we meet, greet, interact and take the time to feel what the other feels, mirror back, echo that back, so you know we've got it right. And then, and only then, to ardently tell your most intimate truths. Tell your truth not only with your words, but your whole being.





**Nina Gonchar**, 93, sits in her house, which was mostly destroyed by Russian forces, in the village of Bogorodychne, Ukraine, on Jan. 7, 2023, shortly after the village was retaken by the Ukrainian army. Gonchar's son Vasyliy and his wife Liubov were killed by Russian shelling on July 10, 2022. (AP Photo/Evgeniy Maloletka)"



lovepeace



Russian lady tells everything like there's no tomorrow

[https://youtu.be/h\\_LMdoCuSRM](https://youtu.be/h_LMdoCuSRM)

995,271 views Dec 27, 2023

What's your name?  
**Vera Ivanovna**

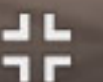
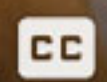
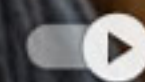


lovepeace

**Why young people are silent?!**



0:00 / 4:04





# Chief Justice Roberts casts a wary eye on artificial intelligence in the courts

JANUARY 1, 2024 · 1:57 AM ET

By The Associated Press



Chief Justice of the United States John Roberts is shown joining other members of the Supreme Court as they pose for a new group portrait, at the Supreme Court building in Washington, Friday, Oct. 7, 2022.

*J. Scott Applewhite/AP*

WASHINGTON — Chief Justice John Roberts on Sunday turned his focus to the promise, and shortcomings, of artificial intelligence in the federal courts, in an annual report that made no mention of Supreme Court ethics or legal controversies involving Donald Trump. Describing artificial intelligence as the "latest technological frontier," Roberts discussed the pros and cons of computer-generated content in the legal profession. His remarks come just a few days after the latest instance of AI-generated fake legal citations making their way into official court records, in a case involving ex-Trump lawyer Michael Cohen. "Always a bad idea," Roberts wrote in his year-end report, noting that **"any use of AI requires caution and humility."** At the same time, though, the chief justice acknowledged that AI can make it much easier for people without much money to access the courts. "These tools have the welcome potential to smooth out any mismatch between available resources and urgent needs in our court system," Roberts wrote.

The report came at the end of a year in which a series of stories questioned the ethical practices of the justices and the court responded to critics by adopting its first code of conduct. Many of those stories focused on Justice Clarence Thomas and his failure to disclose travel, other hospitality and additional financial ties with wealthy conservative donors including Harlan Crow and the Koch brothers. But Justices Samuel Alito and Sonia Sotomayor also have been under scrutiny.

The country also is entering an election year that seems likely to enmesh the court in some way in the ongoing criminal cases against Trump and efforts to keep the Republican former president off the 2024 ballot.

Along with his eight colleagues, Roberts almost never discusses cases that are before the Supreme Court or seem likely to get there. In past reports, he has advocated for enhanced security and salary increases for federal judges, praised judges and their aides for dealing with the coronavirus pandemic and highlighted other aspects of technological changes in the courts.

Roberts once famously compared judges to umpires who call balls and strikes, but don't make the rules. In his latest report, he turned to a different sport, tennis, to make the point that technology won't soon replace judges.

At many tennis tournaments, optical technology, rather than human line judges, now determines "whether 130 mile per hour serves are in or out. These decisions involve precision to the millimeter. And there is no discretion; the ball either did or did not hit the line. By contrast, legal determinations often involve gray areas that still require application of human judgment," Roberts wrote.

Looking ahead warily to the growing use of artificial intelligence in the courts, Roberts wrote: "I predict that human judges will be around for a while. But with equal confidence I predict that judicial work — particularly at the trial level — will be significantly affected by AI."



# To tackle poverty, more states will offer bigger child tax credits in 2024

JANUARY 1, 2024 · 5:00 AM ET



Jennifer Ludden



Massachusetts Gov. Maura Healey signed a tax relief package on Oct. 4. Among other things, it expanded a child and family tax credit.

Steve LeBlanc/AP

Many Americans took a double whammy to the pocketbook this year: Prices for things like food and rent rose, and federal pandemic aid continued to peter out. But a string of states took a cue from one of those relief measures — the expanded federal child tax credit — and are stepping in to help bridge the gap. That tax credit was a pandemic success story. Enacted in 2021, it cut child poverty in half before it expired at the end of that year. Poverty rates shot right back up in 2022. Since then, the number of states that have created their own permanent child tax credit has doubled. That's been a huge help for Ashley Andreas and her family in White River Junction, Vt. She and her partner were lucky enough to buy a house before prices skyrocketed, and both of them work. But it's still not easy with two kids and the high cost of child care. "It's health insurance, it's vehicles breaking down," Andreas says. "You're always just kind of one accident away from draining your savings account and being in debt." Andreas hadn't realized Vermont passed a new \$1,000 child tax credit until the family got their tax refund this past April. "It was like, wow, this was so much more than we were expecting," she says.

The credit applies to children under 6, which includes Andreas' younger daughter. It was just in time. Andreas' partner got Lyme disease, which led to a slew of medical bills. And she says she was laid off this year; her new job is only part time. She says \$1,000 might not seem like much, but it can let them keep some extras for the kids that they'd hate to go without. "It is, you know, a year's worth of gymnastics and ... quality holiday or summer camps that the kids can go to," Andreas says.

**States that already had child tax credits expanded them in 2023:** Vermont is one of 14 states that now have a child tax credit — 10 of them either created or expanded the benefit in 2023. Eleven states offer the full credit to families with the lowest or even no income. Some state credits are available for immigrants, even those without legal status. Vermont made that change to help the migrant workers who are the backbone of its dairy industry. Other states peg the credit to inflation. Kayla Kelechian is pleased that New York state just expanded its credit to include children under age 4. Her oldest child is 3, and she's expecting her second soon. "We need a new stroller" to hold both of them, she says. **The credit is small, only \$330, and New York lawmakers are talking about expanding it again next year. But Kelechian hopes even that amount can help her family "thrive instead of just survive."** After the stroller, she imagines using the annual credit to "make that one extra payment, [or] I can put that in savings," or maybe enroll her son in an extracurricular activity. State tax credits vary widely. Vermont offers the full amount to households making up to \$125,000, with partial credit up to \$175,000. And Minnesota sets a limit at households making less than \$29,500 for single filers, or \$35,000 for couples filing jointly. But its new credit is the country's largest: \$1,750 for each child under 18. Minister JaNaé Bates helped push for that. She's with the nonprofit Isaiah, which advocates for racial justice, and says the new benefit is sorely needed. "The unemployment rate has dropped drastically, which is a great thing, but we also are seeing that more and more families have two or three jobs, where one job should be enough," she says, noting that in some cases both parents have multiple jobs. Minnesota's governor predicts the new tax credit will cut child poverty by a third. And Bates says inspiration absolutely came from the sweeping financial aid during the pandemic, which allowed "people to have a little bit more imagination about what it means to care for each other."

**Expanding these benefits in states has bipartisan support:** In 2022, Congress tried and failed to revive its expanded child tax credit. Kevin Corinth, with the conservative American Enterprise Institute, says one concern among Republicans is that with a permanent credit, some parents would stop working. "While the state-specific child tax credits are smaller than what we've seen at the federal level," Corinth says, "we still would likely see decreasing employment of parents, and that could offset some of the initial poverty decrease." But that's been less of an issue at the state level, even if most states that have passed child tax credits are led by Democrats. "Even in blue states, we're often seeing tax credits passing with bipartisan support," says Adam Ruben of the left-leaning Economic Security Project, which supports more such benefits. One advocate in Maine told Ruben that the Republican committee chair likened expanding a tax credit to a tax cut. "And the advocate said, 'Yeah, it's a tax cut for working families.' And the Republican guy goes, 'Well, we're for tax cuts.'" Now that more states have passed these measures, they are focused on getting the word out. **Many families who qualify for new child tax credits may not make enough to pay any taxes, and so may not be used to filing a tax return. The big push is to make sure they do — so people can claim these new benefits in 2024.**





LAGUNAS LA IGUALA, HONDURAS— Mountains around Lagunas de Iguala in January. The changing climate is fueling migration around the world. In Honduras, climate change is making it harder to live off the land, forcing families to make hard choices. [Click here for the full story.](#)

*Tomas Ayuso for NPR*



<https://www.npr.org/sections/pictureshow/2023/12/31/1221936382/npr-photos-around-the-world-in-2023>



ANTAKYA, TURKEY — Yusuf Kocaoglu stands in the wreckage of buildings damaged by the earthquake in Antakya, Turkey, as he tries to walk through the city where he used to give history tours. [Click here for the full story.](#)

Claire Harbage/NPR





TEHRAN, IRAN — Iran's 44th anniversary of the revolution, February 11. [Click here for the full story.](#)

Marjan Yazdi for NPR





<https://www.npr.org/sections/pictureshow/2023/12/31/1221936382/npr-photos-around-the-world-in-2023>



HATAN, SYRIA — Barakat Ahmad Barakat is pictured in front of his house in the village of Hatan in the West valley of Barisha, on June 24th. He explains where and how his arm was blown off and his two friends were killed by U.S. helicopter fire during the attack of the compound of ISIS leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi on October 2019. [Click here for the full story.](#)

*Omar Haj Kadour/ AFP for NPR*





BRASÍLIA, BRAZIL — Marta huddles with her team before a friendly game against Chile ahead of the World Cup, on July 2nd. [Click here for the full story.](#)

María Magdalena Arréllaga for NPR



<https://www.npr.org/sections/pictureshow/2023/12/31/1221936382/npr-photos-around-the-world-in-2023>



TAMIAHUA, MEXICO — Women from the Diablos group dance before beginning their performance during the seventh national and international meeting of Afro-Mexican and Afro-descendant women at the fisherman's plaza. [Click here for the full story.](#)

Koral Carballo for NPR





ADEN, YEMEN —A baby is being treated for malnutrition in the neonatal department at Al-Sadaqa hospital. Doctors say they do not have enough equipment or beds to treat all the babies in the unit. [Click here for the full story.](#)

Claire Harbage/NPR





IMI N'TALA, MOROCCO — Civil protection and rescue workers who had been digging out a body from the rubble of a devastating earthquake run in panic during an aftershock in Morocco on Sept. 13. There is danger of more rock falling from the mountain that destroyed the town. [Click here for the full story.](#)

Carol Guzy for NPR



<https://www.npr.org/sections/pictureshow/2023/12/31/1221936382/npr-photos-around-the-world-in-2023>



LIBYA — A wooden boat was spotted and rescued overnight in international waters north of Libya by the humanitarian ship Geo Barents, of Doctors Without Borders on Oct. 6, 2023. The wooden boat was carrying 162 people including 22 women and 29 children.

Valerio Muscella/NPR



<https://www.npr.org/sections/pictureshow/2023/12/31/1221936382/npr-photos-around-the-world-in-2023>



### *Ming's Green Boat to the Rescue*

LIBYA — A wooden boat was spotted and rescued overnight in international waters north of Libya by the humanitarian ship Geo Barents, of Doctors Without Borders on Oct. 6, 2023. The wooden boat was carrying 162 people including 22 women and 29 children.

Valerio Muscella/NPR



**Jalisco Cafe**

*Long-standing eatery for Mexican standards like tacos, tamales & carnitas with a festive spirit.*

4062 Bonita Rd, Bonita, CA 91902





**Jalisco Cafe**

*Long-standing eatery for Mexican standards like tacos, tamales & carnitas with a festive spirit.*

4062 Bonita Rd, Bonita, CA 91902





**The Waffle Spot**

*Long-running diner at the King's Inn serving breakfast fare amid playful murals.*

1333 Hotel Cir S, San Diego, CA 92108





# LOX FISHING UPON THE SHMEAR

Einstein Bros. Bagels  
374 E H St #1701, Chula Vista, CA 91910





## **Our goal is to make Uber the best platform for flexible work in the world.**

After a lot of listening and reflection, we have refocused our efforts to innovate for drivers and couriers. We've made good progress, rapidly improving the quality of our app and building features that drivers have been asking for.

We also know that to be the best platform for flexible work, we must be the fairest. There is one area in particular where we've been committed to making more headway: account deactivations. Blocking someone from accessing their Uber account is one of the most serious decisions we make as a company—and one of the most distressing moments that a driver or courier can experience. Of course, there are many legitimate reasons why a driver could lose access to their account. We must balance access to the app with our commitment to safety and a high-quality experience for all users. It's our responsibility not only to follow the law but to enforce our Community Guidelines, which are designed to ensure every experience feels safe, respectful, and positive.

Drivers and couriers should have a clear explanation when they lose access, and feel they have a voice if their account is deactivated. It's our responsibility to ensure our processes are fair, accurate, and transparent—and that drivers and the public trust we are doing the right thing.

We understand the gravity of these decisions and while we recognize we may not always get it right, we commit to continuously improving. Here are some new processes rolling out now in the US:

### **Providing a pathway to review a account deactivation decision**

Drivers and couriers should have the ability to request an additional review of account deactivation decisions, including the ability to provide new information to support their case. Our expanded in-app Review Center tells drivers and couriers why their account was deactivated, allows them to request an additional review of the decision, and gives them the opportunity to share any additional information like audio or video recordings (which in many cities can now be done easily in the Driver app with our Audio Recording and Record My Ride features).

### **Protecting drivers and couriers from false allegations**

We have heard from drivers and couriers that they sometimes feel like Uber sides with customers, especially when it comes to complaints that cause them to lose access to their account. We strive to promote safety for everyone who uses Uber—but the reality is that people sometimes make false accusations, often with the intent of getting a refund from Uber. While we may take action to remove these customers from the platform, we know there are still underlying concerns about these reports.

To address this concern, we've put in place new systems to identify consumers who report incidents and give feedback with the aim of getting a refund or appeasement. Allegations made by these customers will not be considered in drivers' ratings or drivers' or couriers' account deactivation decisions. We've been excluding low ratings that are the result of factors outside the drivers' control—such as traffic delays—since 2017 and will continue to do so.

Helping drivers falsely accused of drug-impaired driving get back on the road

Drug and alcohol use are never allowed while driving with Uber, and we take allegations of impaired driving very seriously. In many states, we are required to remove a driver's access to Uber if we receive a complaint of suspected impairment. But riders can mistakenly report a driver for impairment, affecting their ability to make money. For example, in states where marijuana use is legal, a lingering odor in the car from a previous rider may prompt a false allegation against a driver.

If a US driver accused of driving under the influence of drugs wants to take a drug test to disprove the accusation, we now have a program to assist. Going forward, drivers whose accounts are at risk of permanent deactivation for drug-impaired driving will be provided the option to take a drug test through a nationwide partnership with LabCorp. Uber will cover the cost of the testing, whatever the outcome.

### **Global principles driving our future work on deactivations**

We know we have more work to do on this front, and we will continue to improve not only our underlying policies and technology, but our communication and transparency as well. As we do so, we want to publicly share **our Global Principles for Account Access, which guide us in this work:**

- Drivers and couriers should be aware of the behaviors that can put their access at risk.
- Drivers or couriers who have been working on the platform for years have built trust with their customers and Uber. We should consider time on the platform and number of trips in decisions around access, except for serious incidents.
- If any loss of access occurs, Uber should be clear, empathetic, and consistent in our communications and specific and transparent about the reasons behind our decision, except where doing so poses a risk to other users.
- Outside of the most serious cases, drivers and couriers should have the ability to request a review of any decision that removes access for more than 7 days and can't be resolved on their own.
- We should take a consistent approach to creating, reviewing, and changing account deactivation and review standards.

Posted by Dara Khosrowshahi





# The Chris Hedges Report



CHRIS HEDGES  
DEC 17, 2023

## The Death of Israel

Settler colonial states have a terminal shelf life. Israel is no exception.



Birth of a New Nation - by Mr. Fish

**Israel will appear triumphant after it finishes its genocidal campaign** in Gaza and the West Bank. Backed by the United States, it will achieve its demented goal. Its murderous rampages and genocidal violence will exterminate or ethnically cleanse Palestinians. Its dream of a state exclusively for Jews, with any Palestinians who remain stripped of basic rights, will be realized. It will revel in its blood-soaked victory. It will celebrate its war criminals. Its genocide will be erased from public consciousness and tossed into Israel's huge black hole of historical amnesia. Those with a conscience in Israel will be silenced and persecuted.

But by the time Israel achieves its decimation of Gaza — Israel is talking about months of warfare — it will have signed its own death sentence. Its facade of civility, its supposed vaunted respect for the rule of law and democracy, its mythical story of the courageous Israeli military and miraculous birth of the Jewish nation, will lie in ash heaps. Israel's social capital will be spent. It will be revealed as an ugly, repressive, hate-filled apartheid regime, alienating younger generations of American Jews. Its patron, the United States, as new generations come into power, will distance itself from Israel the way it is distancing itself from Ukraine. Its popular support, already eroded in the U.S., will come from America's Christianized fascists who see Israel's domination of ancient Biblical land as a harbinger of the Second Coming and in its subjugation of Arabs a kindred racism and white supremacy.

**The Biden presidency, which ironically may have signed its own political death certificate, is tethered to Israel's genocide. It will try to distance itself rhetorically, but at the same time it will funnel the billions of dollars of weapons demanded by Israel — including \$14.3 billion in supplemental military aid to augment the \$3.8 billion in annual aid — to "finish the job."** It is a full partner in Israel's genocide project.

Israel is a pariah state. This was publically on display on Dec. 12 when 153 member states at the U.N. General Assembly voted for a ceasefire, with only 10 — including the U.S. and Israel — opposed and 23 abstaining. Israel's scorched earth campaign in Gaza means there will be no peace. There will be no two state solution. Apartheid and genocide will define Israel. This presages a long, long conflict, one the Jewish State cannot ultimately win.





INVESTIGATIONS

### There is little scrutiny of 'natural' deaths behind bars

Autopsies are not required for federal prison deaths that are classified as natural. NPR found cases where medical neglect, poor prison conditions and a lack of resources contributed to these deaths.



[The Death of Israel - Read by Eunice Wong: *Settler colonial states have a terminal shelf life. Israel is no exception* > <https://chrishedges.substack.com/p/the-death-of-israel-read-by-eunice> | Hack, rizz, slay and other cringe-worthy words to avoid in 2024 > <https://www.npr.org/2024/01/01/1222411180/hack-rizz-slay-and-other-criinge-worthy-words-to-avoid-in-2024>  
Dave Chappelle Destroys Pro-Israel Heckler: "Shut The F\*ck Up, It Isn't Right" > <https://youtu.be/LrVlgEiWpLY> Dian MBD for NPR



Ohad Zwigenberg/AP

MIDDLE EAST

#### In landmark ruling, Israel's Supreme Court rejects right-wing changes to judiciary



Drew Angerer/Getty Images, Robert F. Bukaty/AP

INTERVIEW HIGHLIGHTS

#### Maine's secretary of state tells NPR why she disqualified Trump from the ballot



David Becker /AP

CULTURE

#### Hack, rizz, slay and other cringe-worthy words to avoid in 2024



Sohn Hyung-joo/AP

ASIA

#### South Korean opposition leader is stabbed by knife-wielding man



Kyusung Gong/AP

SPORTS

#### Michigan and Washington will face off in the 2024 college football championship



the\_burtions/Getty Images

LIFE KIT

#### How to cut costs, pay down debt and save more money in 2024

### It's the second day of the new year, 2024.

Buckle up. It's a Cringe-worthy moment. Chris Hedges forecasts the death of Israel and the Biden Administration as the endgame of the genocide they are perpetuating in Gaza. Dave Chappell is passionately dressing down a heckler who is telling him to shut-up over the unconscionable, unjust deaths of innocent Palestinians. Ricky Gervais has finally gone a step too far in his Armageddon political polemics, . . . he's lost me. Comedy is not funny anymore. Words are to be taken seriously. Divisively. Watch out for hack, rizz, slay and other cringe-worthy words to avoid in 2024. The term "rizz" achieved iconic status as the Oxford English Dictionary's word of last year. The word — which Gen Zers have shortened from charisma and adopted to mean style, charm or the ability to attract a romantic or sexual partner — highlights certain words that are often misused, overused, or have lost their meaning, which university faculty say should be omitted from our collective vocabularies heading into the new year, "It encourages us to laugh at ourselves as we reconsider and reflect on the importance of our vocabulary," Sheridan Worth, director of marketing at Lake Superior State University says. At the end of the day, so too goes the phrase 'at the end of the day' — "the phrase is often employed as a rhetorical device that attempts to encapsulate the complexities of a situation summarily, lacking nuance and depth." Like corporate media's analyzing of the imminent, in progress ultra-violent reshuffling of the New World Order — or in the language the evangelical futurists foresee, "The End Days!" Cringe-worthy — "The irony is served hot, as the very term 'cringe-worthy' finds itself under the spotlight. It's like a word caught in its own cringe-worthy moment." And so cringe it goes . . . divided we stand, awaiting the fall. No words.



## Israel's Supreme Court deals Netanyahu a political blow as Israeli military starts moving troops out of Gaza

JANUARY 2, 2024 / 5:48 AM EST / CBS/AP

**Israel's Supreme Court struck down part of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's controversial judicial overhaul on Monday, a move that could exacerbate political tension in the country as it changes its footing in the war with the Palestinian militant group Hamas. The judicial overhauls sparked months of protests after Netanyahu took office for a new term as prime minister a year ago.**

With its ruling, Israel's highest court overturned a law passed in July that prevented Supreme Court judges from overruling government decisions by declaring them unreasonable. The law was the first major part of the controversial plan by Netanyahu's far-right coalition government to curb the judicial branch's power and give more authority to the national legislature.

The measures drew accusations from Israel's political opposition that Netanyahu was deliberately eroding the country's democratic system of checks and balances — right as he faced multiple personal legal battles over alleged corruption. The war with Hamas, sparked by the militant group's unprecedented Oct. 7 terror attack on southern Israel, united the country, but did not resolve the underlying division stoked by Netanyahu's formation of the country's most far-right government ever last year.

Just hours before the Supreme Court struck down the key component of Netanyahu's contentious judicial overhauls, Israel's military confirmed plans for a significant draw-down of troops in the Hamas-ruled Gaza Strip.

Netanyahu has vowed to press ahead with the military offensive until Hamas is crushed and the more than 100 hostages still held in Gaza are freed.

Israel has come under growing international pressure to scale back its offensive in Gaza, however, which has led to the deaths of nearly 22,000 Palestinians, according to health officials in the Hamas-run enclave. U.S. Secretary of State Antony Blinken, who has repeatedly urged Israel to do more to protect Palestinian civilians, is expected in the region next week.

In its announcement, the army said five brigades, or several thousand troops, would be taken out of Gaza in the coming weeks. Some will return to bases for further training or rest, while many older reservists will go home. The war has taken a toll on the economy by preventing reservists from going to their jobs, running their businesses or returning to university studies.

The army's chief spokesperson, Rear Adm. Daniel Hagari, did not say whether the withdrawal of some troops reflected a new phase of the war.

"The objectives of the war require prolonged fighting, and we are preparing accordingly," he told reporters late Sunday.

But the move is in line with the plans that Israeli leaders have outlined for a low-intensity campaign, expected to last for much of the year, that focuses on remaining Hamas strongholds and "pockets of resistance."

Israel has said it's close to operational control over most of northern Gaza, reducing the need for forces there. Yet fierce fighting has continued in other areas of the Palestinian territory, especially the south, where many of Hamas' forces remain intact and where most of Gaza's 2.3 million people have fled.

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu chairs a cabinet meeting at the Kirya Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, second from the right, chairs a cabinet meeting at the Kirya, which houses the Israeli Ministry of Defense, in Tel Aviv, Israel, Dec. 17, 2023. MENAHEM KAHANA/Pool/REUTERS

Israel has vowed to crush Hamas' military and governing capabilities in the ongoing war, which was sparked by the militant group's Oct. 7 attack on southern Israel in which 1,200 people were killed and 240 others were taken hostage.

Israel responded with an air, ground and sea offensive that has killed more than 21,900 people in Gaza, two-thirds of them women and children, according to the Health Ministry in the Hamas-ruled territory, which does not differentiate between civilians and combatants in its count. The Israeli military says 173 of its soldiers have died since it launched its ground operation.

Israel also says, without providing evidence, that more than 8,000 militants have been killed. It blames Hamas for the high civilian death toll, saying the militants embed within residential areas, including schools and hospitals.

**The war has displaced some 85% of Gaza's population, forcing tens of thousands of people in overcrowded shelters or teeming tent camps in Israeli-designated safe areas that the military has nevertheless bombed. Palestinians say they've been left with a sense that nowhere is safe.**

With tensions high across the region, the United States announced Monday that it would send an aircraft carrier strike group home and replace it with an amphibious assault ship and accompanying warships.

In Khan Younis, a city in southern Gaza that Israel says is a key Hamas stronghold, residents reported airstrikes and shelling in the west and center of the city. Combat was also reported in urban refugee camps in central Gaza, where Israel



# Biden and Trump are poised for a potential rematch that could shake American politics



1 of 4 | FILE - A first-time voter waits in the doorway for a voting booth as another voter completes his ballot at the Boot City Opry near Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 3, 2020. (Joseph C. Garza/The Tribune-Star via AP, File)

BY STEVE PEOPLES

Updated 3:39 AM PST, January 2, 2024

LACONIA, N.H. (AP) — U.S. presidential elections have been rocked in recent years by economic disaster, stunning gaffes, secret video and a pandemic. But for all the tumult that defined those campaigns, the volatility surrounding this year’s presidential contest has few modern parallels, posing profound challenges to the future of American democracy. Not since the Supreme Court effectively decided the 2000 campaign in favor of Republican George W. Bush has the judiciary been so intertwined with presidential politics. In the coming weeks, the high court is expected to weigh whether states can ban former President Donald Trump from the ballot for his role in leading the Jan. 6, 2021, insurrection at the U.S. Capitol. Meanwhile, a federal appeals court is weighing Trump’s argument that he’s immune from prosecution. The maneuvers are unfolding as prosecutors from New York to Washington and Atlanta move forward with 91 indictments across four criminal cases involving everything from Trump’s part in the insurrection to his efforts to overturn the 2020 election and his hush money paid to a porn actress. Depending on how Trump’s appeals play out, he could be due in court as early as March 4, the day before Super Tuesday, raising the unprecedented prospect that he could close in on the GOP nomination from a courtroom. On the Democratic side, President Joe Biden is seeking reelection as the high inflation that defined much of his first term appears to be easing. But that has done little to assuage restless voters or ease widespread concerns in both parties that, at 81, he’s simply too old for the job. And at least three serious candidates who have launched outsider presidential bids threaten to scramble the campaign and eat into the support from independent voters who were critical to Biden’s success in 2020. Facing such uncertainty, few expect the traditional rules of politics to apply in 2024. Jim Messina, who managed former President Barack Obama’s reelection, said Trump could very well defeat Biden in

the fall, even if the former president is in prison. “We just don’t know,” Messina said. “Everyone in the world knows, especially me, that this election is going to be really, really close.” Implications for abortion, immigration and U.S. role in the world The results will have long-term implications on everything from the future of abortion rights and immigration policy to the role of the U.S. in the world. A Trump victory would raise the possibility of the U.S. largely abandoning Ukraine as it seeks to repel Russia’s invasion. Domestic politics could also test Biden’s commitment to Israel, a policy that threatens to erode his standing with young voters and people of color who are critical elements of his coalition. One of the few certainties at this point is that Biden is a virtual lock to be the Democratic nominee again, facing only token opposition in this year’s primary despite overwhelming concerns within his own party about his physical and mental fitness. And though a few rivals are fighting furiously to stop Trump, he is well positioned to win the GOP nomination for the third consecutive election. The strength of the GOP opposition to Trump will become more clear on Jan. 15 when the Iowa caucuses launch the nomination process. Trump holds a commanding lead in most national polls, although former U.N. ambassador Nikki Haley and Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis are fighting to stop him. That hasn’t been easy, however, as DeSantis has struggled to connect with voters and has embraced culture war topics that often left him competing for the same base of support as Trump. And Haley’s pitch as a more sensible, moderate candidate was threatened last week when she was pressed on the cause of the Civil War and didn’t mention slavery. Republican presidential candidates from left, former New Jersey Gov. Chris Christie, former UN Ambassador Nikki Haley, Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis, and businessman Vivek Ramaswamy stand on stage before a Republican presidential primary debate, Wednesday, Nov. 8, 2023, in Miami. (AP Photo/Wilfredo Lee) Allies of DeSantis and Haley privately concede that their best chance to wrestle the nomination away from Trump would come in a long-shot push for a contested convention in Wisconsin in July. Many leaders in both parties are already convinced that Trump will be the GOP nominee. More than 90 House Republicans, 18 senators and seven governors have endorsed Trump. Haley and DeSantis have secured the endorsements of just six House Republicans, no senators and two governors combined. “This will be one of the earliest primaries wrapped up in my lifetime,” Rep. Elise Stefanik, R-N.Y., who endorsed Trump back in November 2022, said in an interview. “I’m already focused on the general election. ... There is going to be a political earthquake next November.” Biden vs. Trump Public polling strongly suggests that voters do not want a rematch between Trump and Biden. Most U.S. adults overall (56%) would be “very” or “somewhat” dissatisfied with Biden as the Democratic presidential nominee in 2024, according to a poll conducted last month by The Associated Press-NORC Center for Public Affairs Research. A similar majority (58%) said they would be very or somewhat dissatisfied with Trump as the GOP’s pick. Perhaps because of such apathy, some voters simply don’t believe Biden and Trump will end up on the general election ballot, despite strong evidence to the contrary. That’s an idea that conservative strategist Sarah Longwell, who founded the Republican Accountability Project, says she hears regularly during weekly focus groups with voters across the political spectrum. “Voters really aren’t thinking about it, so they don’t see the thing that’s coming right at us — the most likely scenario, which is Trump vs. Biden,” Longwell said. “But Trump is so dangerous. ... I wish the level of urgency from everybody matched the reality of where we are headed.” **Threats to democracy** While concerns about Biden are centered on his age, Trump has increasingly embraced authoritarian messages that serve as clear warnings of his plans to dismantle democratic norms if he returns to the White House. Echoing strongmen leaders throughout history, Trump has framed his campaign as one of retribution and has spoken openly about using the power of government to pursue his political enemies. He has repeatedly harnessed rhetoric once used by Adolf Hitler to argue that immigrants entering the U.S. illegally are “poisoning the blood of our country.” He said on Fox News last month that he would not be a dictator “except for day one.” And he shared a word cloud last week to his social media account highlighting words like, “revenge,” “power” and “dictatorship.” Biden, like his party more broadly, has leaned into concerns about the future of democracy should Trump return to the White House, but that has done little to improve his standing. Early polls reveal weakness among core segments of his coalition, including voters of color and young people. People on Biden’s team do not fear that his base will defect to Trump in the general election, but they privately worry some of the Democratic president’s supporters may not vote at all. They’re betting that Biden’s achievements, which include landmark legislation on gun control, climate change and infrastructure, will eventually help overcome pervasive concerns about his age. Ultimately, however, Biden’s campaign believes that voters will rally behind the president once they fully understand that Trump could realistically return to the White House. ‘This election will be a choice’ Atlanta Mayor Andre Dickens, who sits on Biden’s advisory council, said the president’s reelection campaign “knows it can’t take any more for granted,” which is why the campaign has already invested





# Beyond the front page

Notable stories and conversation starters

The Guardian

Red alert in Antarctica: the year rapid, dramatic change hit climate scientists like a 'punch in the guts'

2 days ago • Adam Morton & Graham Readfearn



CNBC

41-year-old spent \$120,000 launching a frozen food restaurant—now it brings in \$4.5 million per year

3 days ago • Megan E Sauer



POLITICO

Inside the culture clash dominating the AI debate - POLITICO

3 days ago • Brendan Bordelon



The New York Times

New Spin on a Revolving Door: Pentagon Officials Turned Venture Capitalists

3 days ago • Eric Lipton



Get more news based on your interests

For you

"Image of two dark shadowy figures in suit and ties staring at a thirs figure in a jacket with head that is actually a lightbulb with a heart in the center holding up it's hands with floating bitcoin and dollar signs in between them."

Illustration by @eoinryanart for POLITICO





### Why do some Mexicans look Asian?



La Karencita  
54K subscribers

Join

Subscribe

47K | Share | Thanks | Clip | Save | ...

1,196,080 views Jan 31, 2021 CENTRO

Check out my online Spanish school!  
www.thriveinspanish.com

I'm Mexican and I was living in Vietnam. When I was there, I was asked a hundred of times if I'm Asian. Why do they keep asking this question if there are loads of Mexican with similar features like me?

0:00 > "I've been receiving comments on my youtube channel asking if i'm vietnamese or asian when i was in vietnam **i had a ton of questions by vietnamese people asking if at least one of my parents was vietnamese they were very shocked when i told them that actually i was latina and some of them tried to convince me i had vietnamese parents** and in some way that caused an identity crisis in me and i started to wonder will i be asian [Music] it's the opposite in mexico though a lot of mexicans would say i have an indigenous appearance which is true and well i started to think more and more about my asian appearance and why some people say i look asian [Music] but it's not only me a lot of people here in mexico look asian as well so for sure if they go to asia they will be asked the same question that i was asked and probably mexicans living in asia are asked this question as well in this country there are loads of people with an incredible ethnic variety from indigenous people to very white people of course we can understand the inheritance the spaniards left a hundred years ago but why do some of us location well stick around and i'll tell you all the information i found about this topic everything started when the first settlers arrived to the americas there were people from asia that had cleared their very strength . . ."

SEE: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asian\\_Mexicans](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asian_Mexicans)

**Asian Mexicans** (Spanish: Mexicanos Asiáticos; Asiomexicanos) are Mexicans of Asian descent. Asians are considered cuarta raíz (fourth root) of Mexico in conjunction with the two main roots: Native and European, and the third African root. Due to the historical and contemporary perception in Mexico of Asians as a distinct ethnic group in the country, this article focuses on Mexicans of South, East and Southeast Asian descent. For Mexicans of West Asian descent, see Arab Mexicans, history of the Jews in Mexico and Turks in Mexico.







Tuesday, January 02, 2024

Caminito Aruba, San Diego, CA 92124







## How clean is your belly button? Dirty ones are at risk of navel stones - and could even need surgery

Tue 2 Jan 2024

Compacted dirt, dead skin and other debris can form 'umboliths' in rare cases, causing irritation and infection

Name: **Umbolith**. AKA: Omphalolith.

Age: Can take many years to develop.

Appearance: Small, dark, firm to the touch.

What is it, some kind of fossil-like formation? Yes, exactly.

And where might I find one? In some ancient sedimentary outcrop along the coast?  
No, in your belly button.

Come again? Umboliths, or navel stones, are lodged deep within the darkest regions of your innie.

Who says? Dr Sermed Mezher, who recently posted a short video called Well I'm Gonna Go Clean My Bellybutton Right Now #hygiene. And who is Mezher? He's a YouTuber and medic who makes videos that are, generally, commentaries on other videos, in this case some footage of an umbolith extraction.

> <https://www.youtube.com/shorts/kK7cqPjYtNU>

I feel faint. You're not alone – a lot of people are triggered by the notion of umboliths.

What are they made of? Compacted dirt, dead skin, sebum, clothing fibres and other debris. OK, now I think I'm going to be sick. And while they don't normally cause problems, according to Mezher: "They can start to smell pretty bad."

That's it, here we go, hold my hair. What Mezher doesn't mention is that **umboliths are quite rare**. I wish you'd started with that information. According to WebMD: "Most people will never develop one."

Why do we even have navels? The navel is the remaining scar after your umbilical cord is removed at birth. They come in different shapes – innies and outies – but only excessively deep belly buttons are prone to navel stones. I don't think mine is unusual, or at least I didn't until this moment.

In any case, WebMD says: "Being careful about cleaning your belly button will prevent navel stones."

Well, I'm gonna go clean my bellybutton right now. A swipe with a cotton swab couldn't hurt, but as long as you're washing regularly, you should be fine.

OK, I'm feeling better now. Do umboliths ever present serious problems? Very occasionally, they can cause irritation, infection and an unpleasant discharge, which might necessitate surgical removal.

You're setting me off again. Given how rare umboliths are, there are a surprising number of videos online of them being removed.

Interesting. Once I've seen the procedure, will I be able to unsee it? I'm afraid not. In that case, I'll give it a miss. I wish I had, to be honest.


Do say: "Less navel-gazing, more navel bathing."

Don't say: "Oh no – now I've dropped my tweezers in there."



UNDERDOG  
SAN DIEGO, CA



 @UNDERDOG.SD  
WWW.UNDERDOGSD.CO



### In 1973, Williamson dropped out of college and lived "a nomadic existence" during what she calls "her wasted decade"

**Marianne Deborah Williamson** (born July 8, 1952) is an American author, speaker, and politician. She began her professional career as spiritual leader of the Church of Today, a *Unity Church* in Warren, Michigan. Williamson has written several self-help books, including *A Return to Love: Reflections on the Principles of A Course in Miracles* in 1992, which became a *New York Times* Best Seller. She was launched into prominence by *Oprah Winfrey*, being a frequent guest on her daytime talk show and becoming known as her "spiritual advisor".<sup>[1]</sup>

Williamson ran unsuccessfully as an independent for California's 33rd congressional district in the United States House of Representatives in 2014, finishing fourth with 13.2% of the vote.<sup>[2]</sup> She ran for the Democratic nomination for president in 2020, eventually dropping out and endorsing Bernie Sanders.<sup>[3][4]</sup> She is running in the 2024 Democratic Party presidential primaries.<sup>[5]</sup> Williamson's presidential platform calls for an end to the War On Drugs, a federal minimum wage increase, reparations for racial injustice, addressing climate change, and creating a U.S. Department of Peace.

Williamson has been actively involved with charity work, founding such organizations as Center for Living in 1987, Project Angel Food in 1989, and the Peace Alliance in 1998. She sits on the board for RESULTS, a nonprofit group which is dedicated to finding long-term solutions to poverty.

### Early life and education [ edit ]

Williamson was born in Houston, Texas in 1952. She is the youngest of three children of Samuel "Sam" Williamson, a World War II veteran and immigration lawyer, and Sophie Ann Kaplan, a homemaker and community volunteer.<sup>[6][7]</sup>

Williamson was raised in an upper-middle class family that practiced Conservative Judaism.<sup>[6][8]</sup> Her family attended Congregation Beth Yeshurun.<sup>[9]</sup> She learned about world religions and social justice at home and became interested in public advocacy when she saw her rabbi speak against the Vietnam War.<sup>[9]</sup>

In 1965, after Williamson came home from school in the seventh grade, she recounted to her parents that her teacher supported the Vietnam War. Her father reacted by taking the family to Vietnam to help explain to Marianne why he thought that the war was wrong.<sup>[10]</sup> She has said that through travel she "had an experience, at a young age, that people are the same everywhere."<sup>[11]</sup>

Williamson attended Houston ISD's Bellaire High School.<sup>[12]</sup> After graduating, she spent two years studying theater and philosophy at Pomona College in Claremont, California, where she was a roommate of future film producer Lynda Obst.<sup>[7]</sup> In 1973, Williamson dropped out of college and lived "a nomadic existence" during what she calls "her wasted decade".<sup>[7][9][13]</sup>

### A Course in Miracles [ edit ]

Although initially uninterested due to her Jewish faith, Williamson developed an interest in Helen Schucman's book *A Course in Miracles* in 1976.<sup>[9][16][17]</sup> She explored spirituality, metaphysics, and meditation as she began reading the *Course* "passionately".<sup>[14]</sup> She also reconciled the *Course* with her Jewishness; in her view, "A conversion to Christ is not a conversion to Christianity. It is a conversion to a conviction of the heart".<sup>[15]</sup>



Williamson in 2019

<b>Born</b>	Marianne Deborah Williamson July 8, 1952 (age 71) Houston, Texas, U.S.
<b>Occupations</b>	Author · teacher · politician · activist
<b>Political party</b>	Independent (before 2019) Democratic (since 2019)
<b>Children</b>	1
<b>Website</b>	Marianne Williamson

Signature



"I've always understood that Israel's siege on Gaza is morally indefensible and has caused immense suffering to Palestinians living there, but I had mistakenly assumed that Israel's withdrawal of settlements from Gaza in 2005 meant the term "occupation" no longer applied to Israel's control of the strip. I'm now learning that the UN and many leading international bodies and human rights organizations continue to regard Gaza as part of the occupied territories, so I stand corrected on my earlier remarks suggesting otherwise." Dec 15, 2023 >

https://twitter.com/marwilliamson/status/1735766013478576357

In 1972, Williamson moved to New Mexico, where she took classes at the University of New Mexico and lived in a geodesic dome with her boyfriend. The couple broke up a year later. Marianne then moved to Austin, Texas, where she took classes at the University of Texas. After leaving Texas, she went to New York City, intending to pursue a career as a cabaret singer; however, she has stated that she was distracted by "bad boys and good dope". Vanity Fair wrote that Williamson "spent her twenties in a growing state of existential despair." In New York, Williamson suffered from deep depression following the end of a relationship. She has said that this experience gave rise to a desire to spend the rest of her life helping people.



# Israel's highest court protects its power to curb government extremism – 3 essential reads

Published: January 2, 2024 1:41pm EST

Naomi Schalit, *The Conversation*, Boaz Atzili, David Mednicoff, Dov Waxman

Author



**Naomi Schalit**

Senior Editor, Politics + Democracy, The Conversation US



In the midst of Israel's fierce war against Hamas in Gaza, the country's highest court on New Year's Day drew attention back to a previous conflict within the country. In a narrowly divided decision, the justices struck down a significant part of the contentious judicial reform passed in July 2023 by the government of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. "Today's Israel is marked by growing splits between secular, urbanized citizens near the Mediterranean coast and Orthodox and other settlers in or near the West Bank. The two groups have different visions for Israel's future, with the latter citizens pushing the country in a more theocratic direction." "This divisive battle over Israel's nature owes a great deal to Benjamin Netanyahu's leadership," wrote Mednicoff.

Interviewed



**Boaz Atzili**

Associate Professor of International Relations, American University School of International Service



**David Mednicoff**

Chair, Department of Judaic and Near Eastern Studies, and Associate Professor of Middle Eastern Studies and Public Policy, UMass Amherst



**Dov Waxman**

Rosalinde and Arthur Gilbert Foundation Professor of Israel Studies, University of California, Los Angeles

The Israeli Supreme Court assembled in September 2023 to hear arguments to strike down a controversial judicial overhaul limiting the power of the court to review and overturn government decisions. Debbie Hill/Pool/AFP via Getty Images



# Keeping a streak alive can be strong motivation to stick with a chosen activity

Published: December 26, 2023 2:41pm EST

▼ [Danny Weathers](#), *Clemson University*

Neither rain, nor snow, nor sleet, nor hail shall keep a streaker from their self-appointed activity.









# Understanding Jewish Disillusionment with Israel (w/ Gabor Maté)



<https://youtu.be/dB3G5HtHbJ0>



BAD FAITH

waking up a lot more people are seeing what for what it is a lot more people are disgusted with it

BAD FAITH





## Understanding Jewish Disillusionment with Israel (w/ Gabor Maté)

**Bad Faith** - Briahna Joy Gray  
102K subscribers

4.8K likes | Share

74,266 views Premiered Dec 21, 2023

Author, physician & trauma expert Gabor Maté joins Bad Faith to discuss how left disillusionment with Bernie Sanders style electoral movements, and Jewish disillusionment with Israel, are part of a painful yet positive progressive shift. He weighs in on 2024, Marianne & RFK Jr, holocaust trauma, and more.

50:37 > **[Mate]** . . . first of all **I completely agree with Ralph Nader who who said that the the two leading political parties in the US q"are one corporate party wearing two heads in different makeups," right? Which means all your political, all your electoral politics are charade, number one. Number two, I wasn't dissolution by Bernie Sanders. I never believed in him in the first place. I know you worked for him, but I never thought he would a have a ghost of a chance of being allowed near power. I knew they find a way to keep him, because even him, who is not such a threat to the system, his rhetoric is a bit too alarming for the powers that be.**

**[Gray]** I don't think it's his losing though that was disillusioning it wasn't it wasn't the idea of him losing it was the idea that he didn't follow through in his own commitment to keep the quote unquote Revolution going that he didn't take the adversarial posture as a senator going forward into the Biden presidency . . .

**[Mate]** yeah but yeah but but to be surprised by that is to be blissfully ignorant of the nature of social democracy because that's what social, he describes himself as social Democrat, now in European terms he's barely even a Social Democrat. I mean really um, but if you look at **the history of social democracy that's what they do. They channel a lot of popular energy into futile electoral politics and they never follow up in terms of mass movements. That's their role is to limit the mass movement, to casting a**

**ballot every four years that's what social Democrats have historically done and that's their way of serving the system.** that's how I see it. *you can see this going back to the first world war when all the pacifist social Democrats all of a sudden supported the war. when. if they're Germans they supported the German war. if they're British they're supported the the British war. if the Russians they support the the Russian war. they've done this consistently in the 30s in the 40s the 50s and ever since and they're getting gradually corrupted. so for me, this is just how the system works.* and um since **You mentioned post electoral politics, well why does it depend on a Bernie?** I mean the very fact that it depends on a personality who's a political personality when a political animal all his life you know and a more decent one than the average but nevertheless he is a representative of that political system. **if there's no movement that's not on him that's on all the organizers and everybody else and the political situation that has not given rise to that kind of momentum.** I'm not holding that against him.

**[Gray]** I don't know that I agree that it's fair to say that it's not that one shouldn't hold him accountable to his own promises, I mean you can say that, . . . well every Social Democrat acts this way, but with all due respect the average voter to your own point is not sitting around here set it sing the history of social Democrats all they know is that they've been struggling they're economically precarious and for once in their life they're came along a political candidate that seemed to speak to their concerns they were willing to dig into their pocketbook and give an hour's wage a the a \$7 donation maybe three hours of the classic \$27 donation to **Bernie Sanders because he said not only was he going to fight for them but even after the election was over he was going to continue to head to lead a political revolution** now you can say that they obviously should have known that was a lie but to not hold uh Bernie Sanders responsible for telling that lie . . .

**[Mate]** wait a minute, wait a minute, I didn't say that's not, . . . of course we should hold him responsible. he spoke in a certain way. he aroused certain expectations. As Obama did in his own way. As well, you know, . . . and they didn't fulfill on their promises and didn't follow through. they caved. that's true they need to be held responsible. I didn't say that I didn't agree with you. all I said was --okay -- that the failure to build a mass movement doesn't depend on a guy like Sander.s I think that's the more sure point yeah that's a more general question for the left you know as to what's needed to build a mass movement that's not focused on individual candidates and on the patently phony electoral process.

**[Gray]** But I hear you saying that you weren't dissolutioned by Bernie. but I do think that many people were disillusioned by Bernie because they did believe, . . . **[Mate]** that's because they had Illusions, I didn't have any Illusions. I'm saying to people **[Gray]** fair enough **[Mate]** I'm just saying to people give up, give up your Illusions already. get related to reality you know James Baldwin also said -- and now there was a man who knew what he was talking about -- and he said, *"not everything that's faced can be changed, but nothing can be changed unless it's faced"* and people have to face reality. **[Gray]** And **I think many people are but, that's the rub, that now they are disillusioned having faced reality and there is this demoralized unwillingness to engage again. And I think that Bernie has consequently done real harm to the Revolutionary potential of this end of Empire moment now. It's weird to say this given how grave the tragedy of what's going on in Gaza, but it does feel like this moment is, this this this tragedy, has become a another lightning rod around which people have remobilized. They feel a real clear moral calling the likes of which they haven't felt since the Bernie era, for a lack of a better term and that is what brings me optimism.** **[Mate]** yeah I totally agree the obvious Terror around, yeah, I totally agree with you and I said earlier that if there's anything positive to be derived from the present Horrors is that more and more people are waking up and the





# BAD FAITH



## Bad Faith

@BadFaithPodcast · 102K subscribers · 460 videos

based on the hit tv show >

[patreon.com/badfaithpodcast](https://patreon.com/badfaithpodcast) and 2 more links

**Subscribe**

based on the hit tv show

**With Briahna Joy Gray**

**Bad Faith Patreon**  
[patreon.com/badfaithpodcast](https://patreon.com/badfaithpodcast)

[www.youtube.com/@BadFaithPodcast](https://www.youtube.com/@BadFaithPodcast)

102K subscribers

460 videos

9,942,912 views

### For You

Is Ibram X Kendi's "Anti-Racism" a SCAM? (w/ Norm Finkelstein)  
99K views · 3 months ago

What's TRUE About Israel's 10/7 Sexual Assault Claims? (w/ Heidi Matthews)  
27K views · 2 weeks ago

DEBATE: Is Briahna a F...  
104K views · 11 months ago

### Created playlists

Ep. 329 - Peter Beinart  
View full playlist

Ep. 328 - Heidi Matthews  
View full playlist

Ep. 327 - Abby Martin  
View full playlist

Ep. 326 - Sam Hussein  
View full playlist



### Zionism EXPLAINED (w/ Shaul Magid)

20,952 views · 1 day ago

Distinguished scholar on Jewish Studies at Dartmouth University Shaul Magid joins Bad Faith to discuss the history of Zionism, conflicts within the Jewish community among Jews of different diasporic and racial backgrounds, the relationship between Blacks and Jews, and the role radical politics has always played in influencing the terms of that relationship. For the second hour, Brie and Professor Magid have a constructive...

[READ MORE](#)

Debating Glenn Loury: Are Racial Disparities Caused b...  
158K views · 2 years ago

How to Defeat AIPAC and the Israel Lobby (w/ Ralph Nader)  
125K views · 1 month ago

The CIVIL WAR Among American Jews (w/ Peter...  
32K views · 2 weeks ago

What's TRUE About Israel's 10/7 Sexual Assault Claims...  
27K views · 2 weeks ago



**Briahna Joy Gray** (born August 15, 1985) is an American political commentator, lawyer, and political consultant who served as the National Press Secretary for the [Bernie Sanders 2020 presidential campaign](#). Gray is a contributing editor for *Current Affairs*, and was a senior politics editor for *The Intercept*.<sup>[1][2][3]</sup> She hosts her own podcast, *Bad Faith*, and co-hosts *The Hill*'s web series *Rising*.<sup>[4][5]</sup>

## Early life and education

Briahna Joy Gray was born on August 15, 1985, in [Washington, D.C.](#), to Reuben Gray and Leslie Fair-Gray, both of whom were teachers.<sup>[6]</sup> Although initially raised in [North Carolina](#), Gray spent time in [Saudi Arabia](#) and [Kenya](#) while her parents taught at international schools in those countries.<sup>[7]</sup> In February 2001, while driving in [Nairobi](#), Gray's father sustained fatal injuries in a car accident involving an American diplomat.<sup>[8]</sup>

Gray earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from [Harvard University](#) and a [Juris Doctor](#) from [Harvard Law School](#).<sup>[4][9]</sup>

## Career

After graduating from law school, Gray worked as a corporate litigator in [New York City](#) for Dewey Pegno & Kramarsky LLP and [Stroock & Stroock & Lavan](#). She was also the host of *Someone's Wrong on the Internet*, a podcast that covers politics and pop culture.<sup>[10]</sup> Gray was hired by *The Intercept* in 2018, and has also written columns for *Rolling Stone*, *Current Affairs*, *The Guardian*, and *New York Magazine*. Gray supported [Bernie Sanders 2016 presidential campaign](#) and joined his 2020 campaign as his National Press Secretary.<sup>[4][11]</sup> Gray has stated that she voted for [Jill Stein](#) in the 2016 presidential election.<sup>[4][12][13]</sup>

In 2020, Gray was included in *Fortune* magazine's '40 Under 40' listing under the "Government and Politics" category.<sup>[14]</sup> On April 13, 2020, after [Bernie Sanders](#) dropped out of the [2020 Democratic Party presidential primary](#), Gray stated on [Twitter](#) that she did not endorse the presumptive Democratic presidential nominee [Joe Biden](#).<sup>[15]</sup> In response, Bernie Sanders distanced himself from her saying that "She is my former press secretary — not on the payroll."

Since Sanders' 2020 Democratic primary campaign ended, Gray returned to her role as contributing editor at *Current Affairs* in addition to hosting the *Bad Faith* podcast, co-founded with Virgil Texas from *Chapo Trap House*.<sup>[4][16]</sup> As of 2023, she is a co-host on the [YouTube](#) program *Rising from The Hill*.

**Briahna Joy Gray**



Gray in 2019

<b>Born</b>	August 15, 1985 (age 38) <a href="#">Washington, D.C., U.S.</a>
<b>Education</b>	<a href="#">Harvard University</a> (BA, JD)



\* Over 11% of Americans, 37.9 million people, are living in poverty.



**Minimum Wage in the United States**

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minimum\\_wage\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minimum_wage_in_the_United_States)

**Poverty in the United States: 2022**

<https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2023/demo/p60-280.html>



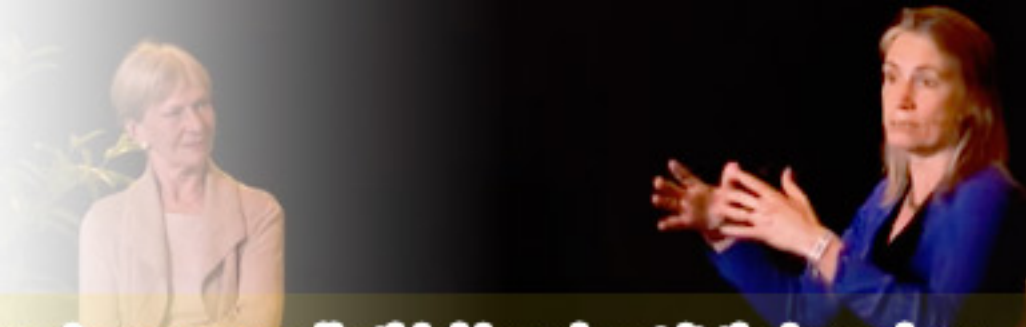
lovepeace



**The biggest ideas of 2023** | Slavoj Žižek, **Fiona Hill**, Roger Penrose and more!  
37m:57s | Dec 30, 2023 | *The Institute of Art and Ideas*

### 17:00 > **Fiona Hill:**

What's interesting about the US the UK and the then Soviet Union and now Russia which most people probably wouldn't have picked up on quite away but I think it sometimes it's, you know, if you come from a different vantage point you see things that others don't. I mean all of us again will have had that experience is that they're going through the same kind of industrial transitions in roughly the same um amount of time so I mean they're the three of the greatest um industrial powers of course you know the Soviet was all done by Central planning and you know forced industrialization goolag labor you know the whole thing here which was wasn't quite the same in the United States and the UK though I think you know we can also say things were very harsh you know for workers at different points but they start to go into decline industrial declining around the same time and of course the Soviet Union is the ultimate land of Big Smoke Stack factories factories and workers you know the state of factories and workers and it's subsidizing everything so you know the the disaster is staved off a lot longer than it is in the UK and in the United States but one thing that I isn't fully appreciate in the UK the whole north of England in the Midlands is all in is all um nationalized in a way that it isn't really you know down here in the South because after World War II all of the businesses were you know basically on the verge of bankruptcy having been cut off from the rest of the world economy for five months and all the big industrialists the kind of people that you would have heard of in the past the Vickers the Armstrongs Fess I mean these are all Bells all these are kind of names you'll read in a history book um they all disappear and instead you got British steel British coal British Rail when I was growing up I didn't know anybody who didn't work for the state one way or another and so when I went to the Soviet Union I iMed thought oh this is just like home you know everybody works for the the the government you know one way or another day my dad worked for British coal and he went briefly for British steel and he went for the National Health Service my mother was a midwife in the National Health Service I the only people I knew had their own business were you know plumo the local electrician or the people in the corner Shore so you know you've got a kind of a a different perspective going up in in an area like that and so you know the Soviet Union of course the the Bolshevik Revolution removes any kind of private property but there wasn't really any private property beforehand. And then, when I went to the United States, of course you think something would be completely different because you don't have any nationalization after World War II, but you do have these huge steel plants and coal mines and car manufacturing and all of the people's lives and Welfare are tied up with that as well because I'm sure you're all aware that you know there's there's no Health Service in uh the United States is all tied to the workplace which also was a feature of World War II and it was to stop people from moving from place to place in their factories and to keep wages down during the war.



So in a way with what Americans are really thinking about it their workers become indentured or trapped into their workplace, which is just what you have in the Soviet Union and you have in the United Kingdom to some degree. So **when all of the big industry is going to decline because of you know the global trends work there suddenly find themselves totally dislocated** and in the case of the United States they lose their all their benefits they lose their health care they also you know the same as you know here in the UK you know they they lose all of the amenities all the leisure it's all tied to those the Bethlehem Steel Works or something like this, as well so they go through that same pattern as well just in a slightly different time. Now you don't notice in the US because what people used to move around but **you get these incredible pockets of poverty and deprivation in places like Michigan Ohio Pennsylvania the whole Appalachia which is just like the Northeast it's like the donbas and and the kbass and all these areas and urals in um the Soviet Union and in Russia Putin becomes the product of this post-industrial collapse in the 1990s.** The shock therapy which is very much like the you know the whole privatization in the 1980s here in the UK which all happened at once and lots of people out of work **and Putin, you know, basically comes on into power in 1999 saying I'm going to Make Russia Great Again sounds familiar right?** and he's ,well I don't think he's made it great, but you know he's certainly done something to it in the last 23 years that he's been in power. In the UK of course, you know, with with BREXIT and all the debates over this it,people suddenly started to realize that whole squares of the United Kingdom felt completely left behind because in the northeast of England immense grievance that was being expressed in the BREXIT vote not for Take Back Control and sovereignty, but more like nobody's being developing here, nobody's been investing here, you know, for the last 30 - 40 years. We're told that it's all EU, all the money is going to Brussels, so now what's going to happen, which is why 'leveling up' is now on the agenda, but you know people in my family said, well all the money's going to Brussels ,that's why you know we have no factories or we've got no jobs and things there. I'm just putting it a bit crudely but that's kind of the way that some people saw this. What they were being told exactly and then in the United States people are being told by your jobs have gone to China or they've gone to Mexico . . . . **that's actually is true in many respects because of their whole Global shifts,** but they're also feeling out they're being left behind, and nobody cares about them anymore. So along comes Trump, he's going to **Make America Great Again** and he wins election in 2016 by a margin of 70 to 77,000 votes in three counties in three states: **Ohio Michigan and Wisconsin all of which they've gone through exactly the same post-industrial decline** but parts of uh Russia and the United Kingdom have gone through, and **it's the same sense of grievance when you go to talk to people as you hear in those places too.**





## "This Won't End Well For Israel": Palestinian Ex-Negotiator Diana Buttu's Masterclass



Owen Jones ✓

402K subscribers

262,223 views Dec 26, 2023

Diana Buttu is a Palestinian-Canadian lawyer, former spokesperson for the Palestine Liberation Organization, who served as a Palestinian peace negotiator. Here we discuss Israel's undisguised ethnic cleansing, why this is an Israeli-American assault on Gaza, the forgotten horror in the West Bank - and why this won't end well for Israel.

**Diana Buttu** is a Palestinian-Canadian lawyer and a former spokesperson for the Palestine Liberation Organization. Best known for her work as a legal adviser and a participant in peace negotiations between Israeli and Palestinian organizations, she has since been associated with Stanford University, Harvard University, and the Institute for Middle East Understanding (IMEU). Buttu was born in Canada to Palestinian Arab parents, her parents "did not discuss their Palestinian identity." Buttu said that they tried "to insulate me," having left Israel "because of the sheer discrimination." Buttu began her work as negotiator in 2000, shortly after the outbreak of the Second Intifada, by serving as a spokesperson for the Negotiations Support Unit of the Palestine Liberation Organization. The Economist described her in 2005 as being part of the closest thing to a Palestinian makeover. Al-Ahram Weekly ran an op-ed piece in 2005 in which she was lauded for projecting an image that was the opposite of the stereotype of Palestinians as villains. Buttu has held a fellowship at the Stanford Center for Conflict Resolution and Negotiation and is currently listed as an instructor at Harvard Extension School. She taught a Harvard course entitled "Negotiations Skills: Strategies for Increased Effectiveness".

*"As much as Israel wants to prop itself up and show that this is a question of their own free will, we know very well that this is very much funded and fueled by the United States. **This is Biden's War!**"*

In an NPR interview given early in her tenure as a PLO adviser, Buttu posited that the U.S. should not be "allowing the Ariel Sharon government to do whatever it wants to do", as it currently was, in her view. She also stated that **both the U.S. and the international community should be enforcing international law against Israel's policy of establishing illegal settlements in the Occupied territories of Palestine and its violations of Palestinian human rights.** "I had mixed feelings about negotiating," Buttu has said. "There is a structural problem when Palestinians negotiate with Israelis. It's like negotiating with a gun to your head; where the people under occupation have to negotiate their own release."

In a 2008 CNN interview, Buttu said that Palestinian rockets do not have explosive warheads, and expressed the opinion that Hamas is a result of the 41-year long Israeli occupation and the failure of negotiations with Israel to deliver results, which had led to radicalization. **Buttu proposed in a 2010 article that the U.S. make its aid to Israel contingent on its withdrawal from West Bank settlements.**

In 2011, after the Palestine Papers were made public, Buttu called for the resignation of Saeb Erekat, the Palestinian chief negotiator, saying that the documents revealed how "out of touch and unrepresentative" the Palestinian negotiators were. In a 2011 interview, Buttu said that she was aware that the Palestinians had been willing to give up West Bank territory to the Israelis as part of a peace agreement.[14]

Buttu maintained in a 2012 op-ed that Palestinian-Israeli negotiations are "futile" given the power imbalance between the two parties. **"Every Israeli proposal, and later the underlying premise of the negotiations," she additionally argued, "sought to accommodate Israel's illegal behavior."**

In a CNN interview in November 2012, Buttu said that conflict between the Palestinians and Israel would not end until Israel was held "to account under international law." This, she explained, meant forcing Israel to "completely withdraw from the West Bank and from the Gaza Strip," thus allowing "all Palestinians to live in freedom." In a November 2012 op-ed for the Globe and Mail, Buttu called Gaza "an open-air prison" and charged that "Israel's latest bombing campaign...does not distinguish civilian from combatant, adult from child." She accused Israel of setting "policies on the minimum number of calories needed to prevent malnutrition" and of strictly limiting Gaza's access to the sea.

Buttu reiterated in a January 2013 interview that **the Palestinian-Israeli negotiations, both before, during, and after her involvement, had failed "primarily because we had two very unequal parties."** In the same interview she expressed the desire that Mahmoud Abbas would "sign on to the International Criminal Court," **"hold Israel accountable for the settlement construction and expansion," and "declare this apartheid."**

In a July 2014 interview with CNN, Buttu denied Hamas's alleged use of human shields, said it would be a war crime if it was, and argued it was racist to assume many Palestinians would act as human shields.

In a July 2014 debate about the 2014 Gaza War, Buttu responded to Hillel Neuer's request that Buttu should condemn Hamas because it is "anti-woman, anti-gay, anti-human rights" with "if you want me to denounce Hamas because they are anti-woman, anti-everything then I'm also going to sit and denounce Israel which is also anti-woman, anti-free speech, anti-gay, anti-everything." She also accused Hillel of deflecting from what they really should be discussing, namely the "war crimes that Israel continues to commit against the Palestinians" and that she was refusing to "go down [Hillel's] pinkwashing line of discussion".

In 2018, in an opinion piece in the Israeli newspaper Haaretz, **Buttu stated that she regretted being part of the Palestinian negotiating team. "It is repugnant that the world demands that Palestinians negotiate their freedom, while Israel continues to steal Palestinian land."**

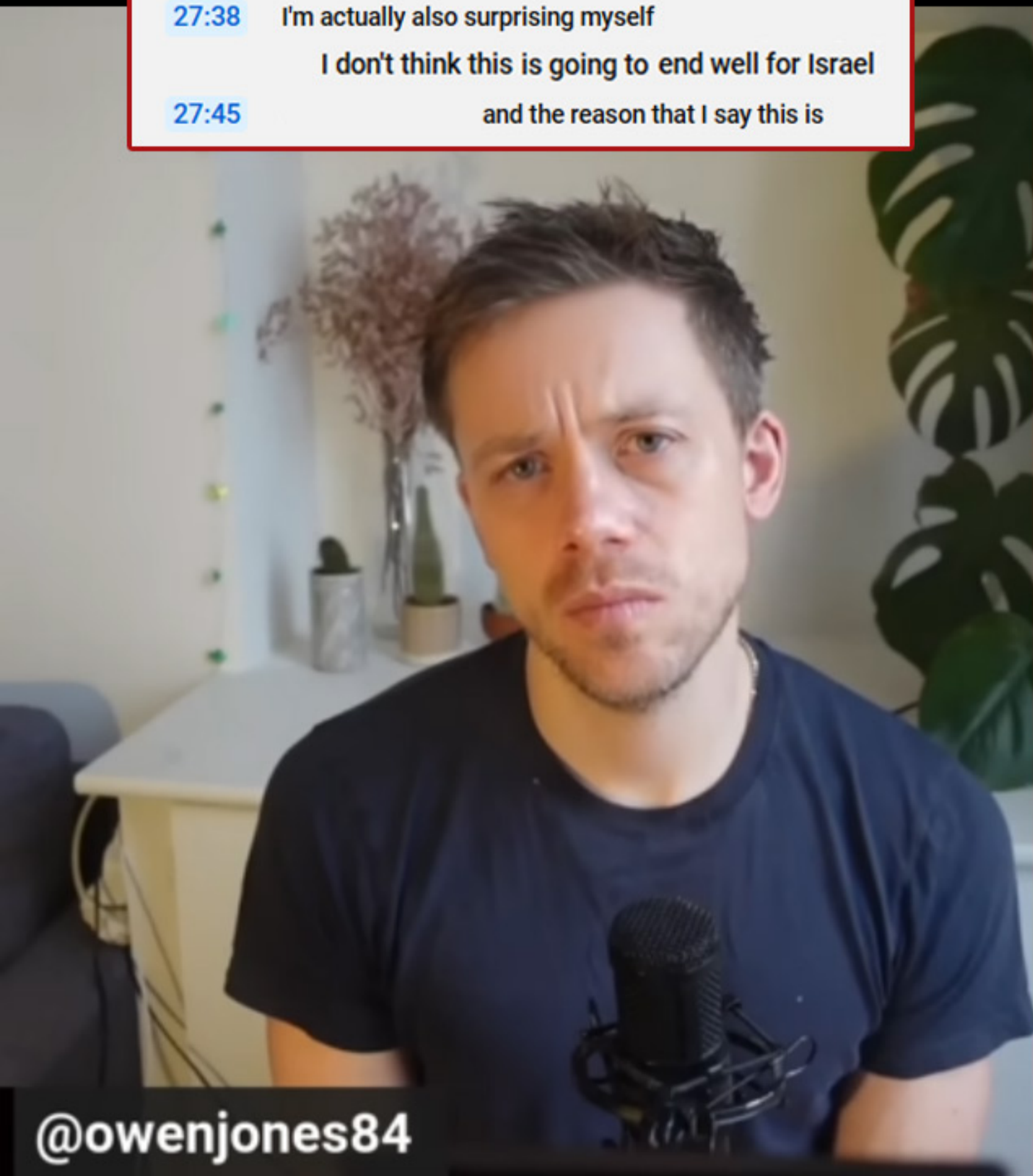


# "This Won't End Well For Israel": Palestinian Ex-Negotiator Diana Buttu's Mast...



<https://youtu.be/oZP1jXjRCsE> | [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diana\\_Buttu](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diana_Buttu)

27:38 I'm actually also surprising myself  
I don't think this is going to end well for Israel  
27:45 and the reason that I say this is



@owenjones84



OWEN JONES

Diana Buttu @dianabuttu

SUBSCRIBE



## INTERVIEW HIGHLIGHTS

**A new California law restricts carrying guns in public — testing the Second Amendment**

Gun owners in California can no longer carry firearms into a range of locations deemed "sensitive spaces."

It is already facing all kinds of hurdles in the courts.



*Gun owners in California can no longer carry firearms into amusement parks, museums, churches, zoos, banks, public parks or a whole slew of other places, even if they have a concealed carry permit. Those restrictions are part of a new state law that took effect this week, and it is already facing scrutiny in the courts.*

<https://youtu.be/oZP1jXjRCsE> > "This Won't End Well For Israel": **Diana Buttu**

**how does this possibly end I think you're you're going to be surprised by my answer, and maybe I I'm actually also surprising myself, I don't think this is going to end well for Israel and the**

**reason** that I say this is you know even in that conversation that you had with this for maybe former or current South African the response was South Africa was Apartheid wasn't working and today if you look at South Africa I think you'd be really hardpressed to find people in South Africa who will very proudly Proclaim that they were pro-apartheid there are some but I think the vast majority are people who say I was I was opposed from the beginning you know everybody becomes a um in the know and on the right side of history after it's been proven that you're on the wrong side of history and I in a way I think that this is also going to happen here as well and the reason that I say this is for as much as we see and we hear this talk of ethnic cleansing and every day if you turn on the Israeli News uh and watch it you'll you'll see people who are sort of rallying Israelis to say hit them harder hit them faster hit them more hit hit hit and as you said said it it's something like um 60% of Israelis who say that they're not hitting Gaza enough only 2% in the last poll said that it was too much so you're really talking about 98% who either believe that it's enough or not enough um in terms of what it is that Israel is doing but despite that there is inside Israel a recognition that they can't win why is it that they're recognizing they can't will win first if you look at the number of Israeli soldiers who are coming back in body bags the number is high for Israelis again it's not it's not 20,000 we're talking 180 something like that uh but that's high for Israelis especially when you compare it to the 18 years of them occupying Southern Lebanon from 82 to to 2000 it's more than double that but more importantly than that I don't think that they I don't think that they see that this government has another endgame and I think that increasingly as we see that this government doesn't have an end goal you know it's it's in netanyahu's interest to prolong this war because he knows that the minute that the war is over he is finished as prime minister he already has corruption scandals against him Israelis.

Even those who supported him are now very angry with him over October 7th and post October 7th in terms of handling of the families in the South and and so on um and so for the for many Israelis I don't think that they see that there is a clean way for them to come out of this but more importantly than that is that Palestinians have shown the world strength conviction resilience Pride Humanity love all things that Israel has not shown the world at all and so you know I in part I say this because in order to survive living in this country you have to remain optimistic that's the only way you can survive living here in a in a country that seeks to ethnically cleanse you and talks about it every day but on another level this isn't just the question of being optimistic and hopeful I truly believe deep down inside me that this isn't going to end well for Israel and that in this not ending well for Israel we're going to get to a place in space 20 years time where people say I was always against the occupation when we know that they were never against the occupation.

So you know I live I live between Haifa and Ramallahis, a city in the north and you see these cars all over the place and signs all over the place like you can't maybe walk 50 meters without seeing a sign that says **"together we will succeed."** or when you're on the road, for every car there's probably three cars that say that have a bumper sticker that says **"finish them"** and . . . and so I've asked people well. what does 'finish them' mean? what does together we will succeed mean? and can you believe that they don't have, they don't have an answer? like the most prevalent sign that you see here is *together we will succeed* and when I ask people, because I do, what do . . . what does success look like? **they actually don't have a coherent answer.** The only answer that they can come up with is the one that frightens me the most, which is, **we're going to get rid of them.** And when I when I say, **what is them? What finish them? What is the them?** Some people will say Hamas, but I've also come to realize that Hamas is code for Gaza, and Hamas or them, is code for all Palestinians. So when you live in a place, I live in this place . . . this place is completely and totally genocidal . . . and it's scary it's scary.

yeah I I think that's something as well that the world needs to hear that genocidal mentality that's been allowed to take hold unchallenged with the direct complicity of Western governments and I might add as well the Western much of the western media as well and that dehumanization of the Palestinian people runs not just through Israeli Society but so much of the western media and and the Western Elites



INVESTIGATIONS

# The Trump campaign embraces Jan. 6 rioters with money and pardon promises

Three years after supporters of Donald Trump violently stormed the U.S. Capitol on Jan. 6, 2021, the future of the criminal cases against the rioters may hinge on the presidential election.



Nathan Howard/AP

What Trump has said in support of Jan. 6 defendants and issuing pardons

"They have to release the people that are incarcerated."

- [Trump interview with Fox News](#), July 11, 2021

"If I win, we will treat those people from Jan. 6 fairly. We will treat them fairly. And if it requires pardons, we will give them pardons because they are being treated so unfairly."

- [Trump remarks in Conroe, Texas](#), Jan. 29, 2022

"FREE ALL J-6 PATRIOT POLITICAL PRISONERS"

- [Image reposted by Trump on Truth Social](#), May 21, 2022

"I will be looking at them very, very seriously for pardons — very, very seriously. They've been treated very unfairly."

- [Trump remarks in Nashville, Tenn.](#), June 17, 2022

"We'll be looking very, very seriously at full pardons because we can't let that happen — what's happened here. And I mean full pardons with an apology — to many, an apology."

- [Trump interview with Wendy Bell Radio](#), Sept. 1, 2022

"Horrible and Unconstitutional treatment of January 6 PATRIOTS"

- [Trump post on Truth Social](#), Jan. 24, 2023

SHOW MORE ▼



Many commercial fishing boats do not report their positions at sea or are not required to do so.

Humans are racing to harness the ocean's vast potential to power global economic growth. Worldwide, ocean-based industries such as fishing, shipping and energy production generate at least US\$1.5 trillion in economic activity each year and support 31 million jobs. This value has been increasing exponentially over the past 50 years and is expected to double by 2030. Healthy oceans underpin human well-being in a myriad of ways.



## We used AI and satellite imagery to map ocean activities that take place out of sight, including fishing, shipping and energy development

Published: January 3, 2024 11:00am EST

▼ [Jennifer Raynor](#), *University of Wisconsin-Madison*



**Perhaps Steven Pinker has a case for being optimistic**, if not for humanity, for the growing human quantity. Despite 25,000 people, including more than 10,000 children, starving to death every single day last year; despite the atrocious wars of aggression killing and maiming millions; despite the whole list of human made catastrophes . . . you know the list, the world human population grew by 75 million, standing at 8 billion on the first of January 2024. Globally, 48% of animal species are continuing to decrease, 49% remain stable, and just 3% are rising. Most losses are concentrated in the tropics. Extinctions skyrocketed worldwide with the onset of the Industrial Revolution, especially since World War II, when resource extraction and consumption rates soared, and the planet saw exponential growth in human population. But still, they cynically say, *"we're winning, right?"*

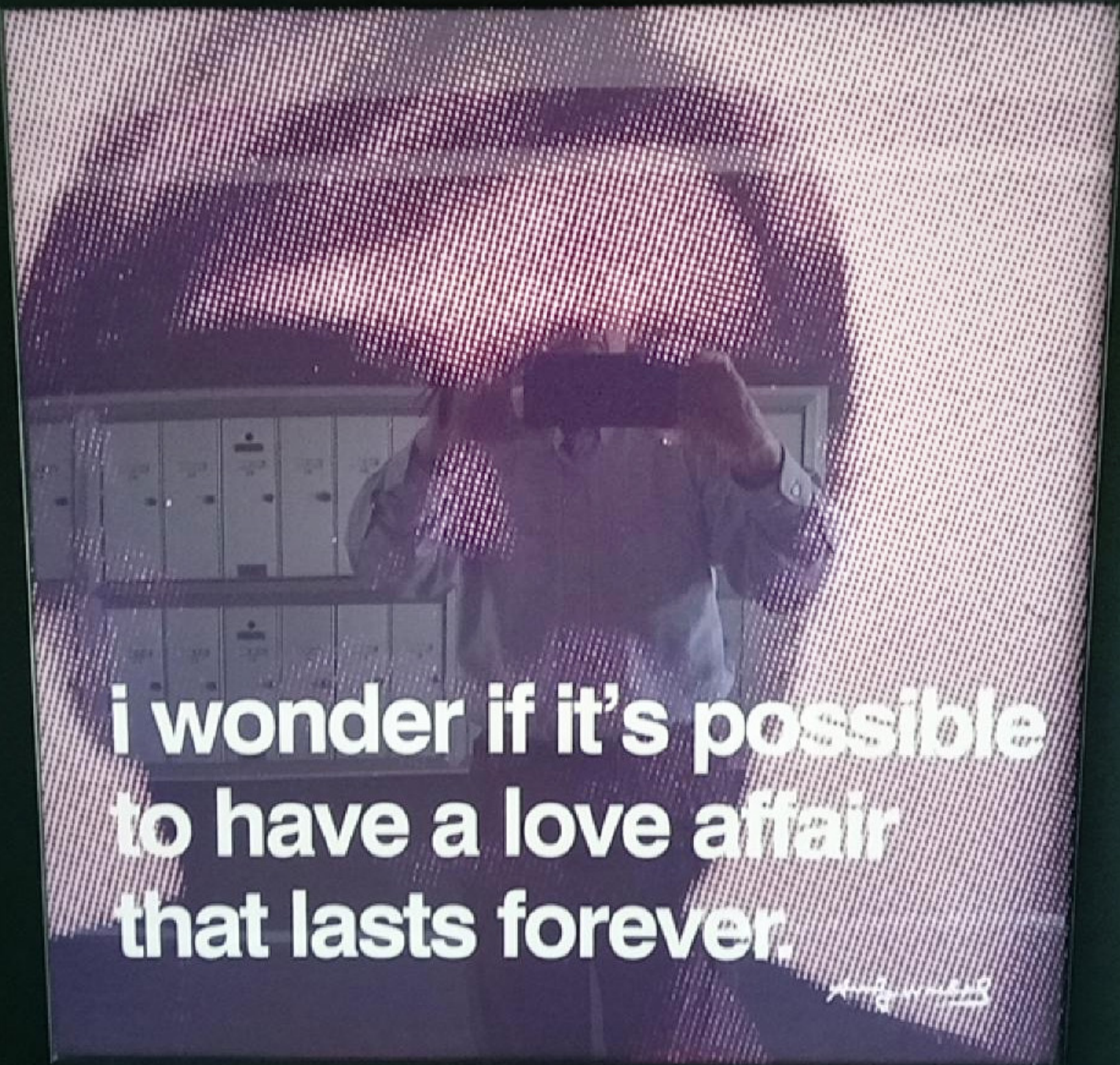
*"Optimism doesn't mean ignoring the problems; it means believing in our ability to solve them,"* you say. Is it fair to say, that realism demands the humility to face the actual limits of our proven outcomes and our errant forecasts, and give up projects driven by the hubris of 'believing in our ability to solve insolvable problems'? And reshape the project to seek that mid-point where we can all, all sentient beings, be satisfied with the way it is and maintain a fair and just, equality for all, steady-state dynamics?

*"Progress often lies in incremental steps,"* you say. But so too complacency. "Focusing on what we can achieve, while acknowledging the complexities and limitations, can lead to a more sustainable and just future for all." What can lead to a more sustainable and just future for all may very require a complete rethink of our modeling, our core assumptions of what is and how it works. Incrementalism isn't as likely to get us there in the time frame we're facing. What then would be the proper incentives for the best minds and hearts of our generation to radically disrupt and snap us out of this nightmare of our own making? And guide us to that long dreamed Peace on Earth reality.

{Global study of 71,000 animal species finds 48% are declining > <https://news.mongabay.com/2023/06/global-study-of-71000-animal-species-finds-48-are-declining/>}

.....





**i wonder if it's possible  
to have a love affair  
that lasts forever.**

*Amor*





the idea of waiting for  
something makes it  
more exciting.

*Andy Warhol*



i think everybody  
should like  
everybody.

*Andy Warhol*



everybody must  
have a fantasy.

*Andy Warhol*



art is what you can  
get away with.

*Andy Warhol*



9325 Sky Park Ct, San Diego, CA 92123









**Novo Brazil Brewing Mission Valley. Dogs allowed inside.**  
1640 Camino Del Rio N suite 341, San Diego, CA 92108

Wednesday, January 10, 2024





## California restaurant's comeback shows how outdated, false Asian stereotype of dog-eating persists

David Rasavong stands by a mural depicting his family's journey from Laos to San Francisco and then to Fresno, in his restaurant "Love & Thai" in Fresno, Calif. on Wednesday, Dec. 20, 2023. Rasavong's body still tenses up when recounting how a so-called animal welfare crusader in May implied on social media that his 7-month-old restaurant, Tasty Thai, owned a pitbull tied up at a home next door. What's more, the dog would eventually be meal fodder. By the next day, vitriolic comments, voicemails and calls rained down. (AP Photo/Richard Vogel)

By TERRY TANG, January 4, 2024





# California restaurant's comeback shows how outdated, false Asian stereotype of dog-eating persists

David Rasavong stands by a mural depicting his family's journey from Laos to San Francisco and then to Fresno, in his restaurant "Love & Thai" in Fresno, Calif. on Wednesday, Dec. 20, 2023. Rasavong's body still tenses up when recounting how a so-called animal welfare crusader in May implied on social media that his 7-month-old restaurant, Tasty Thai, owned a pitbull tied up at a home next door. What's more, the dog would eventually be meal fodder. By the next day, vitriolic comments, voicemails and calls rained down. (AP Photo/Richard Vogel)

By TERRY TANG, January 4, 2024

ASIA

## South Korea's parliament endorses landmark legislation outlawing dog meat industry

The bill would make the slaughtering, breeding, trade and sales of dog meat for human consumption illegal from 2027 and punish such acts with 2-3 years in prison.



Ahn Young-joon/AP





7:30am Thursday, January 04, 2024  
1010 University Ave., San Diego, CA 92103





Lebanon  
HEZBOLLAH → Israeli occupation  
2005 is Palestinian pull out  
cost of staying too high ...



YT 24/01/04  
RAMI KHOURI  
w/ Brianna Jay Gray





## Arab Nations Are REALIGNING in Response to Israel's War on Gaza (w/ Rami Khouri)



Bad Faith

103K subscribers

Subscribe

21,150 views Premiered 15 hours ago

Palestinian-American author, opinion columnist, & Distinguished Public Policy Fellow at the American University in Beirut Rami Khouri joins Bad Faith to provide much needed background on how and why Arab nations are realigning in response to continued Israeli aggression in Gaza. Hezbollah, Hamas, the Houthis and others are part of what Khouri describes as an axis of resistance, but what is motivating these disparate groups, how do the last seven decades of conflict between Israel and its neighbors inform regional attitudes, and what is the potential for a broader regional war? Also, Khouri weighs in on the state department's response to South Africa's petition for the international court of justice to charge Israel with genocide, and the Biden administration's response to Ben Gvir's & Smotritch's calls for ethnic cleansing. Finally, he talks about the Nakba affected his own family, and how his Arab Israeli loved ones in Nazareth are experiencing post 10/7 Israel.

**The Axis of Resistance** (Persian: *ت‌م‌و‌ا‌ق‌م ر‌و‌ح‌م*) is an informal anti-Israeli and anti-Western political and military coalition led by the Iranian government. It includes the Syrian Arab Republic, Lebanese Shia militant group Hezbollah and various militant groups in Palestine. Despite the alliance's differing ideologies, they are unified by their declared objectives of opposing the activities of pro-Western parties, Israel, Arab Gulf states, Sunni Jihadists and the MEK in the region. In December 2023, during a meeting with Cuban president Miguel Díaz-Canel, Iranian Supreme Leader Ali Khamenei told Cubans to open a coalition against what they claimed to be "bullying" by the United States and its Western allies.

**History:** The term was first used by the Libyan daily newspaper Al-Zahf Al-Akhdar in response to American president George W. Bush's claim that Iran, Iraq, and North Korea formed an "axis of evil." In an article titled "*Axis of evil or axis of resistance*", the paper wrote in 2002 that "*the only common denominator among Iran, Iraq, and North Korea is their resistance to US hegemony.*" The Iranian newspaper Jomhuri-ye Eslami subsequently adopted the language in reference to the Shia insurgency in Iraq, writing in 2004 that "*if the line of Iraq's Shi'is needs to be linked, united, and consolidated, this unity should be realized on the axis of resistance and struggle against the occupiers.*" In 2006, the Palestinian minister of the interior, Said Saim, used the term during an interview at Al-Alam television to refer to common political goals among Arabs in opposition to those of Israel or the United States. Noting the large number of Palestinian refugees in Syria, Saim stated, "Syria is also an Islamic Arab country and is also targeted by the Americans and the Zionists. Hence, we see in Syria, Iran, Hezbollah, and Hamas an axis of resistance in front of these pressures." What is happening in Syria is not an internal issue, but a conflict between the axis of resistance and its enemies in the region and the world. Iran will not tolerate, in any form, the breaking of the axis of resistance, of which Syria is an intrinsic part. Russia is considered by Syrian government and Iran to be part of or an ally of the Axis, and Russia has militarily intervened in Syria in support of Bashar al-Assad. However, Russia has also maintained friendly relations with Arab Gulf States; with the objective of deepening economic co-operation, particularly in the energy sector. Russia has deepened economic, security and energy co-operation with the GCC countries to reduce American influence in the region and has been pursuing normalisation of ties between Iran and Saudi Arabia. The axis claims to be against Israel in order to shore up popular support across the Islamic world, according to Tallha Abdulrazaq, writing in the Middle East Monitor, and it took a severe blow after the 2015 Israeli Mazraat Amal air strike. Three days before that airstrike against the Hizbollah convoy, Hizbollah leader, Hassan Nasrallah said: "*...we consider that any strike against Syria is a strike against the whole of the resistance axis, not just against Syria.*" Hezbollah rejects the idea of Lebanon helping in the U.S.-led intervention in Iraq, against the Islamic State arguing that it may lead to the U.S. domination in the region or "substituting terrorism with flagrant US occupation".





Arab Center Washington DC  
المركز العربي واشنطن دي سي

## Gaza and the Crime of Genocide: Legal and Political Dimensions of Accountability

WEBINAR



Palestine/Israel | International Law

Learn More

### Arab Center Washington DC (ACW)

is a nonprofit, independent, and nonpartisan research organization dedicated to furthering the political, economic, and social understanding of the Arab world in the United States and to providing insight on US policies and interests in the Middle East. As a Washington-based authoritative research center on the Arab world, ACW addresses fundamental aspects of US-Arab relations through timely and objective academic research, policy analysis, and educational exchange.

#### Areas of Study:

- Perspectives on democratization, human rights, and justice in Arab countries
- Current events and US policies in a changing Arab world
- Cultural, historical, political, and social dimensions of US foreign policy
- US-Arab economic relations and strategic partnerships
- Regional conflicts and peacemaking efforts in the Middle East
- Role of the US Congress in Middle East foreign policy

#### Affiliation:

ACW is affiliated with the Arab Center for Research and Policy Studies (ACRPS), headquartered in Doha, Qatar. As one of the premier independent research institutes in the Arab region, ACRPS focuses on the social sciences, regional history, and geopolitical affairs. Its research, publications, projects, and events examine the important issues and challenges facing the contemporary Arab world.





# Arab Public Opinion

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



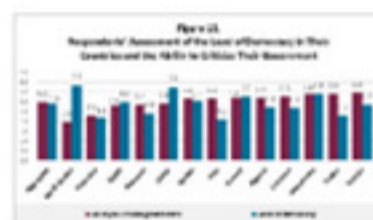
The Arab World | Public Opinion

### Arab Opinion Index 2022: Executive Summary

Jan 19, 2023 |

The 2022 Arab Opinion Index is the eighth in a series of public opinion surveys conducted across the Arab world by the Arab Center for Research and Policy Stud...

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



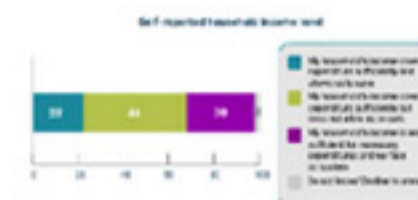
Public Opinion

### The 2019-2020 Arab Opinion Index: Main Results in Brief

Nov 16, 2020

The 2019-2020 Arab Opinion Index is based on the findings of face-to-face interviews conducted with 28,288 individual respondents in 13 Arab countries: Algeria...

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



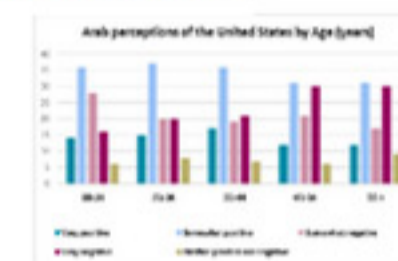
Public Opinion

### 2017-2018 Arab Opinion Index: Executive Summary

Jul 10, 2018 |

The 2017-2018 Arab Opinion Index is the sixth in a series of yearly public opinion surveys across the Arab world conducted by Arab Center for Research and Poli...

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



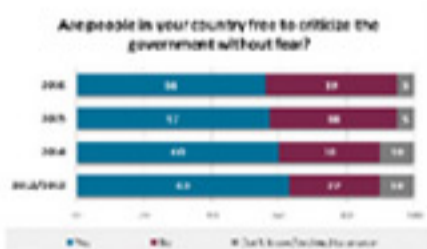
US Foreign Policy

### Arab Attitudes toward President Trump and his Middle East Policies and Positions

Oct 27, 2017 |

Arab Center Washington DC (ACW) conducted a public opinion survey in the Arab world in cooperation with the Arab Center for Research and Policy Studies (ACRPS)...

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



Public Opinion

### 2016 Arab Opinion Index : Executive Summary

Apr 12, 2017 |

The Arab Center for Research and Policy Studies (ACRPS) in Doha, Qatar, published its annual Arab Opinion Index for 2016, which measures public opinion across ...

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



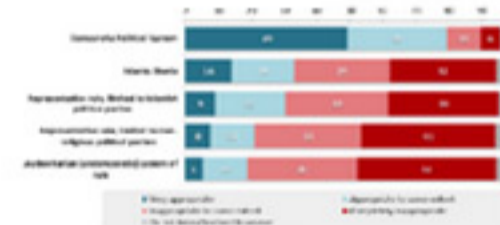
US Foreign Policy

### Arab Public Opinion and the 2016 US Presidential Elections

Nov 1, 2016 |

Arab Center Washington DC (ACW) conducted a public opinion survey in the Arab world in cooperation with the Arab Center for Research and Policy Studies (ACRPS)...

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



Democracy and Governance

### The 2015 Arab Opinion Index: Arab Public Attitudes Towards Democracy

Mar 7, 2016 |

The 2015 Arab Opinion Index (AOI) is the fourth in a series of yearly public opinion surveys conducted by The Arab Center for Research and Policy Studies (ACRP...

## PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY



Syria | Violent Extremism

### The 2015 Arab Opinion Index: ISIL and Syria

Dec 21, 2015 |

The Arab Center for Research and Policy Studies 2015 Arab Opinion Index (AOI) was based on 18,311 face-to-face interviews conducted in 12 different Arab countr...



## **Arab Nations Are REALIGNING in Response to Israel's War on Gaza (w/ Rami Khouri \* Brianna Joy Gray): NOTES**



5:57 > Rami Khouri: The Middle East region has after the end of the Cold War [1991], after the Soviets and the Americans stopped counterbalancing each other the region, kind of opened up and there's a lot of dynamism. It ended up with several Regional powers that emerged Turkey, Iran, Israel, Saudi Arabia, they're the major ones, and then there's others. And these Regional Powers have been very active in forming alliances, trying to get bases around the region for their navies and armies and whatever. So that's one of the things that's happened, which is creating a situation where sovereignty is really trespassed on very easily by everybody in almost every country, unfortunately.

8:10 > Rami Khouri: Hezbollah in Lebanon and Israel have constantly been fighting each other for the last 25 years or so, ever since Hezbollah was born in the 1980s. Therefore these kinds of attacks and actions are pretty routine, and they haven't solved anything. This is one of the great dilemmas, that this rampant militarism by everybody has not solved any of the basic problems and in fact has made them probably much worse for most of the civilian populations.

8:23 > Rami Khouri: The second great change other than the emergence of these regional powers that throw their weight around the region, the second big change is, really in the last I would say 15 years or so, we've seen non-state actors, military groups that are not sovereign governments, Hezbollah, Hamas, the popular mobilization forces in Iraq the Ansar or the Houthis in Yemen, and some others, but those are the four major ones. These are militias essentially that are armed pretty well and trained and they've gotten a lot stronger in the last 15-20 years. They've gotten so strong and capable with technology, surveillance protecting their military equipment, training and their coordination with each other from Yemen to Iraq to Syria to Lebanon to Palestine. They've created a whole regional network of like-minded forces they call themselves the Axis of Resistance.

And they are very close to Iran. Iran helped arm them. train them. fund them and get them going. But they're all anchored in local national identities. So Hezbollah is a force from Lebanon that defends Lebanon. Hamas Palestine and in Yemen . . . these are not regional Islamic forces that want to go around and turn the whole region into one Islamic State. There's other people who try to do that, none of them have really succeeded, at least not since the seventh and eighth centuries. The important thing now is that Hezbollah and Hamas have reached levels of proficiency where they can deter Israel sometimes. Certainly Hezbollah has reached that point because there hasn't been major warfare on the Lebanon/Israel border since 2006. Hamas is moving in that direction. They haven't gotten there yet, but their action on October 7 showed capabilities that it never had, people had never seen before. Its ability to protect its rocket launchers and its stores of rockets and other things, its intelligence, its underground network, all the things that it has shown itself capable of doing are things that have developed in the last 15-20 years. And the Israelis are having a really difficult time achieving their goals in Gaza. The goals as stated by the Israeli government were to wipe out the whole Hamas leadership and the organization all its capabilities should be wiped out, release the prisoners, the hostages that had been taken in the October 7 attack and never let Gaza be ruled by a group like Hamas again. It's unlikely they're going to be able to achieve those goals. They certainly haven't yet with enormous, enormous advantages over Hamas. In the Israeli military, with the full support, full active support of the United States sending arms, whatever it wants, and the US by passes the Congress, you know, who cares about the law, we've got to help the Israelis. And still the Israeli government is not able to achieve its goals. And it's doing things that it said it would never do. Like have a ceasefire.

So they had several cease fires to exchange the prisoners, to negotiate. So you're seeing here an ability of indigenous Arab military movements forces to confront Israel, stand up to it, challenge it, and not be afraid of them. They get a, . . . they take a beating. Gaza is a mess, but still this is what Hezbollah went through 15 years ago and now they're not taking a beating because Israel is concerned about attacking them full force. So this is the dynamic now that really matters, the coordination among these groups with Iran. And they're getting enormous support among the public opinion polling proves this all the time. So this is where we're at right now. That's why it's so hard to predict what's going to happen next.

\*\*\*\* by the way around 13 million, there was 1 and a half million Palestinians in 1948. Half of them were thrown out of the country. So 750,000 stayed in Palestine and the others were refugees outside. Those refugees now number around six million. Who are outside in camps and other places and they're not all in camps but many are um and the the total Palestinian population . . . today is around 13 million \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\* there are four movements that generate huge parades and marches and demonstrations and support all around the world on a regular basis are: the Climate Justice Movement, the Me Too Women's Rights Movement, the black lives matter Civil Rights Movement and the Palestine movement -- Palestine Rights Cause. These are four Global movements and they fit into what I said are . . . now fighting the last anti-colonial battle. \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* they've never had consensus on the concept of a Jewish state. From 1896 when Zion was born until today, there's never been clarity in Israel about what does it mean to have a Jewish state. \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\* Bible is not a verified document of fact. It is a compilation of great literature and political rhetoric written by the victim. \*\*\*

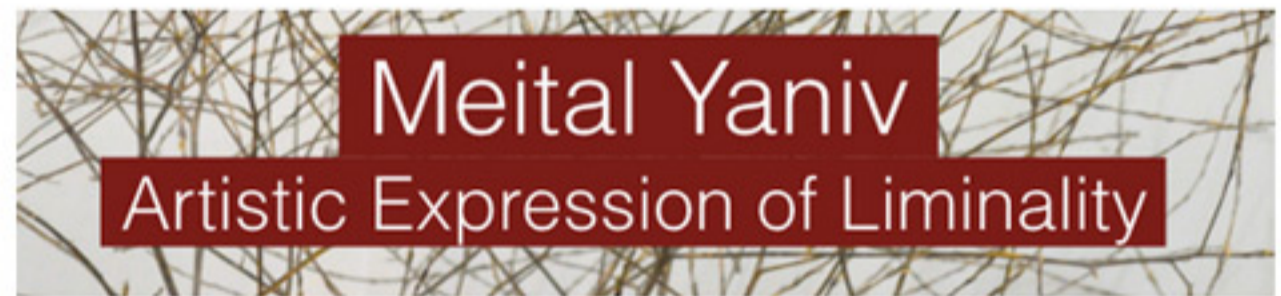
\*\*\*\*\* I've read that submission to the International Court of Justice. That's an amazing document. It's one of the most accurate clear compelling cases for the genocide that Israel is doing with the assistance of the United States. The US government simply to make fun of it like is really just making fun of the American government and reinforces my sense and the sense of, I would say, 3/4 of the people of the entire planet, that the United States government doesn't care about the rights of people around the world, doesn't know how to interact with people around the world, and doesn't ever want to reach a situation where it feels that the people of the South, the global South especially, have the same rights as the white people of the North.\*\*\*\*\*





MEITAL YANIV: ARTISTIC EXPRESSION OF LIMINALITY (1/3)

## Meital Yaniv



### FROM BIRTH TO MIGRATION

*"I am a queer, feminist, immigrant, woman." - Meital Yaniv*

Meital Yaniv's journey began in 1984 in Tel Aviv, Israel. Growing up in a conservative home, Meital's values were shaped by her family's nationalistic ideals. She eventually expels these values in light of continuing her search for self that was seemingly stunted while living in Israel. She moved to America for graduate school and attended the *California Institute of the Arts*, where she continued her journey as an artist and an Israeli immigrant navigating her way through her new home - Los Angeles. Meital is an interdisciplinary artist whose works range from visual arts, such as film and photography, to writing. Her book, *Spectrum for an Untouchable*, addresses Israel from an autobiographical angle, in which Meital confronts her juxtaposing emotions toward her homeland.

## Meet Meital Yaniv, Former Israeli Soldier Turned Anti-Zionist Organizer

 **Democracy Now!** ✓  
1.92M subscribers

[Subscribe](#)

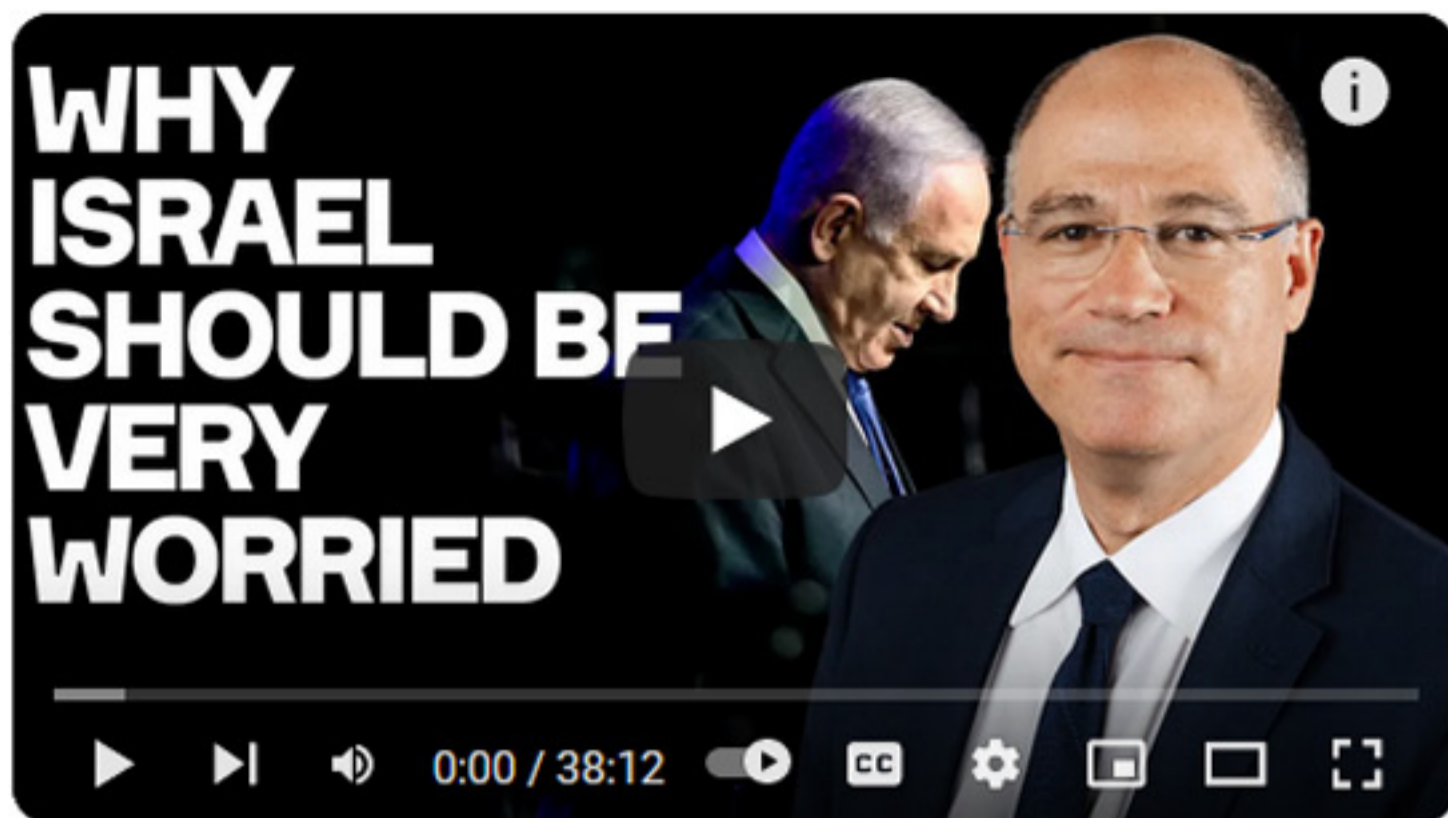
 5.9K  [Share](#) 

77,650 views Jan 5, 2024 [Latest Shows](#)  
Support our work: <https://democracynow.org/give>

We speak with anti-Zionist organizer and former IDF soldier from Tel Aviv Meital Yaniv, who joined hundreds of Jewish activists and their allies to shut down the California state Capitol in Sacramento Wednesday to demand a ceasefire in Gaza and condemn the roughly \$600 million in California taxes that is used annually for U.S. military aid to Israel. Yaniv recalls how they were raised "extremely Zionist," their experience in the Israeli Air Force and eventual turn to fight for Palestinian rights. "What Israel is doing right now has nothing to do with antisemitism. What Israel is doing right now is a genocide. What Israel has been doing for the past 75 years is apartheid, is occupation," Yaniv says. "There is no need for any one of us to serve in the IDF. The IDF should not exist. The state of Israel should not exist."

Democracy Now! is an independent global news hour that airs on over 1,500 TV and radio stations Monday through Friday. Watch our livestream at [democracynow.org](https://democracynow.org) Mondays to Fridays 8-9 a.m. ET.





## This Lawyer Reveals Why Israel's Gaza Onslaught Could Be Stopped By Genocide Case



Owen Jones ✓  
408K subscribers

Subscribe

222,328 views Jan 4, 2024

You might think that South Africa's case against Israel for genocide is doomed - that Israel will just ignore the International Court of Justice if it issues a provisional ruling ordering it to cease its murderous onslaught against Gaza.

But as lawyer Daniel Machover explains - this could have major consequences for Israel. He explains - very clearly - what the legal case means - and where it could lead.

**Daniel Machover** is the head of civil litigation for Hickman & Rose Solicitors in London, UK and was the co-founder of *Lawyers for Palestinian Human Rights* in 1988.

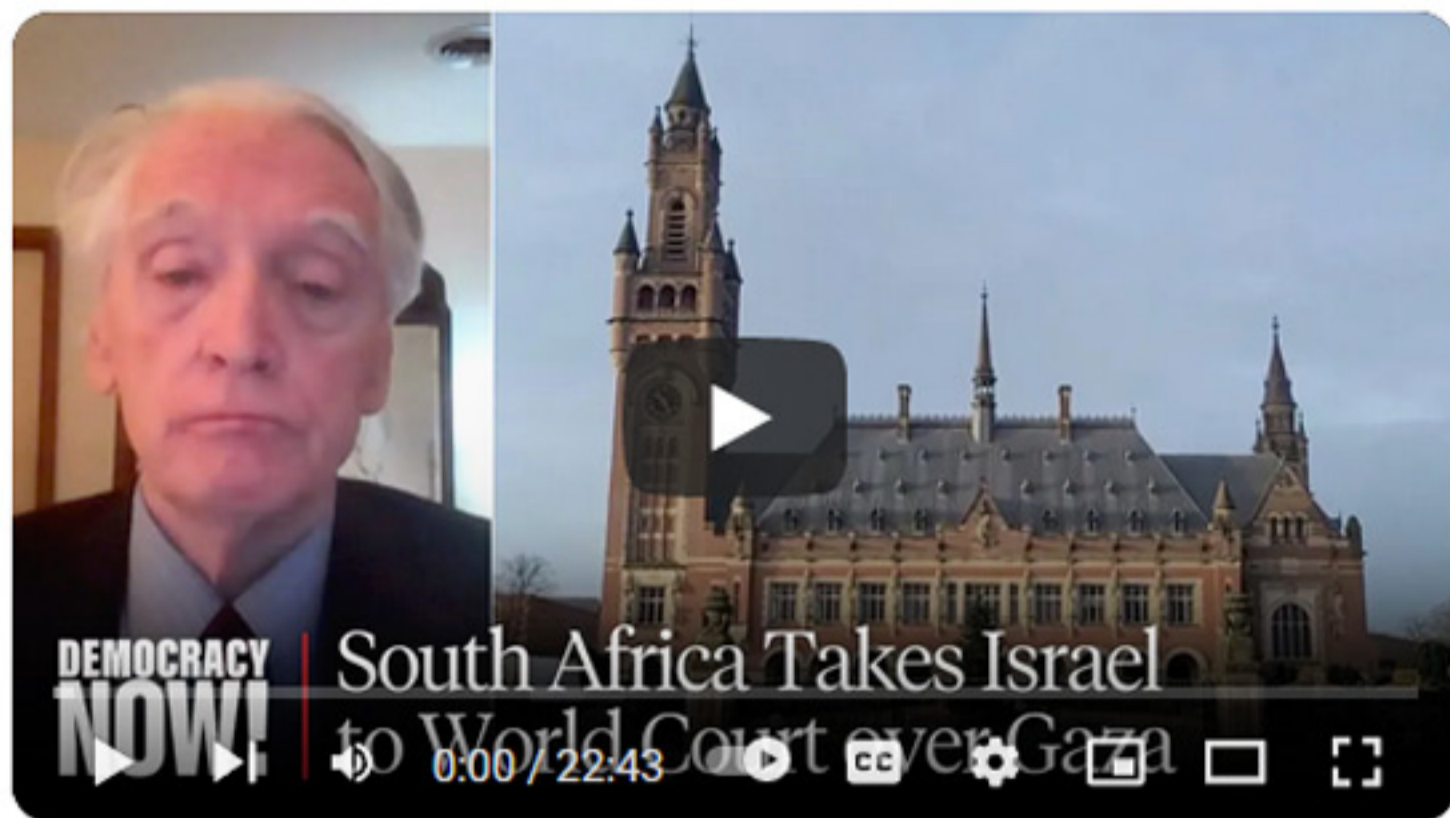
According to an interview in The Independent, "**Close observations of his parents' treatment at the hands of the Israeli authorities – including the strip-searching of his mother – heightened Machover's awareness of the potential for those in uniform to abuse their powers**". His father, Professor Moshé Machover, was one of the founders of the Israeli socialist group *Matzpen*, and Daniel refers to his parents as "anti-Zionist Israelis".

Machover's work with prisoners alleging brutality at Wormwood Scrubs Prison in London led to an official Prison Service report, which found that "more than 160 prison officers were involved in inflicting and covering up a regime of torture which saw savage beatings, death threats and sexual assault inflicted on inmates".

Machover represents the **Palestinian Centre for Human Rights**, a Gaza-based NGO, which, according to Anne Herzberg, legal adviser to NGO Monitor, is "leading the lawfare strategy." He was involved in obtaining a warrant on behalf of Palestinians to arrest Israeli General Doron Almog on a visit to London for alleged war crimes, but was never acted upon by British police. Machover was also involved in obtaining a warrant from a British court to arrest Tzipi Livni, the foreign minister of Israel, when she visited London. This action failed as Livni received a warning that she would be arrested if she entered Britain.

Machover is Chair of the Trustees of the charity **Inquest**, which works in the field of deaths in custody and detention in England and Wales





## South Africa Files Case Against Israel at International Court of Justice over "Genocidal" Gaz...



Democracy Now! ✓

1.92M subscribers

Subscribe

South Africa has filed a case at the main judicial body for the United Nations, the International Court of Justice in The Hague, accusing Israel of committing genocide in Gaza. "I believe South Africa will win an order against Israel to cease and desist from committing all acts of genocide against the Palestinians," says Francis Boyle, an international human rights lawyer who won two requests at the ICJ under the Genocide Convention of 1948 for provisional protection on behalf of the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina against Yugoslavia. Boyle says Israel has a history of listening to the United States' orders to stop its assaults on the Occupied Palestinian Territories. "We here in the United States of America have the power to stop this."

**Francis Anthony Boyle** (born March 25, 1950)[1] is an American human rights lawyer and professor of international law at the University of Illinois College of Law.[2] He has served as counsel for Bosnia and Herzegovina and has supported the rights of Palestinians and indigenous peoples. Boyle has stated that he "was born Irish", and does not consider himself to be a "White North American"] He received a Bachelor of Arts in political science from the University of Chicago in 1971. He earned a Juris Doctor from Harvard Law School in 1976 and Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy in political science from Harvard University in 1983. Boyle practiced tax and international tax law with Bingham, Dana & Gould. Background and legal work

Boyle serves as counsel to Bosnia and Herzegovina and to the Provisional Government of the Palestinian Authority. He also represents two associations of citizens within Bosnia and was involved in developing the indictment against Slobodan Milošević for genocide, crimes against humanity, and war crimes in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Over his career, he has represented national and international bodies including the Blackfoot Nation (Canada), the Nation of Hawaii, and the Lakota Nation, as well as numerous individual death penalty and human rights cases. He has advised numerous international bodies in the areas of human rights, war crimes and genocide, nuclear policy, and bio-warfare. From 1991 to 1992, Boyle served as Legal Advisor to the Palestinian Delegation to the Middle East Peace Negotiations. He served on the board of directors of Amnesty International, as a consultant to the American Friends Service Committee, and on the advisory board for the Council for Responsible Genetics. He drafted the US domestic implementing legislation for the Biological Weapons Convention, known as the Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989, that was approved unanimously by both Houses of the US Congress and signed into law by President George H.W. Bush. He served as an adviser to the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) between 1987–89 and 1991–93

▼ Activism and views

[Amnesty International](#)

[Bosnian genocide case](#)

[COVID-19 conspiracy theories](#)

[Domestic US politics](#)

**Federal government of the United States**

[Hawaiian sovereignty movement](#)

[Administrations since 1992](#)

[US foreign policy since 9/11](#)

[Israel and Palestine](#)

[Prediction of the collapse of Israel](#)

[Israel as a "Jewish Bantustan"](#)

[Iran](#)

[Ireland and the Great Famine](#)

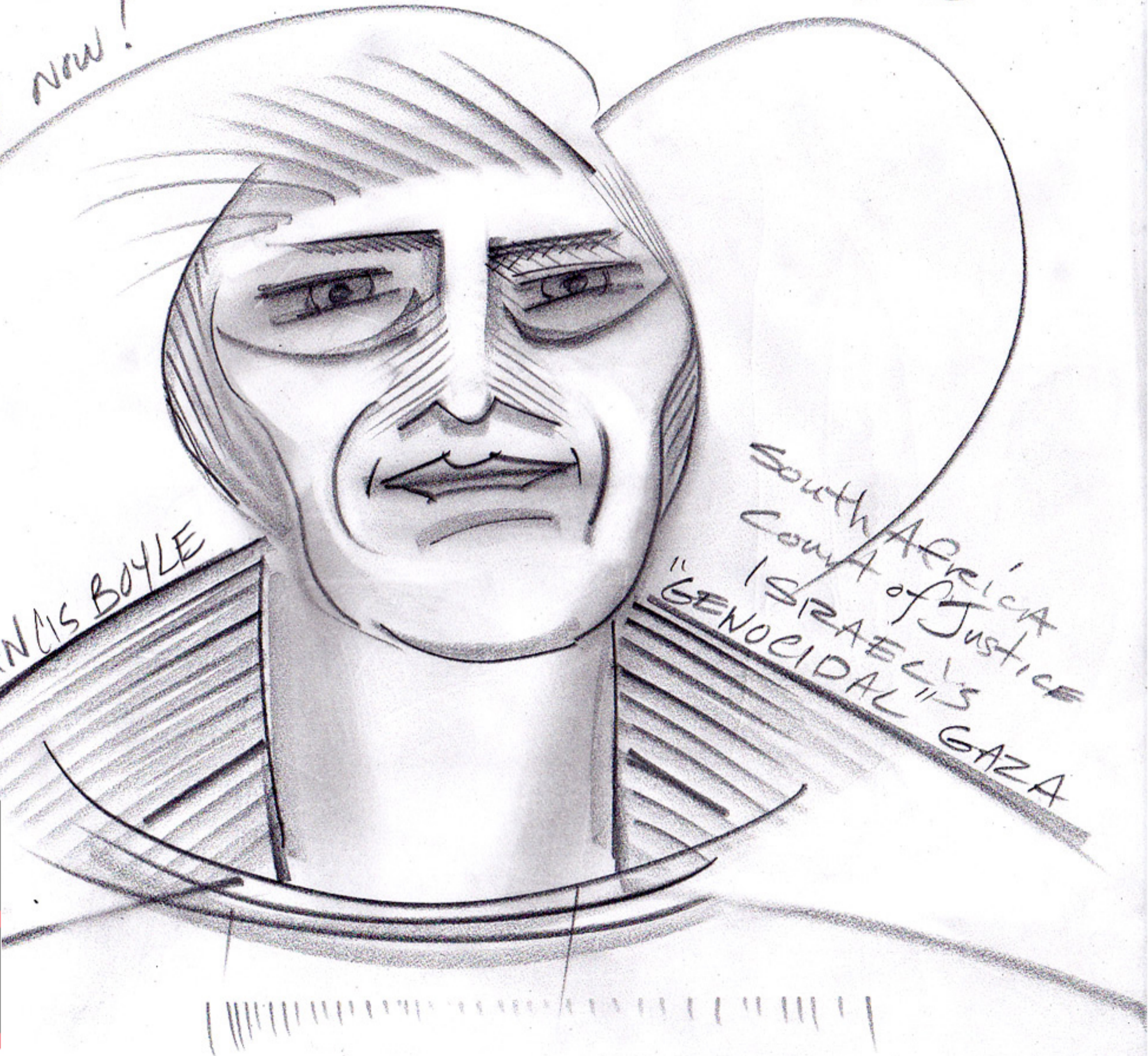


240102

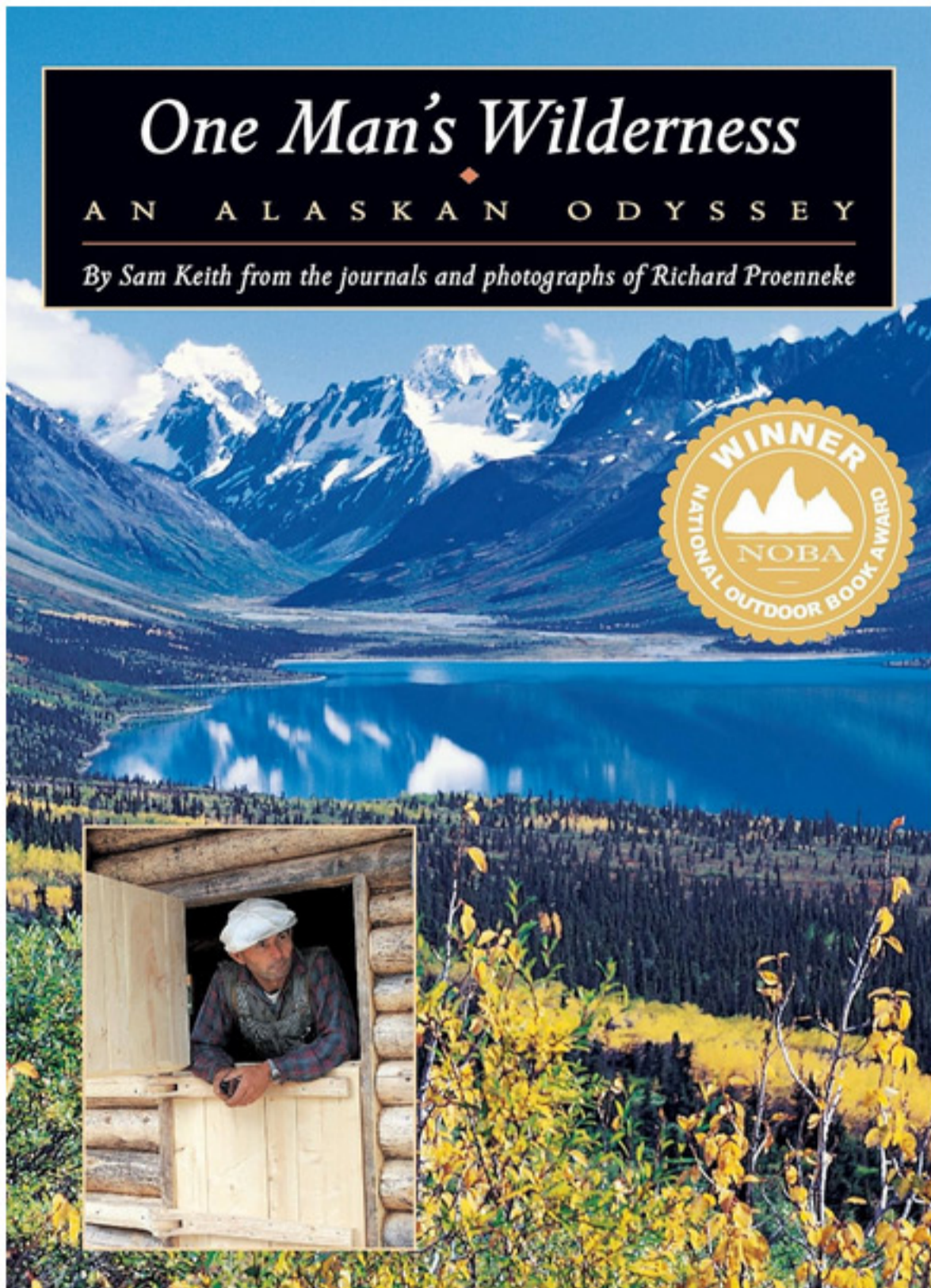
DEMOCRACY NOW!

FRANCIS BOYLE

South Africa  
Court of Justice  
ISRAEL'S  
"GENOCIDAL" GAZA







This best-selling memoir from Richard Proenneke's journals and with firsthand knowledge of his subject and the setting, Sam Keith has woven a tribute to a man who carved his masterpiece out of the beyond. To live in a pristine land unchanged by man . . . to roam a wilderness through which few other humans has passed . . . to choose an idyllic site, cut trees by hand, and build a log cabin. . . to be self-sufficient craftsman, making what is needed from materials available...to be not at odds with the world, but content with one's own thoughts, dreams and company. Thousands have had such dreams, but Richard Proenneke lived them. This book is a moving account of the day-to-day explorations and activities Dick carried out alone....alone in the wilderness...and the constant chain of nature's events that kept him company.

## Dick Proenneke

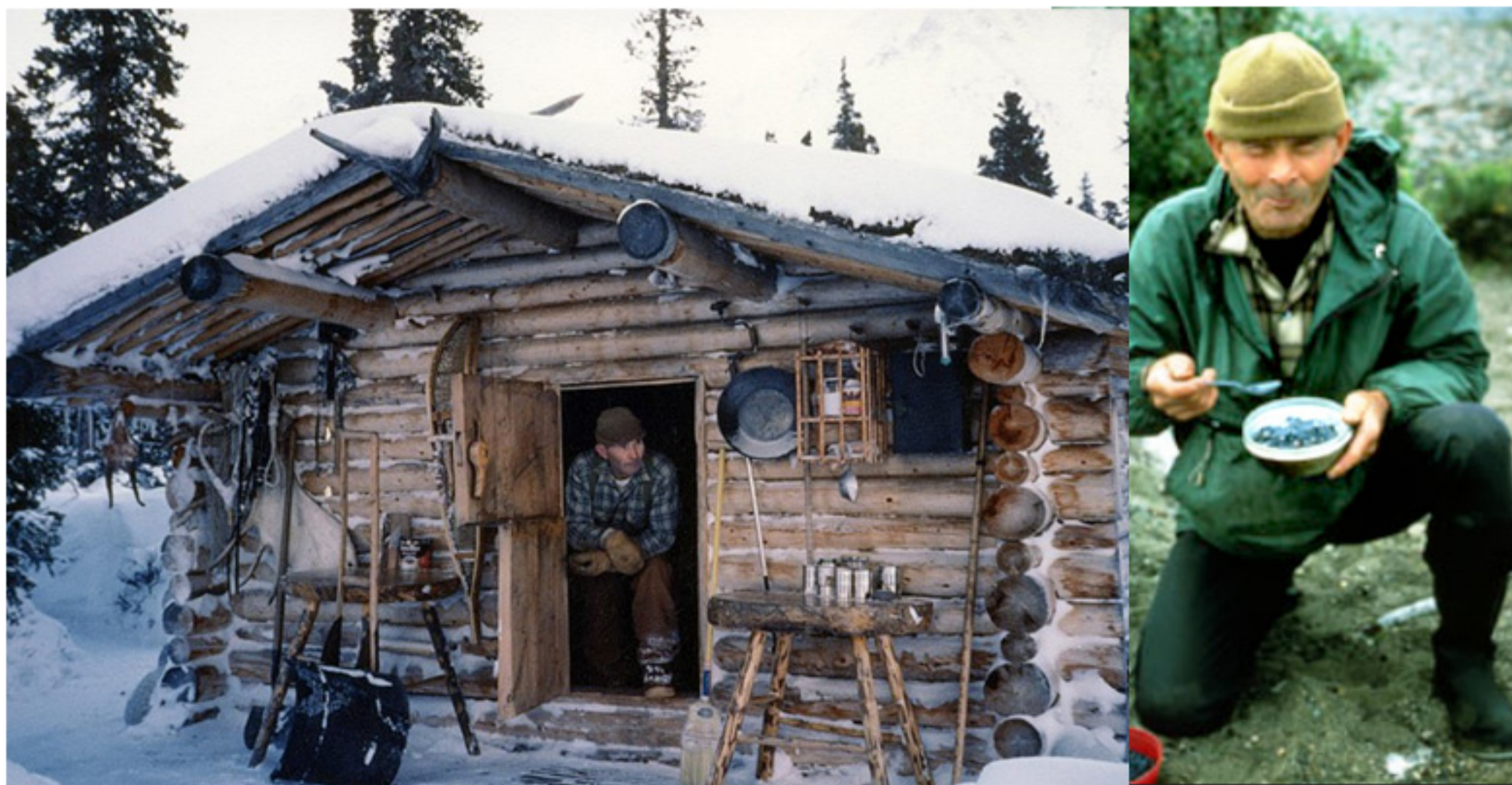
**Richard Louis Proenneke** (May 4, 1916 – April 20, 2003) was an American self-educated naturalist, conservationist, writer, and wildlife photographer who, from the age of about 51, lived alone for nearly thirty years (1968-1998) in the mountains of Alaska in a log cabin that he constructed by hand near the shore of Twin Lakes. **Proenneke hunted, fished, raised and gathered much of his own food, and also had supplies flown in occasionally.** He documented his activities in journals and on film, and also recorded valuable meteorological and natural data. The journals and film were later used by others to write books and produce documentaries about his time in the wilderness. Proenneke bequeathed his cabin to the National Park Service upon his death and it was included in the National Register of Historic Places four years later. The cabin is a popular attraction of Lake Clark National Park. In 1999, at age 83, Proenneke left his cabin and moved to Hemet, California, where he lived the remainder of his life with his brother Raymond "Jake" Proenneke. He died of a stroke on April 20, 2003, at the age of 86. He willed his cabin to the National Park Service, and it remains a popular visitor attraction in the still-remote Twin Lakes region of Lake Clark National Park.

### Richard Proenneke



Proenneke in his cabin at [Twin Lakes](#)

<b>Born</b>	Richard Louis Proenneke May 4, 1916 Primrose, <a href="#">Harrison Township</a> , <a href="#">Lee County</a> , <a href="#">Iowa</a> , U.S.
<b>Died</b>	April 20, 2003 (aged 86) <a href="#">Hemet</a> , <a href="#">California</a> , U.S.
<b>Other names</b>	Dick Proenneke
<b>Occupation(s)</b>	Heavy equipment operator, carpenter, mechanic
<b>Awards</b>	1999 National Outdoor Book Award (NOBA)







SILVIE MAHDAL

My work

Online Classes

Shop

About

Contact

# THE ART OF PENCIL

OFFICIAL

[View More](#)



Silvie is a Prague-based pencil artist. She was born in 1990 in Zlin, the Czech Republic. During her doctoral studies in law she fell in love again with drawing as the greatest passion from her childhood. She decided to follow her heart and rebuilt this old dream to become an artist.

In the recent work, being influenced by the pandemic situation, she started capturing some of otherworld, kind of escape from the rush of the world, moments of daydreaming and intimacy. The subjects in her recent work just sense the moment, they are pleasantly lost, they just are, for themselves.



SILVIE MAHDAL

My work

Silvie is a Prague-based pencil artist.  
She was born in 1990 in Zlin, the Czech Republic.

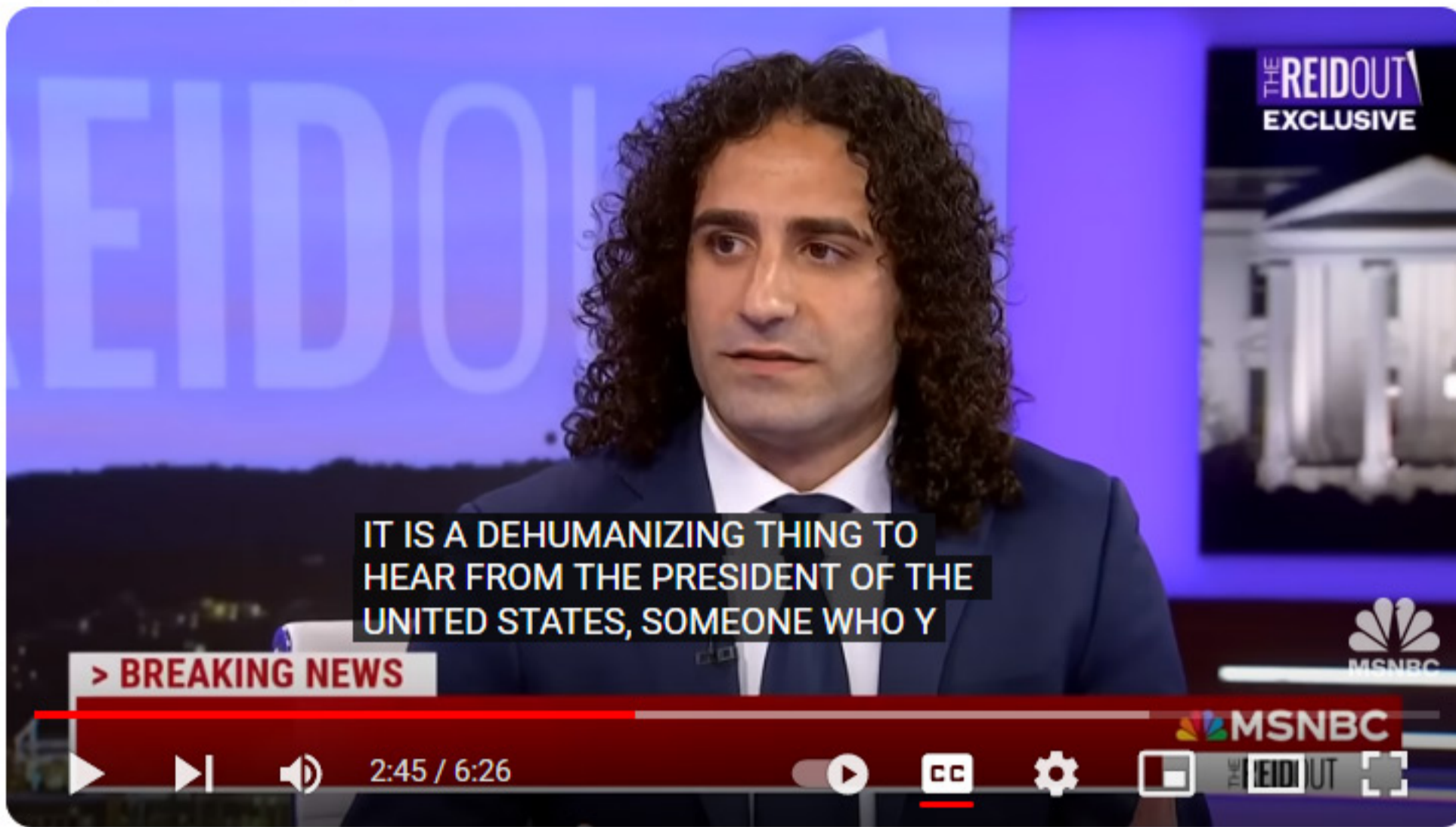
# THE ART OF PENCIL

OFFICIAL

View More







IT IS A DEHUMANIZING THING TO HEAR FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, SOMEONE WHO Y

> BREAKING NEWS

## Exclusive: Palestinian American official quits Biden administration over Gaza strategy

**MSNBC** ✓  
6.34M subscribers

4.1K | Share | ...

121,459 views Jan 3, 2024 #BidenAdministration #Palestinian

A Biden administration official, who is a first generation Palestinian American, has just resigned in protest over the Gaza strategy of the Biden-Harris administration. Tariq Habash, now a former Department of Education special assistant, joins Joy Reid for his first interview since resigning late on Wednesday.

**Politico**  
<https://www.politico.com/news/2024/01/04/seco...>

### Second Biden official resigns over Israel-Hamas war ...

2 days ago — A senior Biden education adviser on Wednesday became the second administration official to resign from his post over the White House's ...

**CNN.com**  
<https://www.cnn.com/2024/01/03/politics/education...>

### Education Department official resigns over Biden ...

2 days ago — A Department of Education political appointee resigned on Wednesday, citing in a letter the Biden administration's handling of the ...

**New Republic**  
<https://newrepublic.com/post/quietly-complicit-sec...>

### Second Biden Official Resigns Over War in Gaza

31 minutes ago — **Tariq Habash**, the only Palestinian American political appointee in his department, has left the Biden administration.

**MSNBC News**  
<https://www.msnbc.com/the-reidout/reidout-blog/bi...>

### One word looms large over the Israel-Hamas war: complicity

1 day ago — And the word was front of mind as I watched Joy's exclusive interview on "The ReidOut" with **Tariq Habash**, a senior Biden education official ...

### Who is Tariq Habash?

Prior to joining the Department of Education Habash was involved in launching the Student Borrowers Protection Center, which campaigns on behalf of student loan holders, and previously worked as a senior policy associate at The Century Foundation, focusing on the affordability of higher education.

*Who is Tariq Habash? Joe Biden Official Resigns Over Israel*  
Jan 04, 2024 > <https://www.newsweek.com/who-tariq-habash-joe-biden-official-resigns-over-israel-1857716>



# Hadza people

The Hadza, or **Hadzabe** (Wahadzabe, in Swahili), are a protected hunter-gatherer Tanzanian indigenous ethnic group from Baray ward in southwest Karatu District of the Arusha Region. They live around the Lake Eyasi basin in the central Rift Valley and in the neighboring Serengeti Plateau. As of 2015, there are between 1,200 and 1,300 Hadza people living in Tanzania. However, only around 400 Hadza still survive exclusively based on the traditional means of foraging. Additionally, the increasing impact of tourism and encroaching pastoralists pose serious threats to the continuation of their traditional way of life. Genetically, the Hadza are not closely related to any other people. Once classified among the Khoisan languages, primarily because it has clicks, the Hadza language (Hadzane) is actually thought to be an isolate, unrelated to any other. Hadzane is an entirely oral language, but it is now predicted to be in danger of extinction. UNESCO states that the language is vulnerable because most children learn it, but the use is restricted to certain areas of life, such as in their homes. Hadzane is also considered the most important factor of distinguishing who is and is not actually a part of the Hadza people. In more recent years, many of the Hadza have learned Swahili, the national language of Tanzania, as a second language. As descendants of Tanzania's aboriginal, pre-Bantu expansion hunter-gatherer population, they have probably occupied their current territory for thousands of years, with relatively little modification to their basic way of life until the last hundred years. Since the 18th century, the Hadza have come into increasing contact with farming and herding people entering Hadzaland and its vicinity; the interactions were often hostile and caused a population decline in the late 19th century. The first European contact and written accounts of the Hadza are from the late 19th century. Since then, there have been many attempts by successive colonial administrations, the independent Tanzanian government, and foreign missionaries to settle the Hadza by introducing farming and Christianity. These efforts have largely failed, and many Hadza still pursue virtually the same way of life as their ancestors are described as having in early 20th-century accounts. In recent years, they have been under pressure from neighboring groups encroaching on their land, and also have been affected by tourism and safari hunting.

One telling of Hadza's oral history divides their past into four epochs, each inhabited by a different culture. According to this tradition, at the beginning of time, the world was inhabited by hairy giants called the akakaanebee "*first ones*" or geranebee "ancient ones". The akakaanebee did not possess tools or fire; they hunted game by running it down until it fell dead; they ate the meat raw. They did not build houses but slept under trees, as the Hadza do today in the dry season. In older versions of this story, fire was not used because it was physically impossible in the earth's primeval state, while younger Hadza, who have been to school, say that the akakaanebee simply did not know how.

In the second epoch, the akakaanebee were succeeded by the xhaaxhaanebee "in-between ones", equally gigantic but without hair. Fire could be made and used to cook meat, but animals had grown more wary of humans and had to be chased and hunted with dogs. The xhaaxhaanebee were the first people to use medicines and charms to protect themselves from enemies and initiated the epeme rite. They lived in caves.

The third epoch was inhabited by the people of hamakwanebee "recent days", who were smaller than their predecessors. They invented bows and arrows, had containers for cooking, and mastered the use of fire. They also built huts like those of Hadza today. The people of hamakwanebee were the first of the Hadza ancestors to have contact with non-foraging people, with whom they traded for iron to make knives and arrowheads. They also invented the gambling game lukuchuko.

The fourth epoch continues today and is inhabited by the hamayishonebee "those of today". When discussing the hamayishonebee epoch, people often mention specific names and places, and can say approximately how many generations ago events occurred.

**The Hadza are not closely related to any other people.** The Hadza language was once classified with the Khoisan languages because it has clicks; however, since there is no evidence they are related, Hadza is now considered an isolate. Genetically, the Hadza do not appear to be particularly closely related to Khoisan speaker; even the Sandawe, who live just 150 kilometres (93 mi) away, diverged from the Hadza more than 15,000 years ago. Genetic testing also suggests significant admixture has occurred between the Hadza and Bantu, while minor admixture with the Nilotic and Cushitic-speaking populations have occurred in the last few thousand years. Today, a few Hadza women marry into neighbouring groups such as the Bantu Isanzu and the Nilotic Datoga, but these marriages often fail and the woman and her children return to the Hadza. In previous decades, rape or capture of Hadza women by outsiders seems to have been common. During a famine in 1918–20, some Hadza men were reported as taking Isanzu wives. The Hadza's ancestors have probably lived in their current territory for tens of thousands of years. Hadzaland is just 50 kilometres (31 mi) from Olduvai Gorge, an area sometimes called the "Cradle of Mankind" because of the number of hominin fossils found there, and 40

## Wahadza



Hadaza in [Karatu District, Arusha Region](#)

### Total population

1,200–1,300<sup>[1]</sup>

### Regions with significant populations

 [Tanzania](#)

[Arusha Region](#)

([Karatu District](#))

### Languages

[Hadza](#), [Isanzu](#), [Sukuma](#) & [Swahili](#)

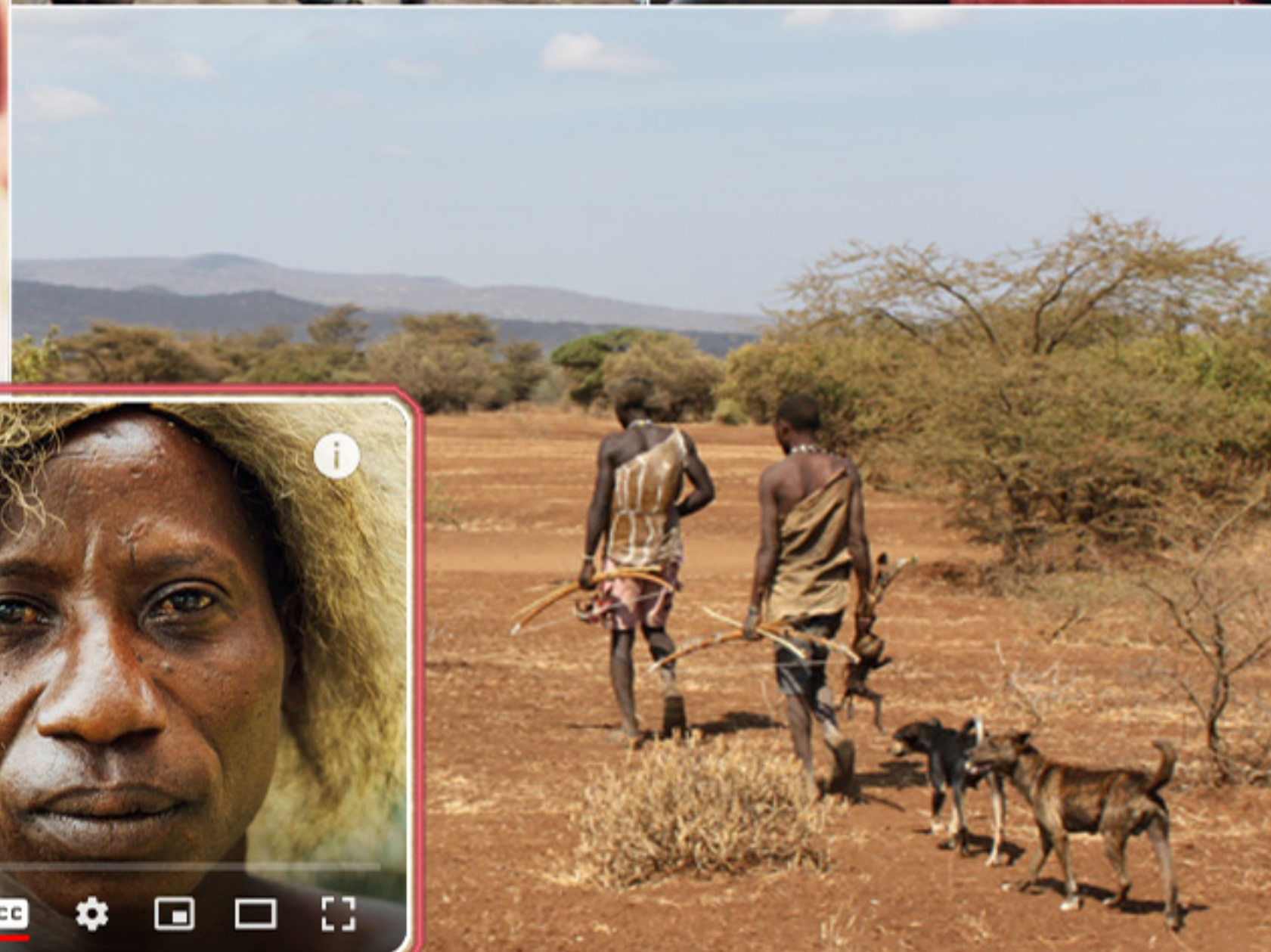
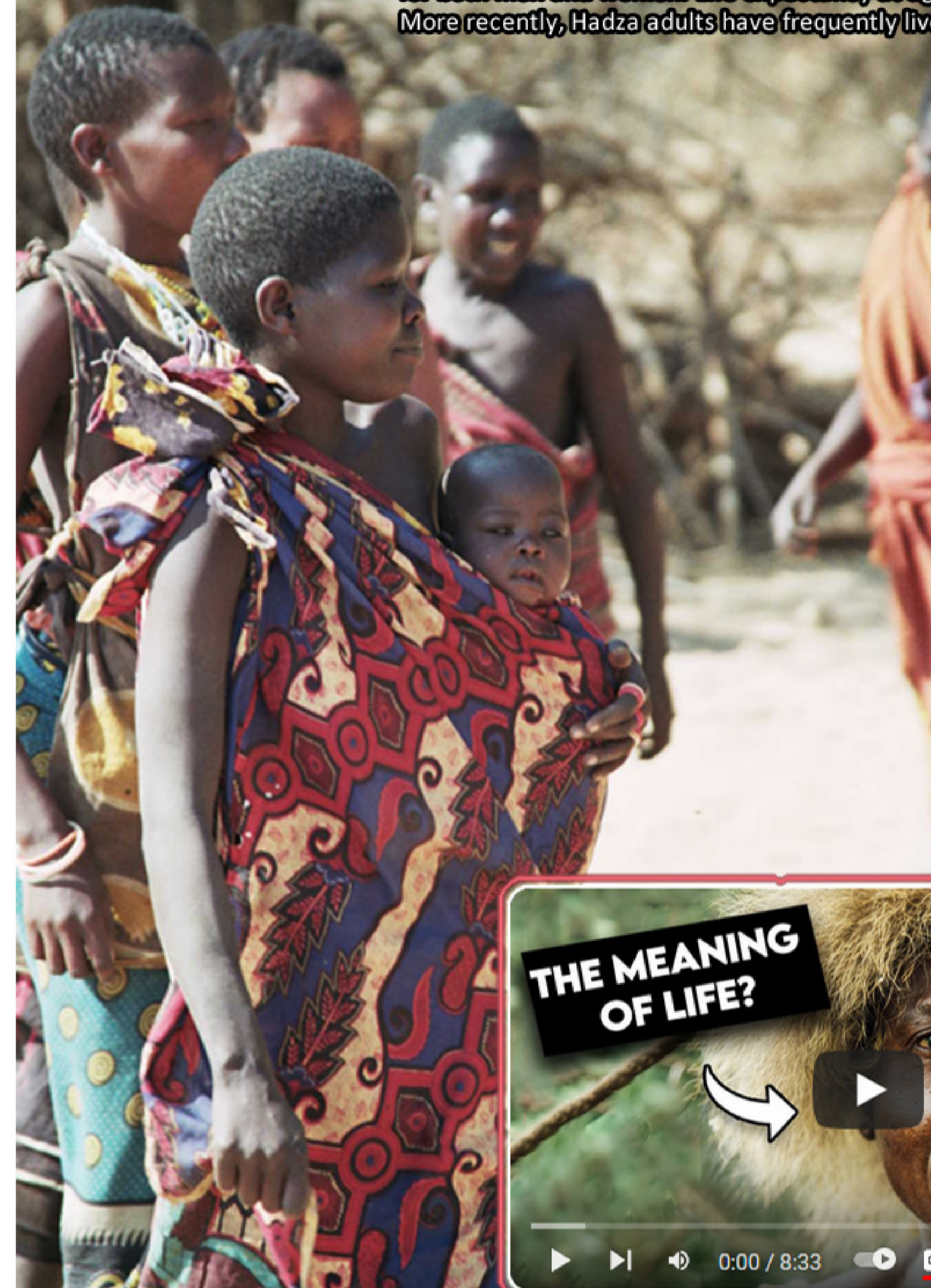
### Related ethnic groups

None known<sup>[2]</sup>



# Hadza people

A 2001 anthropological study on modern foragers found **the Hadza to have an average life expectancy of 33** at birth for both men and women. Life expectancy at age 20 was 39 and the infant mortality rate was 21%. More recently, Hadza adults have frequently lived into their sixties, some into their eighties.



A YouTube video player interface is overlaid on the bottom center of the image. The video title is "THE MEANING OF LIFE?". The player shows a play button, a progress bar at 0:00 / 8:33, and various control icons like volume, settings, and full screen. A white arrow points from the title to the play button.

Asking Hunter-Gatherers Life's Toughest Questions



## This wild African bird comes when it's called—and then leads you to honey

JANUARY 22, 2024 · 3:00 AM ET

By Nell Greenfieldboyce, Regina G. Barber, Berly McCoy, Rebecca Ramirez



A male Greater Honeyguide in Mozambique's Niassa Special Reserve.  
*Claire Spottiswoode*

Honeyguides are wild birds that team up with humans and then lead them to honey. Researchers recently found that the calls these birds respond to are unique and tied to their location. For example, honeyguides in one area in Tanzania respond much more to whistles than to trills — but the opposite is true for honeyguides in Mozambique.

NPR science correspondent Nell Greenfieldboyce talks about this relationship and shares how researchers followed honeyguides to learn about their call behaviors.

# The Surprisingly Sticky Tale of the Hadza and the Honeyguide Bird

BY CARA GIAIMO

• FEBRUARY 17, 2016



A Hadza man gathers up his honey harvest, and burns the extra comb. (Photo: Brian Wood)

Greater honeyguides, a distinct species within the honeyguide family, love grubs and beeswax, and are great at locating hives. This is a boon for the Hadza, who, according to some estimates, get about 15 percent of their calories from honey. When Hadza want to find honey, they shout and whistle a special tune.





The Anti-Defamation League CEO, Jonathan Greenblatt, sparked controversy in 2022 when he placed opposition to Israel on a par with white supremacy as a source of anti-semitism. "Anti-Zionism is antisemitism," Greenblatt said in a speech to ADL leaders. He singled out Students for Justice in Palestine and Jewish Voice for Peace as groups that "epitomize the Radical Left, the photo inverse of the Extreme Right that ADL long has tracked".

His remarks didn't only upset grassroots activists and Jewish groups critical of Israeli policy. It also set off a firestorm within the Jewish advocacy group. Some members of ADL's staff were outraged by the dissonance between Greenblatt's comments and the organization's own research, as evidenced by internal messages viewed by the Guardian. "There is no comparison between white supremacists and insurrectionists and those who espouse anti-Israel rhetoric, and to suggest otherwise is both intellectually dishonest and damaging to our reputation as experts in extremism," a senior manager at ADL's Center on Extremism wrote in a Slack channel to over 550 colleagues. Others chimed in, agreeing.

## Anti-Defamation League staff decry 'dishonest' campaign against Israel critics

Jonathan Guyer and Tom Perkins

Fri 5 Jan 2024 06.00 EST



People rally in support of Palestinians in Washington DC on 2 December. Photograph: Probal Rashid/LightRocket via Getty Images

ADL has only doubled down on initiatives defending Israel and the policies of the Israeli government amid criticism and staff resignations



**Thomas Morton** (c. 1579–1647) was an early colonist in North America from Devon, England. He was a lawyer, writer, and social reformer known for studying American Indian culture, and he founded the colony of Merrymount, located in Quincy, Massachusetts.

**Mount Wollaston:** Morton took a three-month exploratory trip to America in 1622, but was back in England by early 1623 complaining of intolerance among ruling elements of the Puritan community. He returned in 1624 as a senior partner in a Crown-sponsored trading venture aboard the ship *Unity* with his associate Captain Wollaston and 30 indentured young men. They began trading for furs on a spit of land belonging to the Algonquian tribes. Morton immediately began selling liquor and firearms to the Indians, disregarding the laws of Plymouth Colony. Morton and his cohorts attempted to establish their own colony which they called Mount Wollaston. Captain Wollaston moved to Virginia in 1626, leaving Morton in command of the colony, which was renamed Merrymount. Morton's religious beliefs were criticized by the Puritans of nearby Plymouth Colony as little more than a thinly disguised form of heathenism. The leaders of Plymouth charged him with having sexual relations with local Indian women and drunken orgies in honor of Bacchus and Aphrodite.

**Banishment by the Puritans, Arrest of Thomas Morton:** Morton's group performed a second Mayday ritual in 1628 by erecting an 80-foot (24 m) Maypole topped with deer antlers around which he and his followers caroused drunkenly. **The Plymouth militia under Myles Standish took the town the following June with little resistance, chopped down the Maypole, and arrested Morton for supplying guns to the Indians. He was given a trial in Plymouth, then marooned on the deserted Isles of Shoals off the coast of New Hampshire until an English ship could take him home.** The Merrymount community survived without Morton for another year, but was re-named Mount Dagon by the Puritans, after the sea god of the Philistines.

**"New English Canaan":** In 1637, Morton published his three-volume *New English Canaan*, a denunciation of Puritan government in the colonies and their policy of building forts to guard themselves against Indian attack. He **described the Indians as a far nobler culture** and a new Canaan under attack from the "New Israel" of the Puritans. **Thomas Morton's *New English Canaan* is a promotional and political tract with multiple purposes. It is aimed at encouraging colonization in New England, but it simultaneously argues that the continuing presence of religious Separatist communities there is a detriment to the region's development as an economic resource for England. In the first two parts of his book, Morton uses a combination of highly allusive descriptive narrative and poetry to demonstrate that New England is inhabited by American Indians who are simple, happy, and above all, humane, and that the land, rich in natural resources, is like the biblical Canaan promised to God's chosen people, the Israelites.** In the third part, Morton relies on dramatic incident and political satire to explain how his experiences with the Pilgrim and Puritan colonists have convinced him that these Separatist communities pose a threat to the long-term viability of the region as a source for increasing England's wealth.

**Sedition trial and death:** Morton returned to New England during the English Civil War where he was arrested for being a Royalist agitator. He was put on trial for his role in revoking the Plymouth Colony's charter and on charges of sedition. By September, he was imprisoned in Boston. His trial was delayed through winter but his health began to fail, so the Puritans granted him clemency. He ended his days among the planters of Maine, and he died in 1647 at age 71. The English government destroyed the first edition of *New English Canaan* in 1637, with a small number of copies surviving in the Netherlands. The Prince Society reprinted the original Amsterdam edition in 1883 with a foreword written by Charles Francis Adams Jr. Jack Dempsey produced an edited edition of Morton's book including a biography of Morton which was published in 1999. In 1628, Plymouth Colony Governor William Bradford famously declared Morton a "Lord of Misrule."

On October 12, 1812, John Adams wrote the following to Thomas Jefferson about Morton's book: *The design of the Writer appears to have been to promote two Objects: 1. to Spread the fame and exaggerate the Advantages of New England 2. to destroy the Characters of the English Inhabitants, and excite the Government to Suppress the Puritans, and Send over Settlers in their Stead, from among the Royalists and the disciples of Archbishop Laud.* Morton's *The New English Canaan* has been described as "an important work of early American environmental writing", as well as the **first book banned in America**. Harrison T. Meserole describes Morton as "America's first rascal". Ed Simon argues that Morton "remains a powerful disruptive presence in the common founding myth of American identity." **In literature:** Nathaniel Hawthorne's story "The May-Pole of Merry Mount" in his *Twice-Told Tales* (1837) and J. L. Motley's *Merry Mount* (1849) are based on Morton's colonial career.



*Maypole at Merrymount*



# The Lord Of Misrule

DECEMBER 7, 2023 · 3:00 AM ET

By Ramtin Arablouei, Rund Abdelfatah, Devin Katayama, Lawrence Wu, Casey Miner, Julie Caine, Peter Balonon-Rosen, Cristina Kim, Anya Steinberg, Irene Noguchi, Thomas Lu

 49-Minute Listen



A 19th-century engraving of Cpt. Miles Standish and his men observing the 'immoral' behavior of the Maypole festivities of 1628 at Merrymount.

ullstein bild/ullstein bild via Getty Images

[pilgrims](#) [thomas morton](#) [book bans](#) [banned books](#) [england](#) [puritans](#)

On November 18, 1633, a book went to press in London. Its author, **Thomas Morton**, had been exiled from the Puritan colonies in Massachusetts for the crimes of drinking, carousing, **and – crucially – building social and economic ties with Native people**. Back in England, Morton wrote down his vision for what America could become. A very different vision than that of the Puritans. But the book wouldn't be published that day. It wouldn't be published for years. Because agents for the Puritan colonists stormed the press and destroyed every copy.

Today on the show, the story of what's widely considered America's first banned book, the radical vision it conjured, and the man who outlined that vision: Thomas Morton, the Lord of Misrule.

### Guests:

Peter Mancall, a historian of early America at the University of Southern California and author of *The Trials of Thomas Morton, An Anglican Lawyer, His Puritan Foes, and the Battle for a New England*.

Sarah Rivett, professor of English and American Studies at Princeton University.

Paula Peters, journalist, educator and activist who's studied and written extensively about the early history of Massachusetts. A member of the Wampanoag tribe, she has spent most of her life in her tribal homeland of Mashpee, Massachusetts.



# PAULA PETERS

Vice President of Change.org



<https://mashpeewampanoagtribe-nsn.gov/may-2018-mittark/2018/4/30/opinion-by-paula-peters-is-it-1976#>

## Journalism and Opinion Pieces

- "Wal-Mart rumor has Falmouth talking." *Cape Cod Times*, October 10, 1998.
- "Martha's Vineyard Supports New Bedford." *Cape Cod Times*, March 30, 1999.
- "Back on Track." *Cape Cod Times*, March 12, 2000.
- "Worlds Rejoined." *Cape Cod Times*, July 13, 2002.
- "Nantucket Dealer Tied to Stolen Document." *Cape Cod Times*, April 5, 2003.
- "Young Artist Spreads Cheer"  *Cape Cod Times*, November 26, 2006.
- "Wampanoag Didn't Need to Cheat." *Cape Cod Times*, December 19, 2008.

**Paula Peters** is a journalist, educator and activist. A member of the **Wampanoag tribe**, she has spent most of her life in her tribal homeland of Mashpee, Massachusetts. She hails from a prominent Mashpee Wampanoag family, including Tribal Chairman Russell "Fast Turtle" Peters (her father), and was active in the tribe's long and contested push for federal recognition. In a 2006 interview with NPR, Peters recalled a time when "nobody in Washington cared much about which tribes were recognized." Like her father before her, Peters served on the Mashpee Wampanoag Tribal Council. In 2005, she ran against Glenn Marshall for Council Chairperson.

Peters has made several endeavors outside the realm of journalism. In 2009 she presented her work, "Wampanoag Reflections" to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants in Cohasset, Massachusetts. She has written several essays, including "A Lesser-Known Atlantic Crossing" and "Epanow's Escape." Peters's work has been republished in an anthology of Native American writing from New England, including "Wampanoag Reflections," as well as a piece about cultural appropriation called "Beware: Not All Terms Are Fair Game".

Peters is also the author of *Mashpee Nine: A Story of Cultural Justice*, published by SmokeSignals in 2016.

### *Public education career*

In addition to her writing and consulting, Peters has worked as a public educator of Native history. She served for a time as Director of Marketing and Public Relations for the Wampanoag Indian Program at Plymouth Plantation.

Peters has joined the committee of Plymouth, 400 Inc., a non-profit organization committed to planning a commemoration for the 400th anniversary of the landing of the Mayflower in 1620.; she represents Wampanoag interests on the organization's board of directors. In this capacity, she also served as the executive producer and a main contributor to the exhibit "Captured: 1614" located at the Plymouth Public Library in Plymouth, Massachusetts. The exhibit, unveiled in November 2014, marked the 400th anniversary of the kidnapping of Squanto and 19 other Wampanoag tribe members, who were brought to Europe to be sold as slaves. The exhibit, conceptualized and designed by Peters's company Smoke Signals, seeks to inform the public about what happened with Native Americans in the years prior to 1620. The exhibit explains how Squanto and Samoset were so well-equipped to communicate with American settlers when they landed at Plymouth Rock; Peters sees it as lending Wampanoag voice to the telling of American history.





https://www.change.org

90%



On Change.org, people everywhere are starting campaigns, mobilizing supporters, and working with decision makers to drive solutions.

# The world's platform for change

522,961,381 people taking action. [Victories every day.](#)

[Start a petition](#)

Petition to Lewishams Mayor and ALL local Lewisham politicians

## We the community Lewisham Borough :

. Streets Kitchen . **Paula Peters** DPAC disability campaign group . Mel Stooks , Head of Youth Department GF

[Read more](#)

**VICTORY**



## UPS drivers get A/C

Five years and 1.3 million signatures later, Theresa's petition to get A/C in UPS delivery trucks won. The Teamsters officially ratified a contract with historic heat protections. Theresa's petition is now one of the biggest victories in Change.org's history.



Theresa Kle...  
United States

1,352,654  
Supporters

Featured in  
[Forbes](#)



**Owen Jones** (born 8 August 1984) is a British newspaper columnist, political commentator, journalist, author, and left-wing activist. He writes a column for *The Guardian* and contributes to the *New Statesman* and *Tribune*. He has two weekly web series, *The Owen Jones Show*, and *The Owen Jones Podcast*. He was previously a columnist for *The Independent*. Jones was born in Sheffield, South Yorkshire, and grew up in Stockport, Greater Manchester, and briefly in Falkirk. His father, Rob Jones, was a local authority worker and trade union shop steward, and his mother, Ruth Aylett, is a professor of computer science (initially at the University of Salford and currently Heriot-Watt University). He describes himself as a "fourth-generation socialist"; his grandfather was involved with the Communist Party of Great Britain and his parents met as members of the Trotskyist Militant group. Jones attended Bramhall High School and Ridge Danyers Sixth Form College and studied history at University College, Oxford, graduating with a BA in 2005 and a Master of Studies in US History in 2007. Before entering journalism, he worked as a trade union lobbyist and a parliamentary researcher for the Labour Party MP John McDonnell. At one point he was also hired by the historian Eric Hobsbawm to index and archive his papers.

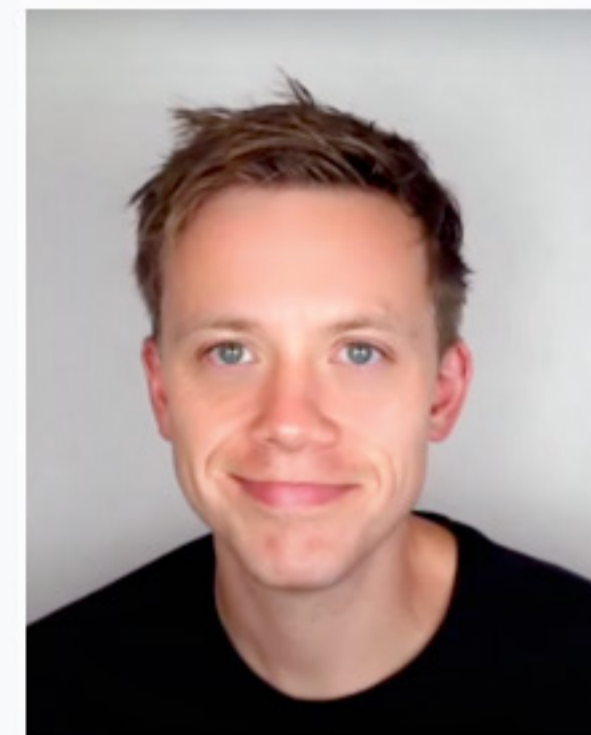
Jones is a weekly columnist for *The Guardian*<sup>[17]</sup> after switching from *The Independent* in March 2014. His work has appeared in the *New Statesman*, the *Sunday Mirror*, *Le Monde diplomatique* and several publications with lower circulations. He writes from a left-wing perspective. In 2011, Jones published his first book, *Chavs: The Demonization of the Working Class*, dissecting cultural stereotypes of the British working-class as boorish and anti-social "chavs". The book was selected by critic Dwight Garner of *The New York Times* as one of his top 10 non-fiction books of 2011, and it was long-listed for the Guardian First Book Award. *The Independent* on Sunday named Jones as one of its top 50 Britons of 2011, for the manner in which his book raised the profile of class-based issues. In November 2012, Jones was awarded Journalist of the Year at the Stonewall Awards, along with *The Times* journalist Hugo Rifkind. Jones' second book, *The Establishment: And How They Get Away With It*, was published in September 2014. *The Daily Telegraph* placed Jones 7th in its 2013 list of Britain's most influential left-wingers. In February 2013, when Jones was awarded the Young Writer of the Year prize at the Political Book Award, he donated half the £3,000 prize money to support the campaign of Lisa Forbes, a Labour parliamentary candidate, and the other half to Disabled People Against Cuts. Jones at Policy Exchange, September 2013. Jones spoke at a press conference to launch the People's Assembly Against Austerity on 26 March 2013, and regional public meetings in the lead-up to a national meeting at Central Hall Westminster on 22 June 2013. In November 2013, he delivered the Royal Television Society's Huw Wheldon Memorial Lecture, *Totally Shameless: How TV Portrays the Working Class*. Jones is a republican in the UK sense of the term. Republicanism in the United Kingdom is the political movement that seeks to replace the United Kingdom's monarchy with a republic.

**This Land: The Struggle for the Left:** On 24 September 2020, Jones published *This Land: The Struggle for the Left*. It was praised by Melissa Benn in the *New Statesman*: "Owen Jones has managed to produce a whodunnit political page-turner and a surprisingly fair account (given that Jones was a player in the Corbyn circles)". Huck interviewed Jones about the book,<sup>[</sup> describing it as: 'a meticulous account of a tumultuous decade in British politics, comprising 150 interviews with key figures. Published just over nine months after last year's general election, the book's quick-turnaround – which no doubt contributed to its gruelling writing process – was essential, Jones, 36, says. "I didn't want the defeat to be defined by the right.'" Jones' co-writer at *The Guardian*, John Harris, reviewed the book, writing: "For his first 30-odd pages.. exploring such trailblazing political initiatives as the anti-tax avoidance campaign UK Uncut, and the spectacular student protests of 2010, which set the stage for a surge of interest in the politics of the left. But then, for some reason, he zeroes in on Corbyn, McDonnell, Milne, Murray, Murphy et al".

**2019 assault:** In August 2019, Jones and his friends were attacked outside a London pub. In January 2020, one of the three attackers was found guilty of aggravated assault, with the judge concluding that Jones, who is gay, was targeted for his LGBT identity and left-wing beliefs; the other two perpetrators were convicted of affray.

In June 2023, Jones announced he had been diagnosed with ADHD.

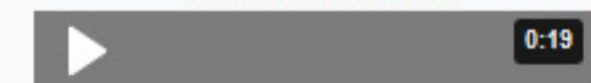
## Owen Jones



Jones in 2021

<b>Born</b>	8 August 1984 (age 39) <span>Sheffield, South Yorkshire, England</span>
<b>Education</b>	<span>University College, Oxford (BA, MSt)</span>
<b>Occupations</b>	Columnist · author
<b>Political party</b>	<span>Labour</span>
<b>Parent</b>	<span>Ruth Aylett (mother)</span>
	<b>Writing career</b>
<b>Subjects</b>	<span>Democratic socialism<sup>[1]</sup></span> <span>Left-wing politics</span> <span>Trade unionism</span>
<b>Notable works</b>	<span><i>Chavs</i> (2011)</span> <span><i>The Establishment</i> (2014)</span>

Owen Jones's voice



Recorded June 2014

## Books:

- **Chavs:**  
*The Demonization of the Working Class.*
- **The Establishment:**  
*And how they get away with it.*
- **The Alternative:**  
*And How We Build It.*
- **This Land:**  
*The Story of a Movement.*



# CHAVS

THE DEMONIZATION OF  
THE WORKING CLASS



'Superb and angry' *Guardian*

OWEN JONES

WITH A NEW INTRODUCTION



Chav :

"scally" and "roadman" in parts of England, is a British term, usually used in a pejorative way. The term is used to describe an anti-social lower-class youth dressed in sports-wear. The use of the word has been described as a form of "social racism".

**Bestselling investigation into the myth and reality of working-class life in contemporary Britain**

In modern Britain, the working class has become an object of fear and ridicule. From Little Britain's Vicky Pollard to the demonization of Jade Goody, media and politicians alike dismiss as feckless, criminalized and ignorant a vast, underprivileged swathe of society whose members have become stereotyped by one, hate-filled word: chavs.

In this acclaimed investigation, Owen Jones explores how the working class has gone from "salt of the earth" to "scum of the earth." Exposing the ignorance and prejudice at the heart of the chav caricature, he portrays a far more complex reality. The chav stereotype, he argues, is used by governments as a convenient fig leaf to avoid genuine engagement with social and economic problems and to justify widening inequality.

When Chavs was first published in 2011 it opened up the discussion of class in Britain. Then, in the public debate after the riots of that summer, Owen Jones's thesis was proved right—the working class were the scapegoats for everything that was wrong with Britain.

This new edition includes a new chapter, reflecting on the overwhelming response to the book and the situation in Britain today.

Owen Jones's indignant, well-argued debut begins with a joke: *"It's sad that Woolworth's is closing. Where will all the chavs buy their Christmas presents?"* This was uttered by the host of a dinner party attended by the author in "a gentrified part of east London", at which liberal views are taken as a given and, though everyone present has a professional job, not everyone is white, male or straight. Jones, who is in his late 20s and has worked both as a trade-union lobbyist and as a parliamentary researcher for a Labour MP, doesn't say how he reacted to this mindless put-down at the time. Did he refuse to eat the blackcurrant cheesecake that was being "carefully sliced" as his host sought to fill an awkward silence? Did he storm out and call time on their friendship? Whatever he did on the night, its casual malice led him, indirectly, to write this book, which argues that class hatred is the last acceptable prejudice.

Chavs is packed full of good reporting and useful information. Jones singles out for opprobrium middle-class contempt towards working-class people, those regarded by rightwing commentators such as Simon Heffer as the "feral underclass". In this caricature, peddled by spittle-flecked websites such as [chavscum.co.uk](http://chavscum.co.uk) and tacitly endorsed by the mass media, "chav" means "underclass", which means working-class people who don't keep their noses clean or behave impeccably. The word's etymology is contested: some accounts associate its origin with chavi, a Romany word for "child" or "youth", which developed into "charva" – meaning scallywag – used for a long time in the northeast. Others treat it as an acronym for "Council Housed and Violent". Its wider use took off about 10 years ago. In early 2004 I worked briefly for a tabloid newspaper whose offices rang with its daily use (along with its bedmate,

pikey"), directed not towards the paper's readers, but towards those it was assumed would be too "thick" to read any newspaper at all. Chavs, Jones writes, are unremittingly portrayed as "Thick. Violent. Criminal." Travel brochures still apparently promise "Chav-Free Activity Holidays", while the London fitness chain Gymbox has felt free to advertise classes in "Chav Fighting".

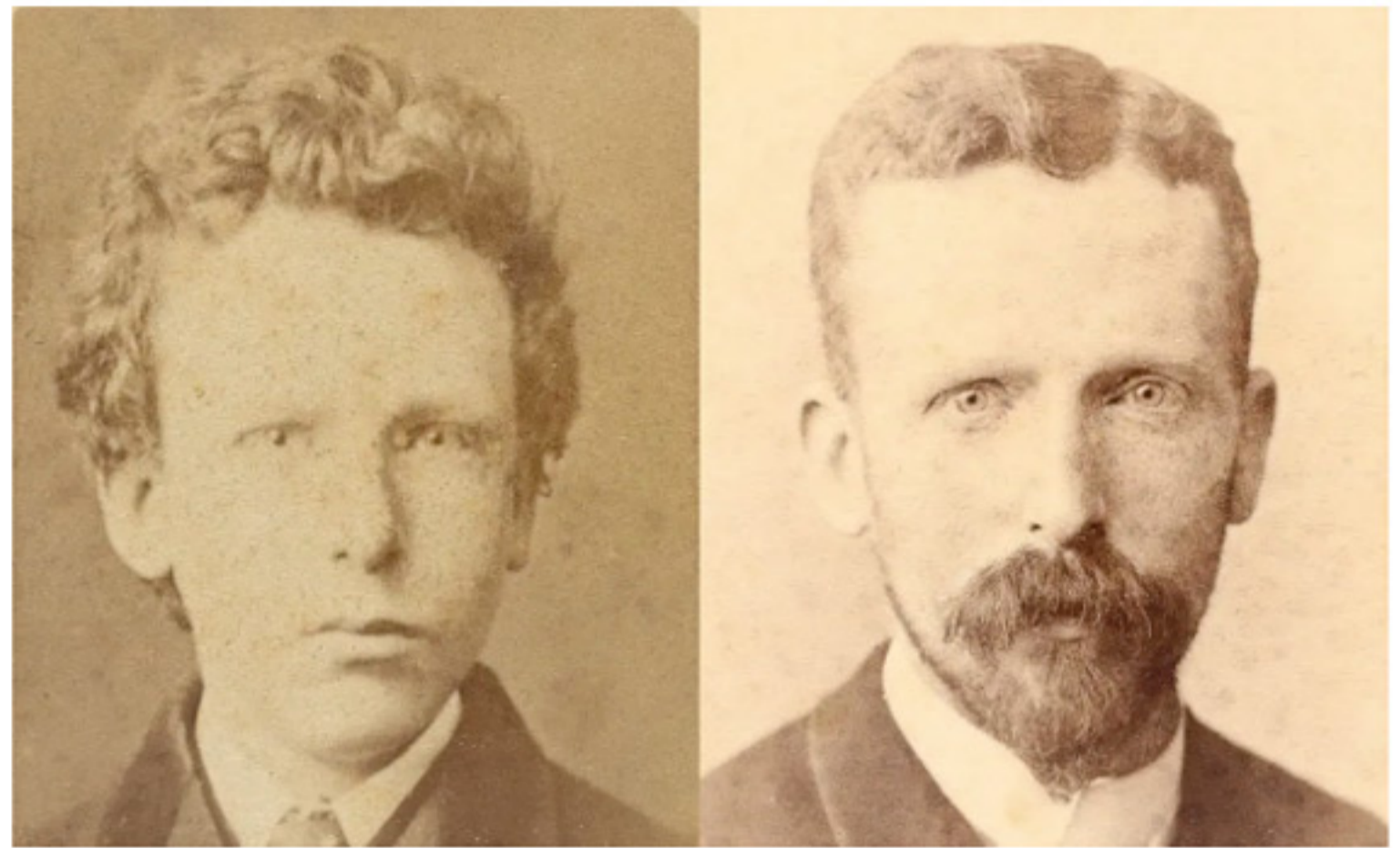
Jones digs beneath this foul new orthodoxy to reiterate the facts of increasing inequality, which has led British society to become ever more segregated by class, income and neighbourhood. In such circumstances, miscommunication has deepened between the classes; the Conservatives' demeaning of trade unions has helped to strip the working classes of what public voice they had, so that the middle class has effectively become the new decision-making class.



<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/rare-photo-vincent-van-gogh-may-actually-depict-artists-brother-180970934/>



Portrait of Vincent van Gogh at the age of 19 1873, photograph



Left: A photo once identified as Vincent van Gogh, now believed to depict his brother Theo van Gogh Right: Theo van Gogh, aged thirty-two. Left: B. Schwarz, Brussels, Van Gogh Museum, Amsterdam (Vincent van Gogh Foundation). Right: Woodbury & Page, Amsterdam, Van Gogh Museum, Amsterdam (Vincent van Gogh Foundation).

As Vincent told his sister Wil: 'I myself still find photographs frightful and don't like to have any, especially not of people whom I know and love.' On another occasion, he told her that 'it isn't easy to paint oneself', but 'one seeks a deeper likeness than that of the photographer'.

Vincent's motives in painting self-portraits were mixed. To a large extent, he was seeking to experiment and perfect techniques, rather than exploring his psyche. But inevitably, these pictures do reveal much about his inner soul.



**“I think states have the power to judge the qualifications of presidential candidates and keep them off the ballot. But I also say states have no obligation to do that,”** Derek Muller

# US Supreme Court decision on Trump-Colorado ballot case ‘monumental’ for democracy itself, not just 2024 presidential election

Derek T. Muller, *University of Notre Dame*

The U.S. Supreme Court’s decision to consider the issue comes in the wake of Colorado’s highest court ruling that Trump had engaged in insurrection and therefore was barred from appearing on the state’s GOP primary ballot by Section 3 of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. Maine’s secretary of state also barred Trump from the state’s primary ballot, and more than a dozen other states are considering similar moves. What are the risks here for the court? This is a binary choice that either empowers the Republican candidate or prevents voters from choosing him. So when you have a choice in such stark, political and partisan terms, whatever the Supreme Court is doing is often going to be viewed through that lens by many voters. **“There is no way they can decide the case without having about half the country think they are being partisan hacks.”**

**What could happen during the period between now and the court’s decision that could be consequential?** More states are going to consider these challenges as the ballot deadlines approach. And we know that there’s Super Tuesday the first Tuesday of March when a significant number of states hold presidential primaries. So I think there’s a lot of uncertainty in the next six weeks about which states might exclude him. It’s not just that he’s been declared ineligible in Colorado and Maine. It’s the question in other states for other voters: Am I wasting my vote, is this actually an ineligible candidate? Should I be voting for somebody else? That’s not an enviable position for voters to be in – that they might cast their ballots only to find out later that they’re not going to be counted.





A member of a pro-Trump mob shatters a window with his fist from inside the U.S. Capitol building after breaking in January 6th, 2021.





lovepeace

A screenshot of a social media post. At the top, there is a circular graphic containing a black and white portrait of Karl Marx. The text "PROFITS ARE THE UNPAID WAGES OF THE WORKERS." is written in a circular path around the portrait. Below the graphic, the text "Profits are the unpaid wage..." is visible, followed by "By LeftistLucy" and "From \$1.62". There are also icons for a heart, an information symbol, and a shopping cart.



A member of a pro-Trump mob shatters a window with his fist from inside the U.S. Capitol building after breaking in January 6th, 2021.



**Migrants cross the Rio Grande** into the U.S. from Mexico behind Concertina wire and a sign warning that it's dangerous and illegal to cross, Wednesday, Jan. 3, 2024, in Eagle Pass, Texas. According to U.S. officials, a Mexican enforcement surge has contributed to a sharp drop in illegal entries to the U.S. in recent weeks. (AP Photo/Eric Gay)



**The US sees a drop in illegal border crossings after Mexico increases enforcement**

The actions taken by Mexico include forcing migrants off freight trains, sending deportation flights to Venezuela, and flying and busing migrants to the southern part of the country.

- From Venezuela to the US and back again, one family's saga highlights Biden's migration challenge
- A deal on US border policy is closer than it seems. Here's how it is shaping up and what's at stake
- Texas governor signs bill that lets police arrest migrants who enter the US illegally



**Mexican police patrol** along the Rio Grande in Piedras Negras, Mexico, as seen Thursday, Jan. 4, 2024, from Eagle Pass, Texas. According to U.S. officials, a Mexican enforcement surge has contributed to a sharp drop in illegal entries to the U.S. in recent weeks. (AP Photo/Eric Gay)





**Texas Department of Public Safety troopers** help guide migrants to a processing area after they crossed the Rio Grande from Mexico into the U.S., Wednesday, Jan. 3, 2024, in Eagle Pass, Texas. According to U.S. officials, a Mexican enforcement surge, including forcing migrants off of freight trains and flying and busing migrants to the southern part of country, has contributed to a sharp drop in illegal entries to the U.S. in recent weeks. (AP Photo/Eric Gay)





**Crosses placed in memorial for migrants** that died trying to cross the Rio Grand into the U.S. from Mexico stand near an international bridge, Wednesday, Jan. 3, 2024, in Eagle Pass, Texas. According to U.S. officials, a Mexican enforcement surge has contributed to a sharp drop in illegal entries to the U.S. in recent weeks.





what happens to migrants deported back to Venezuela from Mexico??



By – Megan Janetsky, Associated Press

# Mexico, Venezuela resume repatriation flights amid U.S. pressure to curb migration

World Dec 31, 2023 11:50 AM EST

Go Deeper

- mexico
- migrants
- u.s.-mexico border
- venezuela
- venezuelan migrants

MEXICO CITY (AP) — Mexico and Venezuela announced Saturday that they have restarted repatriation flights of Venezuelans migrants in Mexico, the latest move by countries in the region to take on a flood of people traveling north to the United States. The move comes as authorities say at least 10,000 migrants a day have been arriving at the U.S.-Mexico border, many of them asylum seekers. It also comes as a migrant caravan of thousands of people from across the region — largely Venezuelans — has trekked through southern Mexico this week. The repatriation flights are part of an agreement made between regional leaders during a summit in Mexico in October that aimed to seek solutions for migration levels that show few signs of slowing down.

Mexico’s Ministry of Foreign Relations said the two countries began repatriations with a flight on Friday and a second on Saturday in an effort to “strengthen their cooperation on migration issues.” The statement also said the two countries plan to implement social and work programs for those repatriated to Venezuela. “Mexico and Venezuela reiterate their commitment to address the structural causes that fuel irregular migration in the region, and to achieve a humanitarian management of such flows,” the statement read. Mexico’s government said it previously carried out a similar repatriation flight last Jan. 20 with 110 people. Venezuelan authorities said Saturday that 207 Venezuelans had landed in Caracas on one of the latest flights.

Gustavo Vizcaino, director of Venezuela’s migration agency, said the migrants came on a “voluntary return flight,” part of a 2018 program of President Nicolas Maduro’s government seeking to bring back Venezuelans who have fled the country’s economic and political crisis. As migration has soared in recent years, the U.S. government has pressured Latin American nations to control the movement of migrants north, but many transit countries have struggled to deal with the quantities of people. This week, U.S. Secretary of State Antony Blinken and other Biden administration officials were in Mexico City to meet with Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador about the high levels of migrants landing on the U.S.-Mexico border. López Obrador said he also spoke about the issue in a phone call with President Joe Biden on Dec. 20. “He asked — Joe Biden asked to speak with me — he was worried about the situation on the border because of the unprecedented number of migrants arriving at the border,” Mexico’s leader said. “He called me, saying we had to look for a solution together.” **López Obrador has said he is willing to help, but in exchange he wants the U.S. to send more development aid to migrants’ home countries and to reduce or eliminate sanctions against Cuba and Venezuela.**

**Mexico’s president and other critics of American foreign policy have cited the sanctions on Cuba and Venezuela as one of the root causes of high migration.**



# Art Talk | "To make my past beautiful." - Swedish Artist, Alice Herbst



Sunday, January 07, 2024

<https://youtu.be/3zkjznG00no>

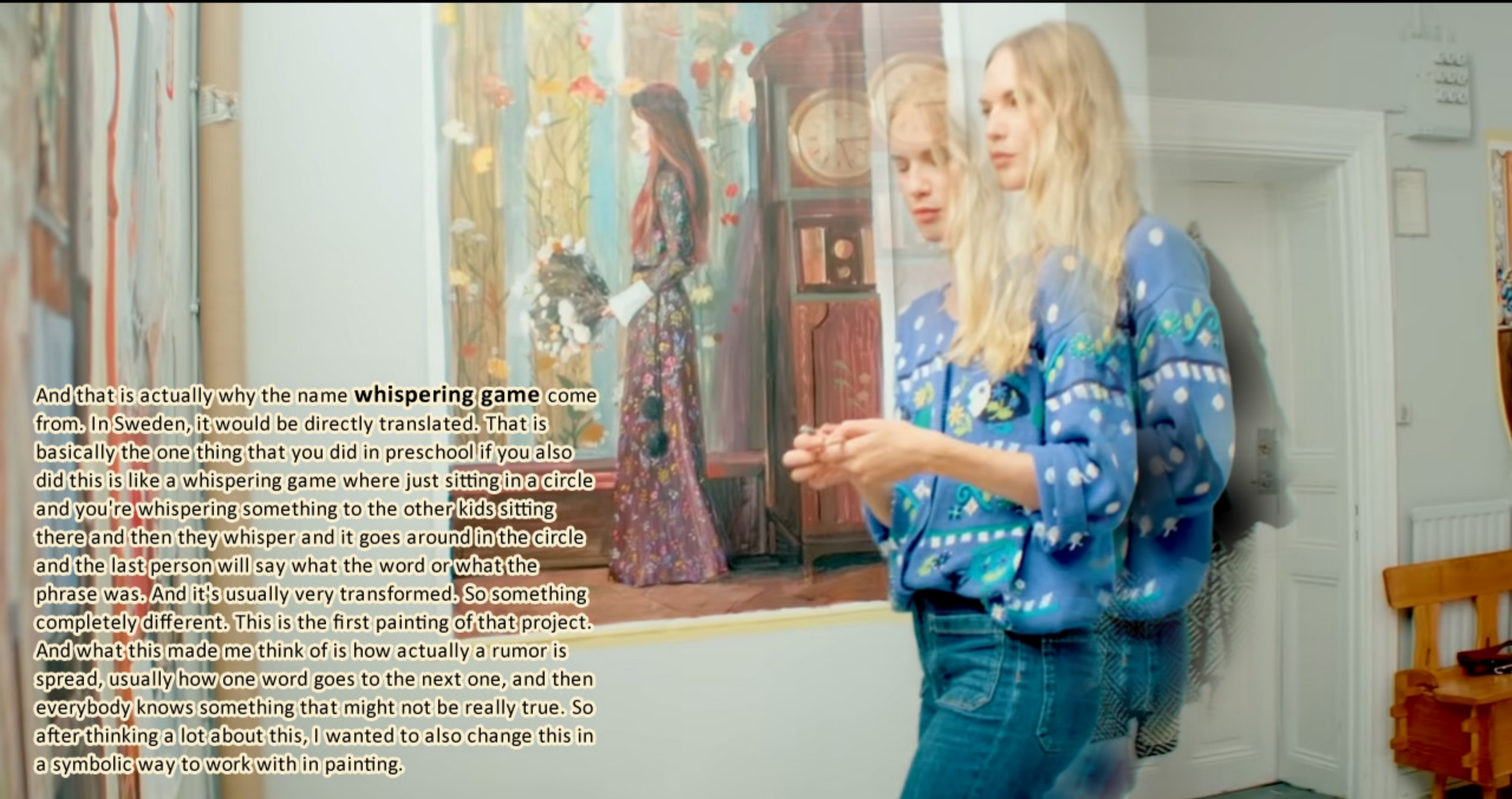


I met this beautiful artist, **Alice Herbst**, in Stockholm, Sweden this winter. She was one of the girls who tried to find herself as a teenager. I am sure we all do, did, and done. She plays and creates many different personas for her painting and recreates the characters by painting on canvas. I also always find it hard to define myself as one person or personality; I embraced her perspective and point of view this time and was greatly inspired by her story. If there is someone to try to find your soul and combine it with one, you might get some idea through her story. I hope this interview will help you to find the answer for yourself.

But then I do work in a very playful manner



<https://youtu.be/3zkjznG00no>



And that is actually why the name **whispering game** come from. In Sweden, it would be directly translated. That is basically the one thing that you did in preschool if you also did this is like a whispering game where just sitting in a circle and you're whispering something to the other kids sitting there and then they whisper and it goes around in the circle and the last person will say what the word or what the phrase was. And it's usually very transformed. So something completely different. This is the first painting of that project. And what this made me think of is how actually a rumor is spread, usually how one word goes to the next one, and then everybody knows something that might not be really true. So after thinking a lot about this, I wanted to also change this in a symbolic way to work with in painting.

in a symbolic way  
to work with in painting.



# Stealing Scrap Metal With Angolan ShipWreckers

Sunday, January 07, 2024



<https://youtu.be/5PVXx9thkhw>

**Angola** is a country where very few dare to go. Over the past few videos we've been visiting the various African tribes in the area. Now, we have a different adventure. But how do you find "off the beaten path" adventures anyway? You'll see a bit behind the scenes as we learn how to loot ships with Angolan ShipWreckers.

MIKE COREY @fearlessandfar



all of your fears are just fabricated.





# npr Watch

@drpepp via Storyful  
Amarillo, Texas  
Jan. 4, 2024

**Major winter storm heading across U.S.**

of living in Ukraine, living in a war for just a few hours.

**Ski mountain offers Ukrainians some respite amid the war**

▶ 0:36

Prelinger Archives

and try to relax your mind and your muscles for about 45 minutes.

**How to deal with sensory overload by resetting your brain**

▶ 1:07

They raided Merrymount and exiled Morton to England – twice.

**This is America's first banned book: "New English Canaan."**

▶ 1:15

## Latest Stories

1 hour ago

**Can \$3 billion persuade Black farmers to trust the Department of Agriculture?**

Northern Gaza

wipe out Hamas's extensive tunnel system

**Israeli military says this is the largest Hamas tunnel they've found**

▶ 1:00

Search for survivors continues after Japan earthquake

▶ 0:41

Most members of the House of Representatives

**Could proportional representation fix Congress?**

▶ 1:08

to grant your wish.

**Meteoroid, meteor, meteorite: What was that shooting star I saw last...**

▶ 1:03

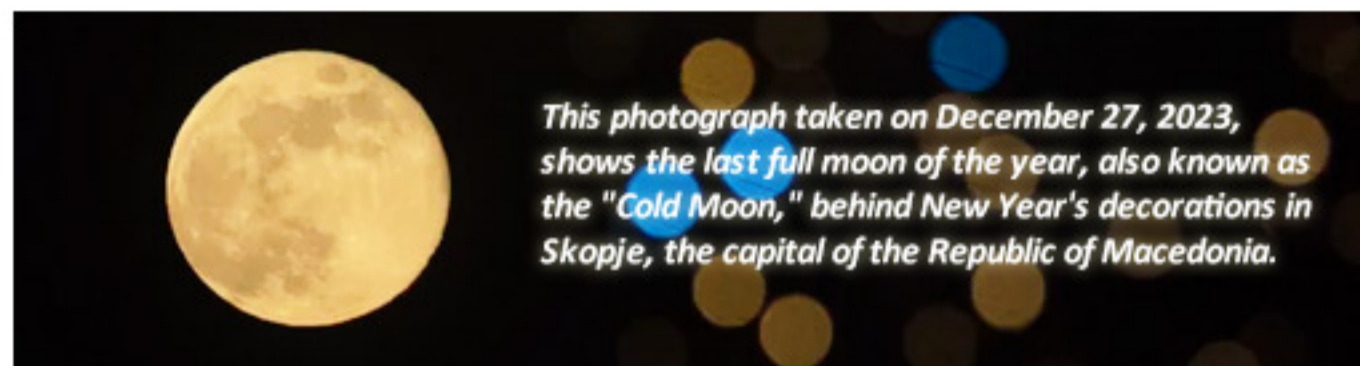


## Navajo Nation objects to a plan to send human remains to the moon

JANUARY 8, 2024 · 5:00 AM ET

<< REPORTED one minute apart >>

By Joe Hernandez



A plan to deposit some human remains on the moon as part of a rocket launch scheduled to blast off this week is prompting criticism from the head of the Navajo Nation, who says it would be a desecration of the celestial body sacred to many tribes. Buu Nygren, president of the Navajo Nation, said in a statement last week that NASA or other government officials should step in to address the tribe's concerns before the launch set for Monday. "The moon holds a sacred place in Navajo cosmology," he wrote. "The suggestion of transforming it into a resting place for human remains is deeply disturbing and unacceptable to our people and many other tribal nations."

The mission is not being run by NASA but rather a private company, the first time an American firm would land a craft on the moon. NASA is sending five payloads on the mission. Also on board will be payloads from Celestis and Elysium, two companies that allow people to pay to send their loved ones' cremated remains into the cosmos on what are called "memorial spaceflights." Celestis said it will be sending the remains of nearly 70 people as well as a DNA sample from the scientist and writer Sir Arthur C. Clarke, who co-wrote the screenplay for 2001: A Space Odyssey. "Honestly, while we respect everyone's beliefs, we do not find Mr. Nygren's concerns to be compelling," Celestis CEO and co-founder Charles M. Chafer said in a statement. Chafer said he believed religious objections shouldn't be permitted to derail humanity's endeavors in space, and that the company's clients consider their memorial spaceflights "an appropriate celebration — the polar opposite of desecration."

Nygren emphasized that the Navajo Nation was not opposed to space exploration, but rather that the tribe was simply asking to be consulted about the impending launch.

The White House scheduled an emergency meeting on the issue on Friday, which was scheduled to include members of NASA and the Department of Transportation, CNN reported.

## What to know as Michigan and Washington face off in the college football championship

JANUARY 8, 2024 · 5:01 AM ET



Emma Bowman



Washington head coach Kalen DeBoer, left, and Michigan head coach Jim Harbaugh pose with the trophy after a news conference ahead of the national championship NCAA College Football Playoff game between Washington and Michigan on Sunday, Jan. 7, 2024, in Houston. The game will be played Monday.

The No. 1 Michigan Wolverines and No. 2 Washington Huskies will meet in the College Football Playoff National Championship game on Monday, setting up what's expected to be a competitive season finale between two 14-0 teams. Michigan is favored to beat Washington by 5.5 points, according to FanDuel Sportsbook odds as of Sunday night. **What's at stake:** It's Michigan's first national championship appearance since 1997, with nine national titles to their name. Washington, which has two national titles, are in their first title game since 1991. Historically, the Wolverines have outlasted Washington with an all-time 8-5 record against the Huskies.

**Both teams are stacked with experience:** NCAA players who would have lost a year of eligibility to the pandemic-shortened 2020 season were granted an extra year on the roster. The COVID-19 exemption has translated to robust experience on both teams. Fourteen of Washington's 22 offensive and defensive starters are in their fifth or sixth season, while Michigan has nine starters in their fifth or sixth season. Older players on both teams vowed to use that extra year to pursue a national championship, reported The Associated Press. "Just knowing the guys we had in this room and the brotherhood, we saw all the things we could do together," Michigan sixth-year linebacker Michael Barrett told the AP. "We talked about what's good for the hive is good for the bee, and what's good for the bee is good for the hive."

**How to watch the game:** *When:* Monday, Jan. 8, at 7:30 p.m. ET; *Where:* NRG Stadium, Houston; *Where to watch:* ESPN and streaming on the ESPN app





### Israeli airstrike kills a senior Hezbollah commander in southern Lebanon, an official says

An Israeli airstrike meanwhile killed an elite Hezbollah commander in southern Lebanon, raising fears of a wider war.

#### READ MORE

- With each strike, fears grow that Israel, the US and Iran's allies are inching closer to all-out war
- Blinken brings US push on post-war Gaza planning and stopping conflict to UAE and Saudi Arabia
- An Al Jazeera journalist is the fifth member of his family killed by Israeli strikes on Gaza



Winter storms dump snow on both US coasts. See photos of the aftermath



Rafael Nadal's Australian Open withdrawal leaves plenty of questions about his future



### First US lunar lander in more than 50 years rockets toward moon with commercial deliveries

5 mins ago



### The Pentagon adds new details about Austin's secretive hospital stay and the delay in telling Biden



### Defendant who attacked judge in wild courtroom video will face her again in Las Vegas



### North Korea's Kim turns 40. But there are no public celebrations of his birthday



### Pope calls for universal ban on surrogacy in global roundup of threats to peace and human dignity



### Falcons fire coach Arthur Smith hours after completing 3rd straight 7-10 season



### A chaotic Golden Globes night had a bit of everything: The silly, the serious, and Taylor Swift, too



### Trump is raising expectations heading into the Iowa caucuses. Now he has to meet them



### The Boeing jetliner that suffered an inflight blowout was restricted because of concern over a warning light





A Hezbollah supporter passes next to a portrait that shows top Hamas official **Saleh Arouri** who was killed Tuesday in Beirut by apparent Israeli strike, during a ceremony to mark the fourth anniversary of the assassination of slain Iran's Quds force General Qassem Soleimani assassination, in the southern suburbs of Beirut, Lebanon, Wednesday, Jan. 3, 2024. (AP Photo/Hassan Ammar)



قضى عمراً مليئاً بالسعي وبذل  
الجهود، وكانت الخاتمة جائزة  
القيادة





GOLDEN GLOBES, LLC AND DICK CLARK PRODUCTIONS, LLC

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

**“Golden Globe journalists!” said the star.  
“Thank you for changing your game,  
therefore changing your name, salute!”**



Someone must have forgotten to tell Hollywood speechwriters what happened to the **Hollywood Foreign Press Association**. Following the dissolution of the (controversial) body that formerly awarded the Golden Globes, multiple of tonight's winners still thanked the HFPA in their speeches. Da'Vine Joy Randolph kicked off the night with an acknowledgment of the defunct org as she read a prewritten speech after winning for *The Holdovers*. **It sounds like the proper term is now “Golden Globes journalists,” after he show expanded its voting body to 300 journalists around the world.** Robert Downey Jr. reminded us of this early on, when he accepted his award. The winner for best supporting movie actor, *Oppenheimer*'s Robert Downey Jr., 58, gave the Golden Globe voters a welcome shout-out. **“Golden Globe journalists!” said the star. “Thank you for changing your game, therefore changing your name, salute!”**



COVID-19

# San Diego wastewater data shows COVID-19 cases more than doubled in December

Health experts say they are seeing the largest spike in COVID-19 cases this winter since Omicron variant spike several years ago

By Jeanette Quezada • Published January 7, 2024 • Updated on January 7, 2024 at 10:14 am



County health leaders say recent wastewater data shows a significant rise in the number of COVID cases across San Diego. NBC 7's Jeanette Quezada has more on

"Nobody wants to talk about the elephant in the room." Chantelle Harris is the owner of Chani's Donuts in Kearny Mesa. "My son has had chronic cough since October so for him, I'm like — you've got to go to the doctor. You've got to take care of this," Harris said. She's noticed a trend of respiratory illnesses affecting her family and some of her customers. So now, she's taking every precaution. "Once they leave, we sanitize, everything," she said.

According to the Centers for Disease Control, the latest variant now makes 62% of COVID cases nationwide. In San Diego, wastewater surveillance data shows the number of COVID cases more than doubled just in the last month.

### Trending Stories



#### SAN DIEGO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

2 arrested in Escondido home burglary, 1 suspect still at large



#### TRAVEL AND TECH

San Diego travelers react to disruptions after grounding of Boeing 737 Max 9 jetliners



#### HIGH SURF

Cleanup efforts in Mission Beach, Pacific Beach after high surf pummeled coast



#### AIRLINES

Missing door plug that detached from Alaska Airlines plane found in Oregon teacher's backyard

Christopher Longhurst, Chief Medical Officer for UC San Diego, said that while the JN.1 variant is more contagious than other strains, it's also less severe.

"We know that wastewater has gone up steeply, in fact — the biggest increase since the Omicron surge of a couple of years ago."

"We have over 50 patients in our hospital today with COVID, but the majority of them are actually secondary. In fact, they've been admitted for pregnant moms, or for trauma, or for other health reasons, so it's not the cause of admission in most cases."

Travelers at SAN

At the San Diego International Airport, many travelers are taking measures to stay healthy.

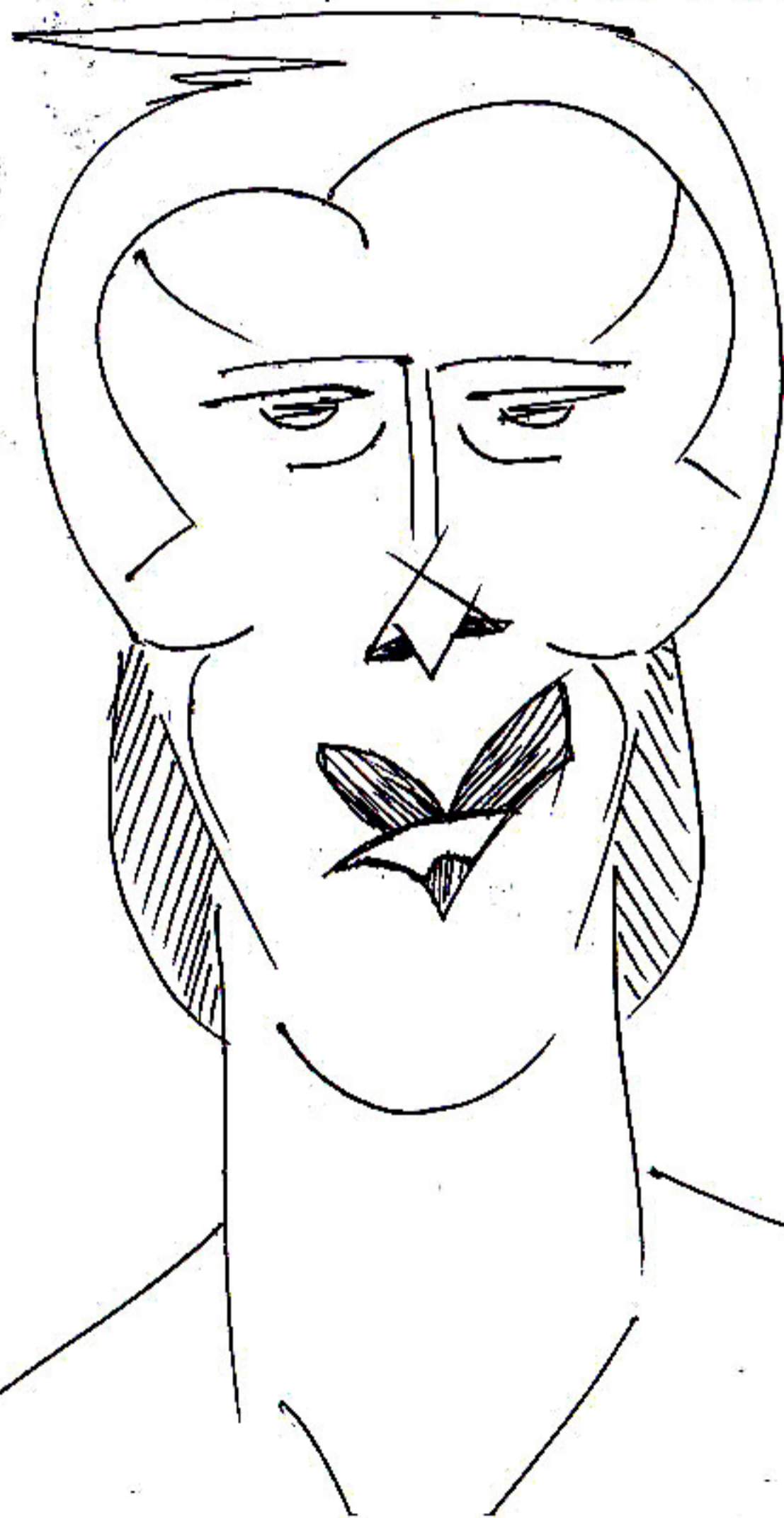
John Barank and his wife were sending off their kids to college. He said they are also taking measures to avoid getting sick.

"Just trying to not be in larger groups, and besides that, we must go and do our normal activities, so we're not taking any extra precautions," Barank said.



# SIMPLE SKULL STRUCTURE

You know you've past Post-Absurdism when  
your right eye spirals clockwise and  
your left eye spirals counter clockwise.







Getting My Strength Back 4/4/21



Gay Introverts:  
when Drag Queens were all the rage,  
when gender was obsolete  
and the whole HE/SHE complex



Monday, January 08, 2024  
Mission Valley Shopping mall  
1640 Camino Del Rio N, San Diego, CA 92108





Monday, January 08, 2024  
Mission Valley Shopping mall  
1640 Camino Del Rio N, San Diego, CA 92108





**Denny's**  
*Casual diner chain dishing up classic American comfort fare*  
2445 El Cajon Blvd, San Diego, CA 92104

Monday, January 08, 2024





HOUSTON (AP) — Michigan's climb back to the summit of college football ended with its 34-13 win over Washington in the College Football Playoff championship game on Monday night.



Michigan head coach Jim Harbaugh and quarterback J.J. McCarthy celebrate with the trophy after their win against Washington in the national championship NCAA College Football Playoff game Monday, Jan. 8, 2024, in Houston. (AP Photo/David J. Phillip)



<< NOTE: this image of Catarina doesn't look particularly Asian, more Spanish European.>>



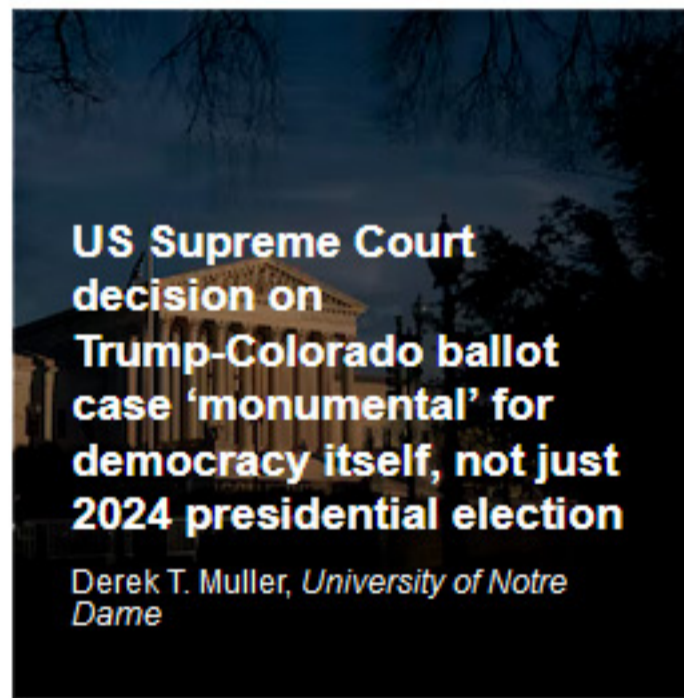
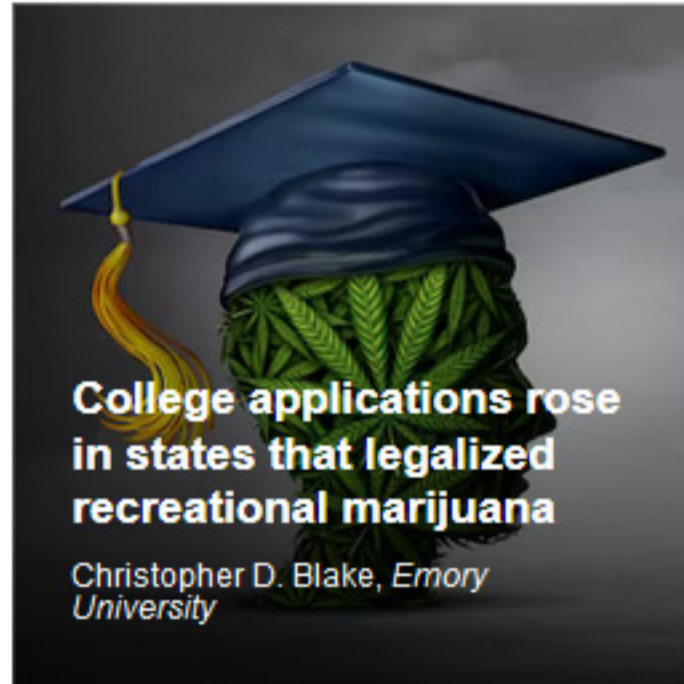
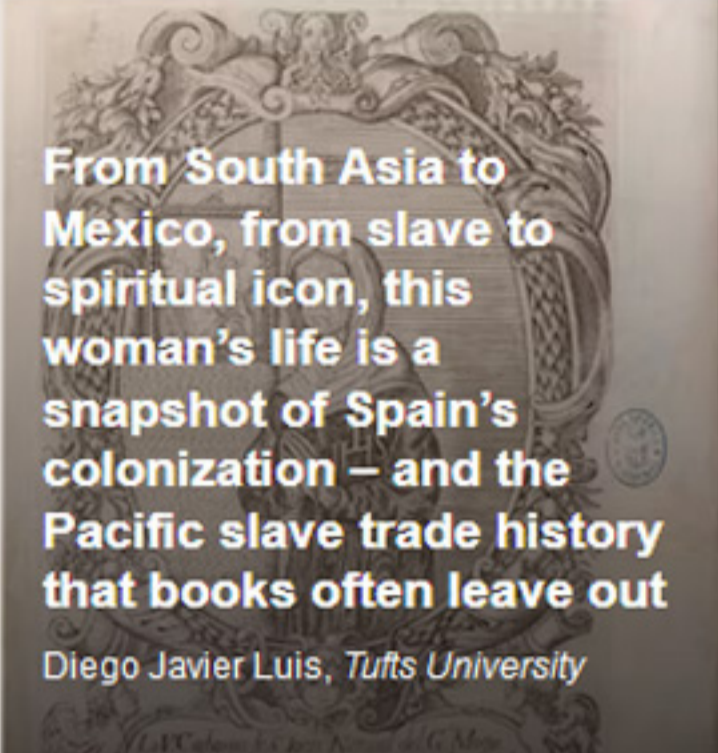
Catarina was revered in Puebla, Mexico – but devotion to her attracted Catholic authorities' disapproval after her death.  
Image from the collections of the Biblioteca Nacional de España



Jan. 5, 2024, marked 336 years since the passing of an extraordinary woman you have probably never heard of: **Catarina de San Juan**. Her life reads like an epic. Born in South Asia during the early 17th century, she was captured by the Portuguese at age 8 and sold to Spaniards in the Philippines. Spanish merchants then traded her across the Pacific to Mexico, where she became a free woman and a spiritual icon, famous in the city of Puebla for her devotion to Catholicism. As a scholar of colonial Latin America, I believe she deserves to become a household name for anyone with even a passing interest in Asian American history or the history of slavery. Catarina was one of the first Asians in the Americas – a focus of my historical research – and arrived through a little-known slave trade that crossed the Pacific Ocean. In colonial Mexico, she lived in the “nideaquínideallá,” the “neither-from-here-nor-from-there”: a valley between acceptance and foreignness, an in-between state familiar to many migrants today.

As Catarina coped with the harsh realities of her new life, she once told Alonso Ramos, the Jesuit Catholic priest who regularly heard her confessions, that she frequently saw her parents in her spiritual visions. Sometimes, they were in purgatory, where Catholics believe their souls are purified before they can enter heaven. However, she most often envisioned them coming “in the company of the ship from the Philippines to the port of Acapulco, from where, on their knees, they came into my presence.” Her pain and longing for a stolen family, a lost youth and a hazily remembered homeland were those of generations of Asian captives taken to the Americas. I believe that her extraordinary life merits long-overdue recognition.

Even as Catarina gained renown, some Spaniards questioned the sincerity of her devotion. Throughout Catarina’s life, detractors described her as a “trickster,” “a witch,” “untamed” and “unknowable,” while Spanish allies viewed her as evidence that all the world could be converted to Catholicism.



Diego Javier Luis  
Assistant Professor of History,  
Tufts University



Trump's arguments for immunity not as hopeless as some claim

Trump's arguments for immunity not as hopeless as some claim

Ofer Raban, University of Oregon

Offer Raban, University of Oregon

Scott Lucas, University College Dublin





People demonstrate in support of Palestinians on Oct. 14, 2023, in Dearborn, Mich. Jeff Kowalsky/AFP via Getty Images

# An overlooked and undercounted group of Arab American and Muslim voters may have outsized impact on 2024 presidential election

Published: January 8, 2024 8:35am EST

Youssef Chouhoud, Christopher Newport University

- Israel
- Palestine
- Democratic Party
- Joe Biden
- Hamas
- Donald Trump
- Middle Eastern politics
- GOP
- Arab Americans
- Muslim ban
- 2024 presidential election
- Oct. 7 2023 attack

Though domestic issues tend to motivate most U.S. voters, the war in the Middle East may be the dominant issue in mind for an increasingly important voting block: Middle Eastern and Muslim Americans. Since the Oct. 7, 2023, Hamas attack on Israel, members of these communities have watched the rising death toll and heard vivid accounts of the horrors befalling Palestinians in Gaza as Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu continues to bombard the enclave with the support of the Biden administration. For some Arab Americans, a community that overwhelmingly voted Democratic in the 2020 presidential election, that support may have negative consequences on Biden's attempt to regain the White House in 2024. In fact, numerous Middle Eastern and Muslim American leaders have called for their communities to "abandon Biden" in the upcoming presidential election. **The question, then, is what effect such defections could have on Biden's chances of winning reelection.**

It is not out of the realm of possibility that the votes cast by Middle Easterners and Muslims for the Republican and Democratic candidates for president in 2024 drop by 50% from 2020, as those voters decide to stay home or vote for a third-party candidate. Decreased turnout among Middle Eastern, North African and Muslim Americans alone would be enough to erase Biden's 2020 margins of victory in Arizona – 10,457 votes – and nearly do the same in Georgia, where Biden won by 12,670 votes. Of course, Arab Americans are not the only ones likely to penalize Biden at the ballot box next November over his foreign policy. But even if they were, the numbers show that a presidential election may swing on a lesser-known but potentially crucial voting bloc.



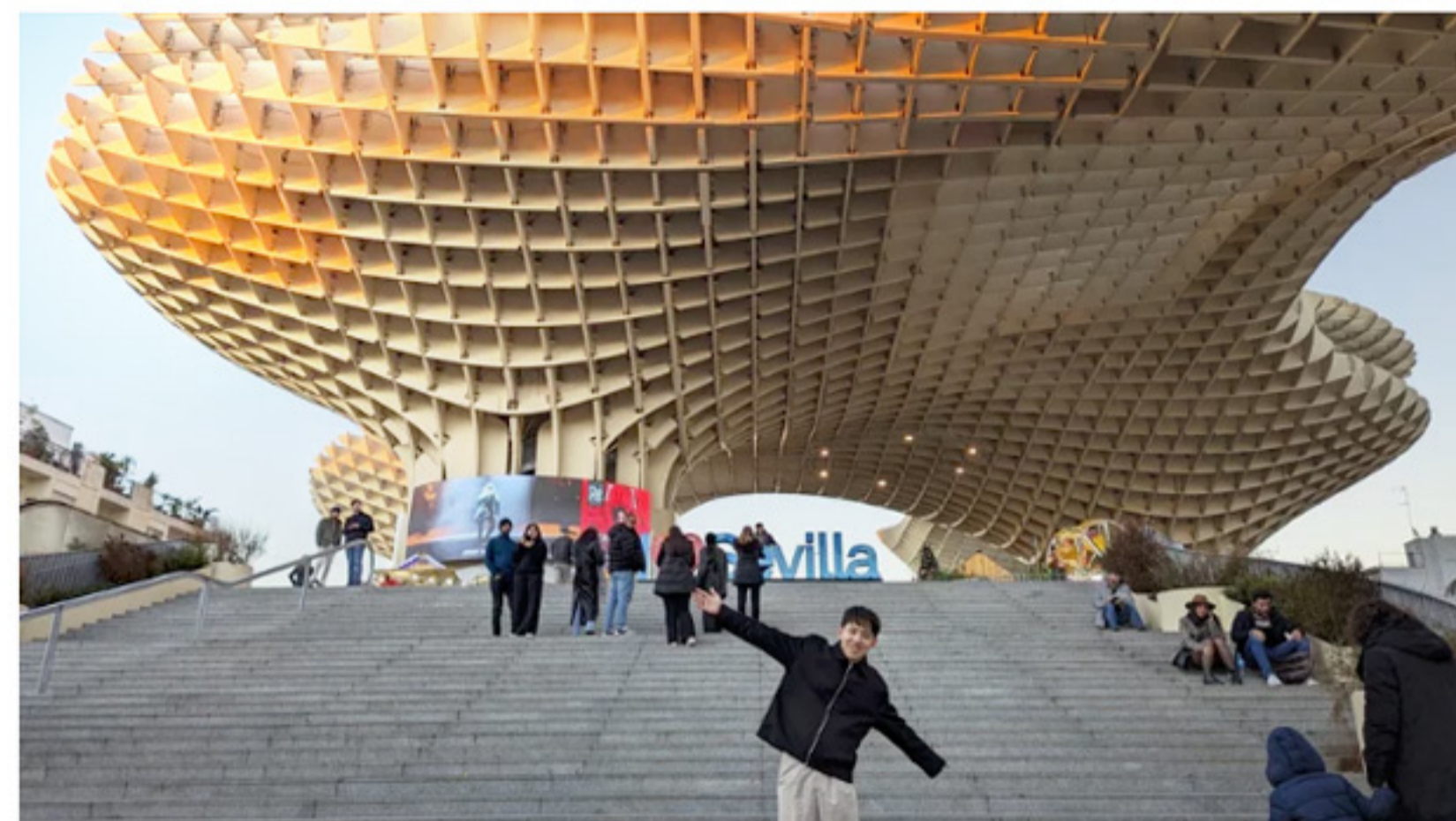
U.S. President Joe Biden, left, takes selfies on May 1, 2023, at the White House during a reception celebrating the end of Ramadan. Alex Wong/Getty Images



# Tourism ruined my city. Tourism is saving my city

JANUARY 9, 2024 · 5:00 AM ET

 Miguel Macias



Encarnación Square is one of the most visited landmarks in Seville.

Miguel Macias/NPR

SEVILLE, Spain — There was an old house in a very narrow street in central Seville, Spain that I used to stop and look at when I was a teenager in the early '90s. I dreamt of owning it one day, or at least one similar in the neighborhood that back then had a decent number of locals.

I say "back then" because today that area, Barrio de Santa Cruz, has lost its soul. It's not me saying this — it's what you hear from nearly anyone who lives or works in the neighborhood.

Many longtime residents have left, saying they were pushed by a wave of tourism that, after the pandemic, has come back in full force.

It's good news for the city and its economy. But it's mixed news for nearly anyone whose memories are attached to those narrow streets, now filled with souvenir shops, boutique hotels and restaurants that locals don't quite feel welcome in anymore.

This is the story of how a city tries to honor its past while ensuring its future.

**The year everything changed:** Sevillians point to 1992 as transformative for the city. It was the year Seville hosted the International Expo, which became a presentation party of sorts, celebrating the 500th anniversary of Christopher Columbus' arrival in the Americas. Seville was pitching itself to the world as a place of beauty and historic landmarks. Hundreds of acres of unutilized land was transformed into a type of international theme park, with more than 100 nations represented in pavilions. Tens of millions of people visited Seville that year. Billions of dollars were invested in the city: bridges were built over the Guadalquivir River; dozens of new hotels were opened; a high-speed train connecting Madrid and Seville was inaugurated; and the city looked at the historic center as its crown jewel. A jewel that needed urgent care.

As for me, my dream of owning a house in the city center is long gone. Instead, I now live just around the corner from a small construction site where my new house is being built. The neighborhood is just outside of the city center. Many consider this area the "new center" of Seville, where locals live and where businesses still survive off of them. But things can change fast. I've been noticing more groups of tourists walking around. They stay here in apartments that are more affordable than those inside the walls of the old town. And I can't help but wonder: How long will it take for my neighborhood to change?



Ana Palacio is principal of San Isidoro Public School, in the Santa Cruz neighborhood of Seville.




<https://apnews.com/article/gig-workers-new-labor-rules-independent-contractors-df8101d6d22d5d3eda6def345fe95106>

## Earth shattered global heat records in 2023, the European climate agency says

Earth shattered global annual heat records last year and it's flirting with the warming threshold that nations wanted to stay within to avoid the worst consequences of climate change.

32 mins ago

### READ MORE

- How did humans get to the brink of crashing climate?
- AP photos reveal intensity, insecurity and inequality in 2023 as the world was altered by climate change



Central US walloped by blizzard conditions, closing highways, schools and government offices



The Biden administration enacted a new labor rule Tuesday that aims to prevent the misclassification of workers as "independent contractors," a step that could bolster both legal protections and compensation for many in the U.S. workforce. The Labor Department rule, which the administration proposed 15 months ago, replaces a scrapped Trump-era standard that lowered the bar for classifying employees as contractors. Such workers neither receive federal minimum wage protections nor qualify for employee benefits, such as health coverage and paid sick days. **The changes have long been viewed as especially bad news for companies like Uber and DoorDash — pioneers of the so-called gig economy, in which companies essentially rely on armies of freelance drivers, delivery people and others to provide services without traditional labor protections.** Some gig workers say they prefer things this way, extolling the freedom to set their own hours and schedules. But others complain of exploitation by companies. One significant change in the new rules, which take effect March 11, involves the way the Labor Department — and federal judges — decide whether workers have been properly classified as independent contractors. In particular, employers will be required to consider whether the jobs performed by such workers are an integral part of the employer's business. That could affect app-based companies that rely almost entirely on freelance workers. In such cases, that provision could tip the scales toward classifying such people as regular employees rather than contractors. **The new rule directs employers to consider six criteria for determining whether a worker is an employee or a contractor, without predetermining whether one outweighs the other.** The criteria also include the degree of control by the employer, whether the work requires special skills, the degree of permanence of the relationship between worker and employer, **and the investment a worker makes, such as car payments.** *The rule, however, does not carry the same weight as laws passed by Congress or state legislatures, nor does it specify whether any specific company or industry should reclassify their workers.* It basically just offers an interpretation of who should qualify for protections under the 1938 Fair Labor Standards Act.



## New labor rules aim to offer gig workers more security, though some employers won't likely be happy

The Biden administration has enacted a new labor rule that aims to prevent the misclassification of workers as independent contractors.





*A video plays before former President Donald Trump speaks at a rally at Terrace View Event Center in Sioux Center, Iowa, Friday, Jan. 5, 2024. Well before Trump takes the stage, a waiting audience of hundreds of supporters sits captivated as dramatic music begins to swell throughout the room. On projector screens, a rotating Planet Earth appears. "Making America Great Again starts one place on Earth, and one place only," a deep-voiced narrator begins as the image zooms into the middle of the U.S. "Right here in Iowa." (AP Photo/Andrew Harnik)*

SIOUX CENTER, Iowa (AP) — Well before Donald Trump takes the stage, a waiting audience of hundreds of supporters sits captivated as dramatic music begins to swell throughout the room. On projector screens, a rotating Planet Earth appears. "Making America Great Again starts one place on Earth, and one place only," a deep-voiced narrator begins as the image zooms into the middle of the U.S. "Right here in Iowa." It's the beginning of a nearly three-minute "Schoolhouse Rock!"-like video featuring an animated character named Marlon, who informs viewers of "everything you need to know about how to successfully caucus for President Trump." The goal is to generate a commanding win for the former president in Iowa's leadoff caucuses on Jan. 15, setting the stage for a romp through the Republican primary and a strong start to the general election campaign. Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis and former United Nations Ambassador Nikki Haley are battling for a notable finish in Iowa that could propel one of them to a head-to-head challenge with Trump for the GOP nomination.

Most campaigns use face time at events to encourage Iowans to caucus for the candidate, and they rely on pledge cards with names, addresses and phone numbers to contact supporters again later. But the Trump campaign doesn't wait until after the voters leave the venue — they are filling in any gaps in knowledge of how the caucuses work on site.

**The civics lesson, with its easy-to-follow instructions, is a reflection of just how quirky the caucus process is.** Unlike primaries, which allow voters to cast their ballots throughout the day, Iowa caucusgoers are required to show up at a specific time — 7 p.m. Central time on the Martin Luther King Jr. Day holiday — and at a site that may be different from their usual polling place. Caucusgoers also have to stay put for what can be a lengthy process of protocol and supporting speeches. And it's often cold, sometimes snowing. Below-zero temperatures are forecast across Iowa on caucus day. "We'd love bad weather," Trump said Saturday in Newton, arguing that it will dissuade other candidates' supporters but not his. "My people will walk on glass." But it's not only the weather that may make it challenging for people to participate.

Marin Curtis, 25, from North Liberty stood in line for a Trump rally in Coralville, but she has never been to a caucus before and she doesn't know much about it. Besides, she said, she has a toddler and might not be able to make it. Ron Wheeldon, 64, an undecided truck driver from Newton, Iowa, was scoping out candidates at several campaign events, even though he'll have to work the night shift on the day of the caucuses. And in Sioux Center last month, Steve and Shari Rehder of Hawarden were attending a forum of some major candidates, including DeSantis and Haley. They said they were interested in an alternative to Trump. But whoever they like won't be getting their vote on caucus night — they'll be out of state on vacation.

**The get-out-the-vote efforts by Trump's 2024 campaign are a nod to the lessons learned since 2016, when the political novice acknowledged not knowing the first thing about caucuses.** Trump finished second to Texas Sen. Ted Cruz that year in Iowa's leadoff voting, though he would go on to win the next three early states, the GOP nomination and ultimately the presidency. This year, the former president has been touting his lead in national and early state polls, but he has also warned his supporters not to get complacent and says he isn't taking Iowa for granted. In Sioux Center last Friday, he kicked off the first of at least eight "commit to caucus" events and noted he plans to be back in Iowa on caucus day.

"Look, we gotta get out and vote because, you know, bad things happen when you sit back," Trump said, encouraging the crowd to "really show the strength" of support. "We're voting now, but it's going to make a big difference in November." Wrapped in a blanket waiting in line for Trump's rally, Josie Zeutenhorst, a 20-year-old from Sioux Center who attends Dordt University, said she wanted to hear from Trump in person instead of on TV. She recognizes how much of an impact voters can have on election results but wasn't planning on participating in a caucus. "I don't know enough, I guess," she said. "I don't really know how it works." In a follow-up interview after the rally, Zeutenhorst said she found the caucus instructional video "very helpful" and felt more comfortable having learned the process. "I really am considering it," she said of participating in the caucuses, though she still isn't sure it'll work with her schedule.

Regan Ronning, 52, who attended a Trump rally back in 2016, said the Trump campaign called him a few months ago to ask if he'd be a caucus captain. Now he's door knocking and making phone calls to people in his area. "Education's a big part of it," he said. Ronning thinks the videos and volunteers help, since some of the people he talks to are confused about what a caucus is. "I just try to tell them what the process is, that it's nothing scary." Trump's team has said they've held hundreds of trainings for their volunteers and precinct captains, the individuals representing the campaign within a given precinct on caucus night. The campaign also has had captains prioritize a new assignment — to bring 10 people to the caucuses who have never participated in one before. The campaign has identified several hundred thousand Trump supporters across Iowa who fit the bill.

It's an approach they hope to replicate in the general election, as they seek to chip away at the Biden coalition and win over voters who have generally supported Democrats. Meanwhile, Trump's competitors are trying to persuade voters in Iowa that the race isn't over yet. "This is the most impactful vote you can cast. The number of people that go to these caucuses is 150-, 200,000 people," DeSantis told a crowd in Sioux Center last week. "So if you're coming and you bring neighbors or family members, all that, you're packing a big punch."



How an underground industry is helping record numbers of migrants flee China for the US border

# The ‘walking route’: How an underground industry is helping migrants flee China for the US

By [Yong Xiong](#), [Simone McCarthy](#) and [David Culver](#), CNN

Updated 9:03 AM EST, Mon January 8, 2024

San Diego, California CNN — They come with backpacks carrying a few spare changes of clothes and whatever money and phones they weren’t robbed of by criminals or cartels along the way, arriving at the United States-Mexico border exhausted from the stress of the journey north. Like the hundreds of thousands of people around them who have also trekked weeks to reach the US, they’re driven by a desperation to escape and make a new life, despite the uncertainty of what’s on the other side. But these migrants are fleeing the world’s second largest economy and an emerging superpower. On a recent winter day, dozens of Chinese nationals waited in different makeshift camps scattered outside San Diego, California, just north of the Mexican border. Bundled in hoodies and jackets, they huddled around fires as they, and others there, counted the time before US border control agents would take them away for processing – and what they hoped would be the start to their lives in America. **These arrivals are part of a staggering new trend.** In the first 11 months of 2023, more than 31,000 Chinese citizens were picked up by law enforcement crossing illegally into the US from Mexico, government data shows – compared with an average of roughly 1,500 per year over the preceding decade. Their numbers are still dwarfed by those from regional neighbors like Mexico, Venezuela, and Guatemala, and they are not alone in coming from other parts of the world. But the influx of people from China making that crossing spotlights the urgency many now feel to leave their native country, even in the midst of what leader Xi Jinping has claimed is a “national rejuvenation.”

**Many who left point to a struggle to survive.** Three years of Covid-19 lockdowns and restrictions left people across China out of work – and disillusioned with the ruling Communist Party’s increasingly tight grip on all aspects of life under Xi. Now, hope that business would fully rebound once restrictions ended a year ago has vanished, with China’s once envious economic growth stuttering. Others nod to restrictions on personal life in China, where Xi has overseen a sweeping crack-down on free speech, civil society and religion in the country of 1.4 billion. “We are Christians,” one neatly dressed middle-aged man said simply when asked what had led him there – a bare encampment thousands of miles from home.

These Chinese nationals join migrants from around the world whose numbers have overwhelmed the southwestern US border with illegal crossings in recent months. Most are seeking asylum after they cross – a pathway that may narrow in the coming weeks as Congress is expected to move to stem that flow amid a fierce debate over immigration. For now, people from China are on track to be the fastest growing group making those crossings, according to a CNN analysis of the latest law enforcement data on border encounters.

Those who choose that difficult path over the southern border now may come from different walks of life, but see their “livelihood and various interests being violated” in China, according to Ma Ju, a Chinese-Muslim community leader who won asylum in the US in 2019. He would know – he’s running a shelter in New York City for new arrivals from China, largely those who say they are fleeing political or religious oppression. For many, it takes more than a year for a work permit in the US, he says, leaving them stuck in under-the-table jobs without labor protections as they wait to learn if they can stay. But within the wait, there’s hope. “Regardless of whether they’re here for economic reasons or other things, it’s for dignity – something they’ve never had in their home country,” Ma said.



Evelio Contreras/CNN

A group of Chinese migrants gathered at a temporary camp near the US-Mexican border after illegally crossing into the US.





### INDIAN BEGGAR INVITES ME HOME. 🇮🇳



Ride with Gabi

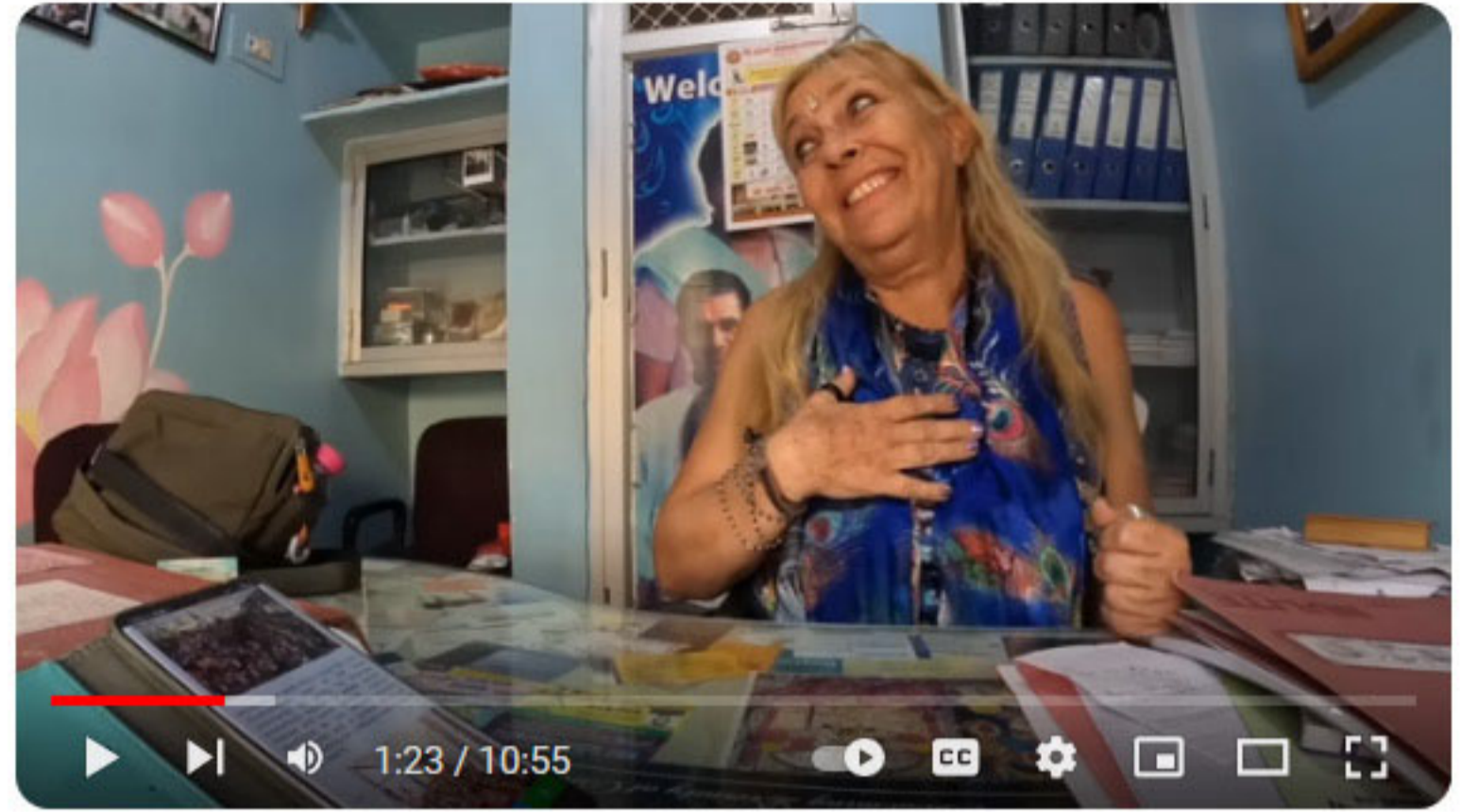
161K subscribers

Subscribe

2,741,730 views Oct 24, 2022

→ You can support the foundation and sponsor an Indian kid here:

<https://www.fiordilotoindia.org>



her name is Mara Mara created a foundation many years ago here in pushkar and she's helping thousands of kids to get education

fascinating to me I'm here in pushkar in India and I'm walking around this beautiful holy Lake I'm walking around and this woman approached me she has a baby in her hands and she asked me to buy milk for her kid if you have been to India you know that you cannot help everybody and you cannot say yes to all the people asking you for money it's impossible because there are so many but when she approached me I don't know I felt different and I decided to accept and to buy her milk I bought a box of milk for 500 rupees and she told me that this milk will last her for one month oh and after buying her the milk she offered me to do like a hennae for free **and then we started to talk** she tells me that she lives in a tent outside the city center and that she never went to school in her life because her family asked her from a very young age to beg in the street but actually she only has one desire at the moment and the desire is that her kids can have a better future than her because I don't want to give the begging life because I think in my mind she for a School Reading Writing one day she a good life yeah and she actually tells me that this is not a dream this is actually happening because in town there is a very special woman that is making this dream happen so her her children and also their children everybody go to school here and the founder is uh she's Italian this woman is Italian and that's funny because I'm also Italian so that's a great coincidence and her name is Mara Mara created a foundation many years ago here in pushkar and she's helping thousands of kids to get education for free she's literally changing the future of pushkar and she's changing the life of thousands of family and kids all thanks to her love and generosity but we will meet Mara and talk about her project a little bit later because first I was very surprised when Anita told me that she wants to invite me to see her home so the ladies they want to bring me to their home they live in the desert and we're going to see where they actually live they just live a 20 minute outside from here and uh they want to show me how they actually live I think that's very interesting and I got this little baby [Music] so we actually arrived at their camp in the desert that's where they where they live it's like as you can see it's like all tent wow good how are you oh brother oh wow nice to meet you nice thing Anita you live together huh this you live here this is your your house [Music] if I need something I asked about Mom lying cheating no if I'm lying cheating one day God gave me very bad karma yes when I'm die one day God everything's writing where do you sleep where is yours this is awesome this is Paratha chapati Rajsthani with oil so we are cooking some homemade chapati here from this to this and then and then it comes like this [Music] is [Music] [Music] man I really had a wonderful time at Anita's home it was such a privilege to be invited and after that I came back to the city





## Trump, Israel-Gaza, and the Power of Art: A Conversation with Tony Kushner | Amanpour and...

Amanpour & Co. Amanpour and Company  374K subscribers

264 |  |  |  |

8,851 views Jan 8, 2024 #amanpourpbs

Tony Kushner is one of America's most celebrated playwrights and screenwriters. A film he co-wrote nearly 20 years ago is getting a second look amid this war: Stephen Spielberg's "Munich." It's the story of the assassination of Israeli athletes by Palestinian terrorists at the 1972 Olympic Games – and Israel's secret mission to hunt down and eliminate each of the assassins. Kushner joins Walter Isaacson to discuss the war, antisemitism and the role of art in this climate.

**... it's a staggeringly upsetting and confusing time and a very frightening time. I'm crushed every day by what's happening in Gaza at the circumstances of the Palestinian people in Gaza are living ...**

**Tony Kushner** is one of America's most celebrated theater and screenwriters and a film that he co-wrote nearly 20 years ago is getting a second look amid this war Steven Spielberg's Munich this is the story of an assassination of Israeli Olympic athletes at the 1972 games by Palestinian terrorists it's also the story of Israel's secret mission to hunt down and assassinate each of those assassins in one scene though Israeli agent an is face to face with a group of Palestinians this exchange with Ali and the topic of Vengeance has been noted as strikingly relevant today here's the clip you people have nothing to bargain with you'll never get the land back you'll all die old men in refugee camps waiting for Palestine we have a lot of children they'll have children so we can wait forever and if we need to we can make the whole planet unsafe for Jews you kill Jews and the world feels bad for them and thinks your animals yes but then the world will see how they've made us into animals they'll start to ask questions about the conditions in our cages Tony Kushner joins Walter Isaacson now to discuss the war anti-Semitism and the purpose of art especially in this climate thank you Chris John and Tony Kushner welcome to the show thanks it's a pleasure to be here it's been three months since the Hamas terror attack uh on Israel and I just read a piece in the New York Times by Lisa Schwarz bomb who said the best way to process it is through the movie Munich that you wrote co-wrote and Spielberg uh directed tell me how you're processing it and how that movie Munich helps you process it oh I'm not processing it very well I mean I think it's it's uh it's a staggeringly upsetting and confusing time and a very very frightening time um I'm you know feel sort of crushed every day by uh um horror at what's happening in Gaza at the uh circumstances of the Palestinian people in Gaza are living in I'm very worried about um Israel and and what its actions in Gaza uh have done to its International reputation to its historical reputation I'm very worried about what's happening in the United States um I'm a big supporter of Joe Biden but I have to say I'm very disappointed so far in the administration's response uh to the bombing of Gaza wait wait why is that because they've not been harsh enough about the civilian casualties well I mean yeah you know uh the president started out um you know I think mistakenly uh embracing Netanyahu and sort of saying we're with you all the way and then you know uttering these kind of uh fairly tepid platitudes about you know let's be careful about what we do next because of course everyone knew the minute we heard about the horrors of October 7th that the response was going to be horrendous and that uh Gaza was going to be bombed and that thousands of people were going to be killed um I didn't imagine that would rise to the level that it's risen it's 22,000 people according to the Hamas Health authorities um and the president's response uh has been you know to sort of dig in in a way that's surprising to me uh because I think he's a profoundly decent guy and I think he leads uh often with his heart and sometimes that leads him to do very brave things um and I feel that he should have been much uh firmer about stopping this uh and so some of of the blood is on our hands at this point uh do you think that sometimes this criticism of Israel people are saying it's motivated partly by anti-Semitism you've tried in letters you've written last November I think to separate anti-Semitism from being anti-israel but is this getting harder to do now the weaponization of the charge of anti-Semitism uh which is by the right which is not a new thing but I I think that you know there's still absolutely no question uh support of the Palestinian people um uh criticism of Israel is in no way anti-semitic it isn't anti-jewish it isn't even anti-israel I mean you know the the Israeli press is full of incredible you know read haret I mean they're you know they're the Israelis are uh the Israeli press is certainly full of self-criticism and this is a time of profound uh internal conflict in Israel you know it's a it's a it's not a a sing a country that operates with a single voice and uh there's a fiction that's been created by the right in the United States uh that that it does and therefore everyone in the United States especially all American Jews have to speak with a single voice of absolute blind support for Israel and whatever it's doing and I think this is a danger for any country uh to not tolerate descent um and so it's not any more difficult to say that students protesting and using the term inata are not anti-semites inata is not an anti-semitic term uh and uh the danger to Jews and there's always danger to Jews we're a very small minority and we have a very unique position of having been targeted throughout his you know at least for the last 2,000 years um uh and suffering terrible uh oppression and persecution but our [Music] um the the D to us I think almost always comes from the right not the left and I see uh no danger to Jews in in people arguing that the Palestinian people need to be treated uh um you know in accordance with International standards of of uh of decency and uh and acced their human rights uh and uh I think it's a great danger to Jews for Jews to not speak out in support of the Palestinians because it it you know uh I don't think that that uh being Jewish is a is a tribal identity I don't believe that I don't believe in tribalism I think it's always a mistake uh and uh you know Jewish ethnic ethical uh teaching um doesn't draw the line at between Jew and non-jew you talk about uh calls for inata and you're saying that's not really an attack on Jews but do you think it's now especially on college campuses those chance become an attack on Jews anti-semitic well look I'm I I don't teach on a college campus I have not I've been very busy in the last few weeks I have not gone to college cam-





FRANKFURT, Germany (AP) — More than 130 countries have agreed on sweep-

# Tony Kushner

American author

Overview

Plays

Movies and shows

Books

Videos



The Times of Israel



YouTube • Amanpour and Company

Trump, Israel-Gaza, and the Power of Art: A Conversation with ...

Tony Kushner is one of America's most celebrated playwrights and screenwriter...

1 day ago

Age

67 years

Spouse

Mark Harris (m. 2008)

Steven Barclay Ag...

Tony Kushner: Pulitzer Prize-winning Playwright, Screenwriter ...



Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony\_Kushner

## Tony Kushner

**Anthony Robert Kushner** (born July 16, 1956) is an American author, playwright, and screenwriter. Lauded for his work on stage, he is most known for his ...

[Mark Harris \(journalist\)](#) · [The Intelligent Homosexual's...](#) · [Michael Mayer \(director\)](#)

When did Tony Kushner come out?

1981

Eventually, Kushner moved back to New York, and in 1981, he came out as gay on a pay phone call to his mother.



### About

Anthony Robert Kushner is an American author, playwright, and screenwriter. Lauded for his work on stage, he is most known for his seminal work *Angels in America*, which earned a Pulitzer Prize and a Tony Award, as well as its subsequent acclaimed HBO miniseries of the same name.

[Wikipedia](#)

Born: 1956 (age 67 years), [Manhattan, New York, NY](#)

Spouse: [Mark Harris \(m. 2008\)](#)

Books: [Plays](#), [Brundibar](#), [G. David Schine in Hell](#), [A dybbuk](#), [MORE](#)

Parents: [William Kushner](#), [Sylvia Deutscher](#)

Education: [Columbia University \(BA\)](#); [New York University \(MFA\)](#)

[Claim this knowledge panel](#)

[Feedback](#)



Angels in America  
2003



Angels In America Par...  
2017



The Fabelmans  
2022



West Side Story  
2021



Munich  
2005



Lincoln  
2012



# Welcome to Health Sciences High and Middle College

**Now accepting applications for the 2024-2025 school year.**

We created HSHMC as a place where young people could learn about health and healthcare, while receiving a world-class education in a safe and supportive environment. HSHMC is a home away from home, an open door, and a place of rigor and academia – where students earn a diploma that matters. We do what it takes, we do no harm, we set no limits on our potential to learn and grow. Here, we are all family – and we LOVE what we do!

Q: What is a Charter School? Is There Tuition?

A: Charter Schools are public schools. We will not, and can not, charge tuition to attend a public Charter School. The decision to apply to and attend a Charter School is a family's choice. Application to Health Sciences High School and Middle College is open to all San Diego County residents.

Q: Why is the School Called a High School and Middle College?

A: HSHMC is designed to serve as an alternative to a traditional public high school. The students are all of high school age. We have entered into a special partnership with Community Colleges that allows our students to take college courses for college credits. This provides our students with many more opportunities to take advanced coursework in health sciences. It also provides students the opportunity to take other courses that are of interest to them, that are not typically available on the campus of other small (or large) high schools. The selection of college classes, who takes them and under what conditions, will be a discussion between the school, family and student.

Q: If a Student Attends HSHMC, Does That Mean They Are Committed to a Career in Health or Healthcare?

A: Absolutely not! The school is uniquely designed to allow students who have interests and passions in health and healthcare to pursue and explore those vocational paths. However, our first goal is to provide each student a quality education. We expect that the curriculum we offer, and the experiences and opportunities we will provide, will prepare every student to graduate and be prepared to pursue a wide variety of post-secondary educational opportunities and careers. Our goal is to expand every student's educational and career options, not to limit them.





Opinion

## We have a tool to stop Israel's war crimes: BDS

Naomi Klein



What if we had listened?



BDS: how a controversial non-violent movement has transformed the Israeli-Palestinian debate

In 2005, Palestinians called on the world to boycott Israel until it complied with international law. What if we had listened?

Wed 10 Jan 2024 06.00 EST

Exactly 15 years ago this week, I published an [article](#) in the Guardian. It began like this:

### Enough. It's time for a boycott

Naomi Klein

It's time. Long past time. The best strategy to end the increasingly bloody occupation is for Israel to become the target of the kind of global movement that put an end to apartheid in South Africa. In July 2005 a huge coalition of Palestinian groups laid out plans to do just that. They called on 'people of conscience all over the world to impose broad boycotts and implement divestment initiatives against Israel similar to those applied to South Africa in the apartheid era'. The campaign Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions was born.

Back in January 2009, Israel had unleashed a shocking new stage of mass killing in the Gaza Strip, calling its ferocious bombing campaign Operation Cast Lead. It killed 1,400 Palestinians in 22 days; the number of casualties on the Israeli side was 13. That was the last straw for me, and after years of reticence I came out publicly in support of the Palestinian-led [call](#) for boycott, divestment and sanctions against Israel until it complies with international law and universal principles of human rights, known as BDS.

Though BDS had broad support from more than 170 Palestinian civil society organizations, internationally the movement remained small. During Operation Cast Lead, that began to shift, and a [growing](#) number of student groups and trade unions outside Palestine were signing on.

[...]

Opinion

## The ghost of apartheid has come back to haunt Israel and give hope to Palestinians

Tony Karon

South Africa's lawsuit alleging genocide is a fitting call for the right of an oppressed people to self-determination

Wed 10 Jan 2024 10.36 EST



**A**spectre has long haunted Israel: the spectre of South Africa. Specifically, Israeli leaders have feared that a world recognising their oppression of Palestinians [as an apartheid system](#) might be moved to impose on Israel the same international isolation that helped end South Africa's system of white minority rule. However, few Israeli leaders would have expected that impetus to come in the form of a [South African lawsuit in The Hague](#) alleging genocide.

Recent UN general assembly votes show that most of the international community is appalled by Israel's brutalisation of Gaza, yet appears unable to act. It's as if Israel is shielded by an unspoken but commonly accepted US prerogative to set the terms of any international interventions in the Middle East. Indeed, what makes the South African action all the more remarkable is the reality that when you indict Israel for genocide, you're effectively accusing its armourer and diplomatic enabler - the US - of being an accomplice to the crime of all crimes.

So, why has South [Africa](#) taken this bold step?

[...]

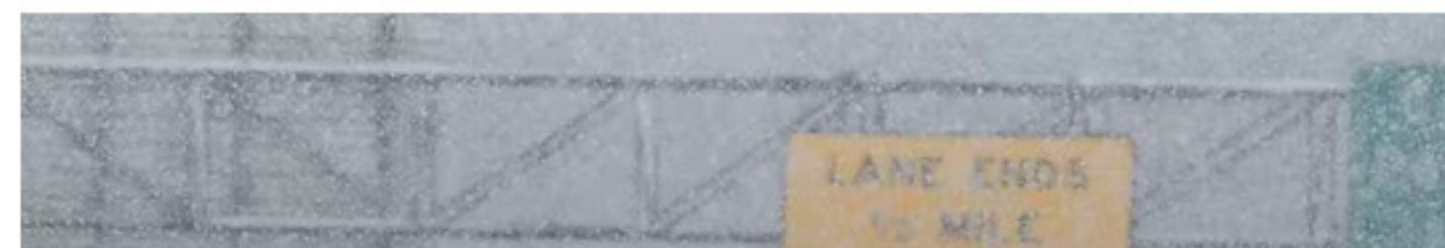


# THE CONVERSATION

Academic rigor, journalistic flair

🔍 Search analysis, research, academics...

Arts + Culture Economy Education Environment + Energy Ethics + Religion Health Politics + Society Science + Tech Podcasts







NEWSLETTERS

SIGN IN

NPR SHOP

DONATE



KPBS Radio On Air Now

HOURLY NEWS LISTEN LIVE PLAYLIST

POLITICS

# Closing arguments start today in Trump's civil fraud trial in New York

Trump and his sons Donald Trump Jr. and Eric Trump are accused of knowingly committing fraud by submitting financial statements that inflated the value of their properties and other assets.



Timothy A. Clary/AFP via Getty Images

WORLD

# Top U.N. court opens hearings on genocide charges against Israel

Judges at the International Court of Justice on Thursday opened two days of legal arguments in a case filed by South Africa accusing Israel of genocide in its Gaza war. Israel rejects the allegation.



Peter Dejong/AP

THE HAGUE, Netherlands — Judges at the International Court of Justice on Thursday opened two days of legal arguments in a case filed by South Africa accusing Israel of genocide in its Gaza war. Israel rejects the allegation.

Human Rights Watch said the hearings will provide scrutiny of Israel's actions.

"South Africa's genocide case unlocks a legal process at the world's highest court to credibly examine Israel's conduct in Gaza in the hopes of curtailing further suffering," said Balkees Jarrah, the group's associate international justice director.

Israel is back on the International Court of Justice's docket next month, when hearings open into a U.N. request for a non-binding advisory opinion on the legality of Israeli policies in the West Bank and east Jerusalem.



# Something killed millions of bees in North San Diego County last fall. Officials now know what it was



*Carolyn Corelis / KPBS*

Bees hold onto their wooden slot full of honeycomb, Jan. 8, 2024.

By **Jacob Aere** / General Assignment Reporter

Contributors: **Carolyn Corelis** / Video Journalist

Published January 9, 2024 at 3:35 PM PST

**Fipronil** is a broad-spectrum insecticide that belongs to the phenylpyrazole chemical family. Fipronil disrupts the insect central nervous system by blocking the ligand-gated ion channel of the GABAA receptor and glutamate-gated chloride (GluCl) channels. This causes hyperexcitation of contaminated insects' nerves and muscles. Because of its effectiveness on various pests, fipronil is used as the active ingredient in flea control products for pets and home roach baits as well as field pest control for corn, golf courses, and commercial turf. Its widespread use makes its specific effects the subject of considerable attention. Observations on possible harm to humans or ecosystems are ongoing as well as the monitoring of pesticide resistance development.

Roughly 3 million honey bees died over a few days at the San Diego Bee Sanctuary last September. That was about two-thirds of their overall bee population. "All these colonies here, you just see piles of dead bees, pile of dead bees, pile of dead bees," co-owner Dominick Peck said, recalling what it was like to find the dead colonies. The sanctuary had two locations. Its Escondido site had to completely shut down because millions of bees were poisoned, but its Valley Center location is still operating with about 1.5 million bees. "We can't control every single bee that's out here," co-owner Paul Gunn said. "So all we can do is find places that are friendlier for bees and keep going." What both owners wanted to know was why and how so many bees died.

**The County of San Diego Department of Agriculture ran tests and found the bees tested positive for a toxic dosage of Fipronil, a chemical usually used to control insects like ants and termites.** "At this point, the source of that Fipronil is undetermined," said the county's Deputy Director of Agriculture, Garrett Cooper. He said a bee poisoning this large is rare. "We had surveyed a lot of the pest control businesses that provided use reports and were in the area. None of them had used that insecticide. We also looked at the ag(riculture) operations," Cooper said. James Nieh is an expert in studying bees and a professor of biological sciences at UC San Diego. He said mass bee die-offs happen — in fact, Nieh said the research apiary at UCSD saw about eight colonies die around the same time. And certain pesticides, like Fipronil, are one reason for these mass deaths. "We have the ability to breed more bees and restore the population, but they're very unhealthy. It's hard for beekeepers to maintain good colonies without a lot of work," Nieh said. The researcher said overall bee populations in the state have remained relatively stable, but when bees die, that can affect plant pollination and agricultural yields.

As for the San Diego Bee Sanctuary, the new report provides some answers, but they still have more questions. "It's kind of nice to know what it was. It's nice to not think that it was a neighboring farm, I guess," Gunn said. While the investigation is closed, Peck said they plan on growing their bee population back over the coming year.



**Novo Brazil Brewing Mission Valley**  
1640 Camino Del Rio N suite 341, San Diego, CA 92108







What sparks my curiosity most about clouds  
is the morphing, the wonder . . .  
the not knowing. Not knowing what shape  
it will take, where it's going,  
where it came from.  
That it's here with me now is enough.  
My first love. Cloud watching.  
If you're looking for a metaphor,  
point your head to the clouds.  
Now that, my friend is trust,  
solid as granite!





**KOREA  
IN COLOR**  
A Legacy of Auspicious Images

October 28 through March 3

BALBOA PARK  
THE SAN DIEGO  
MUSEUM OF ART  
SDMAV.LIFE

Logos for sponsors: Hyundai, Kopia, and others.

OUTER

5993



## 100 ancient genomes show repeated population turnovers in Neolithic Denmark

**Abstract:** Major migration events in Holocene Eurasia have been characterized genetically at broad regional scales. However, insights into the population dynamics in the contact zones are hampered by a lack of ancient genomic data sampled at high spatiotemporal resolution. Here, to address this, we analysed shotgun-sequenced genomes from 100 skeletons spanning 7,300 years of the Mesolithic period, Neolithic period and Early Bronze Age in Denmark and integrated these with proxies for diet ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  content), mobility ( $^{87}\text{Sr}/^{86}\text{Sr}$  ratio) and vegetation cover (pollen). We observe that Danish Mesolithic individuals of the Maglemose, Kongemose and Ertebølle cultures form a distinct genetic cluster related to other Western European hunter-gatherers. Despite shifts in material culture they displayed genetic homogeneity from around 10,500 to 5,900 calibrated years before present, **when Neolithic farmers with Anatolian-derived ancestry arrived**. Although the Neolithic transition was delayed by more than a millennium relative to Central Europe, it was very abrupt and resulted in a population turnover with limited genetic contribution from local hunter-gatherers. The succeeding Neolithic population, associated with the **Funnel Beaker culture**, persisted for only about 1,000 years before immigrants with eastern Steppe-derived ancestry arrived. This second and equally rapid population replacement gave rise to the **Single Grave culture** with an ancestry profile more similar to present-day Danes. In our multiproxy dataset, these major demographic events are manifested as parallel shifts in genotype, phenotype, diet and land use.

**Main:** The Mesolithic and Neolithic periods in southern Scandinavia are marked by a number of pivotal and well-described cultural transitions<sup>8</sup>. However, the genetic and demographic impacts of these events remain largely uncharacterized. The early postglacial human colonization of the Scandinavian peninsula (Sweden and Norway) is believed to comprise at least two distinct migration waves: a source related to western European hunter-gatherers (WHG) from the south, and an eastern European hunter-gatherer (EHG) source into the far north, before venturing south along the Atlantic coast of Norway. However, insight into the fine-scale structure and mobility of Scandinavian Mesolithic populations is limited, including an almost complete absence of genetic data from southern Scandinavian populations associated with the consecutive Maglemose, Kongemose and Ertebølle cultures in Denmark. The Neolithic transition represents a watershed event in European prehistory, marked by the spread of domesticated crops and livestock from Southwest Asia, starting around 11,000 bp. Although migrations and population turnovers associated with this transition have been demonstrated at broad geographical and chronological scales, coarse sampling and a one-sided focus on genetics have hindered insights on social interaction and detailed demographic

processes in the contact zones between locals and newcomers. Southern Scandinavia occupies an enigmatic position in this discussion. The Neolithic transition was delayed here by a millennium compared to Central Europe, during which hunter-gatherer societies continued to flourish until around 5,900 calibrated years bp (cal. bp), only marginally affected by farmer populations to the south. The substantial delay could suggest that the transition to farming in Denmark occurred by a different mechanism involving a stronger element of cultural diffusion than the migration of people (demic diffusion) observed in the rest of Europe. An extensive archaeological record has indicated that the Funnel Beaker culture (FBC) thrived for the first millennium of the Neolithic in Denmark, before an apparent decline<sup>16</sup> was followed by the appearance of the Single Grave culture (SGC). Owing to a lack of genetic data and a robust absolute chronology, the relation between the FBC and the SGC has been extensively debated<sup>17,18,19</sup>. Population dynamics associated with this second cultural transition in Neolithic Denmark are similarly unresolved, including its possible link to the ‘steppe migrations’ that transformed the gene pools elsewhere in Europe around the same time. To investigate these defining events at high temporal and spatial resolution, we analyse a detailed and continuous dataset of 100 ancient Danish shotgun-sequenced genomes (0.01× to 7.1× autosomal coverage<sup>3</sup>), spanning about 7,300 years from the Early Mesolithic Maglemose, the Kongemose and Late Mesolithic Ertebølle epochs, the Early and Middle Neolithic FBC and the SGC, up until the Bronze Age (Fig. 1 and Supplementary Data 1). The archaeological record in Denmark represents a very large assemblage of well-documented Mesolithic and Neolithic human skeletal remains, from a wide range of chronological, topographical and socio-cultural contexts. This is a result of an environment and climate that was amenable to both Mesolithic fisher-hunter-gatherer lifeways<sup>20</sup> and the later Neolithic farming practices, combined with taphonomically favourable preservation conditions for skeletal remains, and a long, prolific history of archaeological research. We used a multiproxy approach, combining autosomal imputed genomes<sup>3,21</sup> with Y chromosomal and mitochondrial haplogroups,  $^{14}\text{C}$ -dating, genetic phenotype predictions, as well as  $^{87}\text{Sr}/^{86}\text{Sr}$ ,  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  and  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  isotope data as proxies for mobility and diet. Moreover, to investigate a direct link between demographic and environmental processes, we align the genetic changes observed in the Danish population over time with changes in local vegetation, based on pollen analyses and quantitative vegetation cover reconstruction.

**The Mesolithic period:** It is not known whether shifts in southern Scandinavian Mesolithic material culture occurred in a population continuum or were facilitated by incoming migrants. The Early Mesolithic settlement in Denmark is associated with the Maglemose culture (around 11,000–8,400 cal. bp), characterized archaeologically by small flint projectiles in geometric shapes. Until the recent development of underwater archaeology, this culture was known mainly from inland locations along lakes and rivers<sup>22</sup>. During the succeeding Kongemose culture (around 8,400–7,400 cal. bp), trapeze-shaped flint points dominate the



## 100 ancient genomes show repeated population turnovers in Neolithic Denmark

**Abstract:** Major migration events in Holocene Eurasia have been characterized genetically at broad regional scales. However, insights into the population dynamics in the contact zones are hampered by a lack of ancient genomic data sampled at high spatiotemporal resolution. Here, to address this, we analysed shotgun-sequenced genomes from 100 skeletons spanning 7,300 years of the Mesolithic period, Neolithic period and Early Bronze Age in Denmark and integrated these with proxies for diet ( $^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}$  content), mobility ( $^{87}\text{Sr}/^{86}\text{Sr}$  ratio) and vegetation cover (pollen). We observe that Danish Mesolithic individuals of the Maglemose, Kongemose and Ertebølle cultures form a distinct genetic cluster related to other Western European hunter-gatherers. Despite shifts in material culture they displayed genetic homogeneity from around 10,500 to 5,900 calibrated years before present, **when Neolithic farmers with Anatolian-derived ancestry arrived**. Although the Neolithic transition was delayed by more than a millennium relative to Central Europe, it was very abrupt and resulted in a population turnover with limited genetic contribution from local hunter-gatherers. The succeeding Neolithic population, associated with the **Funnel Beaker culture**, persisted for only about 1,000 years before immigrants with eastern Steppe-derived ancestry arrived. This second and equally rapid population replacement gave rise to the **Single Grave culture** with an ancestry profile more similar to present-day Danes. In our multiproxy dataset, these major demographic events are manifested as parallel shifts in genotype, phenotype, diet and land use.

**Main:** The Mesolithic and Neolithic periods in southern Scandinavia are marked by a number of pivotal and well-described cultural transitions<sup>8</sup>. However, the genetic and demographic impacts of these events remain largely uncharacterized. The early postglacial human colonization of the Scandinavian peninsula (Sweden and Norway) is believed to comprise at least two distinct migration waves: a source related to western European hunter-gatherers (WHG) from the south, and an eastern European hunter-gatherer (EHG) source into the far north, before venturing south along the Atlantic coast of Norway. However, insight into the fine-scale structure and mobility of Scandinavian Mesolithic populations is limited, including an almost complete absence of genetic data from southern Scandinavian populations associated with the consecutive Maglemose, Kongemose and Ertebølle cultures in Denmark. The Neolithic transition represents a watershed event in European prehistory, marked by the spread of domesticated crops and livestock from Southwest Asia, starting around 11,000 bp. Although migrations and population turnovers associated with this transition have been demonstrated at broad geographical and chronological scales, coarse sampling and a one-sided focus on genetics have hindered insights on social interaction and detailed demographic

The land mass of Anatolia constitutes most of the territory of contemporary Turkey.

*The Single Grave culture was an offshoot of the Corded Ware culture, which was itself an offshoot of the Yamnaya culture of the Pontic–Caspian steppe. On the western North European Plain, the Single Grave culture replaced the earlier Funnelbeaker culture.*

The **Funnel(-neck-)beaker culture** was an archaeological culture in north-central Europe that introduced farming and husbandry as a major source of food to the pottery-using hunter-gatherers north of this line. In the late 4th millennium BCE, the Globular Amphora culture (GAC) replaced most of the eastern and subsequently also the southern TRB groups, reducing the TRB area to modern northern Germany and southern Scandinavia. The younger TRB in these areas was superseded by the Single Grave culture (EGK) at about 2800 BCE. The north-central European megaliths were built primarily during the TRB era.

The **Single Grave culture** flourished on the western North European Plain from ca. 2,800 BC to 2,200 BC. It is characterized by the practice of single burial, the deceased usually being accompanied by a battle-axe, amber beads, and pottery vessels. The Single Grave culture was a local variant of the Corded Ware culture, and appears to have emerged as a result of a migration of peoples from the Pontic-Caspian steppe. It was succeeded by the Bell Beaker culture, which according to the "Dutch model" appears to have been ultimately derived from the Single Grave culture. More recently, the accuracy of this model has been questioned.



Reconstruction of a Funnelbeaker culture house



Single Grave culture artefacts, National Museum of Denmark



Single Grave culture pottery



Klekkende Høj barrow, Denmark, c. 2500 BC



# 2026 California gubernatorial election

The **2026 California gubernatorial election** will take place on November 3, 2026, to elect the [Governor of California](#). Incumbent [Democratic](#) Governor [Gavin Newsom](#) will be term-limited and ineligible to seek reelection. Incumbent Lieutenant Governor [Eleni Kounalakis](#), incumbent Superintendent of Public Instruction [Tony Thurmond](#), and former Controller [Betty Yee](#) have declared their candidacies. The field of candidates is expected to expand in the coming years.

## Candidates Democratic Party

### Declared [ edit ]

- [Eleni Kounalakis](#), [Lieutenant Governor of California](#) (2019–present)<sup>[1]</sup>
- [Tony Thurmond](#), [California State Superintendent of Public Instruction](#) (2019–present)<sup>[2]</sup>
- [Betty Yee](#), [California Democratic Party](#) vice chair (2021–present) and former [California State Controller](#) (2015–2023)<sup>[3]</sup>

### Publicly expressed interest [ edit ]

- [Toni Atkins](#), [President pro tempore of the California State Senate](#) (2018–present) from the [39th district](#) (2016–present)<sup>[4]</sup>
- [Rob Bonta](#), [Attorney General of California](#) (2021–present)<sup>[5]</sup>
- [Rick Caruso](#), real estate developer and runner-up for [mayor of Los Angeles](#) in 2022<sup>[6]</sup>
- [Antonio Villaraigosa](#), former [Mayor of Los Angeles](#) (2005–2013) and candidate for governor in 2018<sup>[7]</sup>

### Potential [ edit ]

- [Karen Bass](#), [Mayor of Los Angeles](#) (2022–present), former [U.S. Representative](#) from [California's 37th congressional district](#) (2011–2022), and former [Speaker of the California State Assembly](#) (2008–2010)<sup>[8]</sup>
- [Laphonza Butler](#), [U.S. Senator](#) (2023–present)<sup>[9]</sup>
- [Kamala Harris](#), [Vice President of the United States](#) (2021–present) and former [U.S. Senator for California](#) (2017–2021)<sup>[8]</sup>

### Withdrew [ edit ]

- [Fiona Ma](#), [California State Treasurer](#) (2019–present) (*running for lieutenant governor*)<sup>[3]</sup>

## Elections in California



## Endorsements [ edit ]

### Eleni Kounalakis (D) [hide]

#### Federal Officials

- [Hillary Clinton](#), former [United States Secretary of State](#) (2009–2013) and 2016 [Democratic presidential nominee](#)<sup>[10]</sup>

#### U.S. Senators

- [Barbara Boxer](#), former [U.S. Senator](#) from [California](#) (1993–2017)<sup>[5]</sup>

#### U.S. Representatives

- [Mike Thompson](#), [U.S. Representative](#) from [California's 4th congressional district](#) (1999–present)<sup>[10]</sup>

#### State senators

- [Bill Dodd](#), [state senator](#) from the [3rd district](#) (2016–present)<sup>[10]</sup>

#### State assemblymembers

- [Tasha Boerner Horvath](#), [state assemblymember](#) from the [77th district](#) (2018–present)<sup>[10]</sup>
- [Kevin McCarty](#), [state assemblymember](#) from the [7th district](#) (2014–present)<sup>[10]</sup>
- [Diane Papan](#), [state assemblymember](#) from the [21st district](#) (2022–present)<sup>[10]</sup>
- [Luz Rivas](#), [state assemblymember](#) from the [39th district](#) (2018–present)<sup>[10]</sup>

#### Local officials

- [Art Agnos](#), former [Mayor of San Francisco](#) (1988–1992)<sup>[8]</sup>

#### Individuals

- [Markos Kounalakis](#), [journalist](#) and [Second Gentleman of California](#) (2019–present) (*her husband*)<sup>[11]</sup>
- [Angelo Tsakopoulos](#), [real estate developer](#) (*her father*)<sup>[5]</sup>



# 2026 California gubernatorial election

The **2026 California gubernatorial election** will take place on November 3, 2026, to elect the [Governor of California](#). Incumbent [Democratic](#) Governor [Gavin Newsom](#) will be term-limited and ineligible to seek reelection. Incumbent Lieutenant Governor [Eleni Kounalakis](#), incumbent Superintendent of Public Instruction [Tony Thurmond](#), and former Controller [Betty Yee](#) have declared their candidacies. The field of candidates is expected to expand in the coming years.

## Candidates **Democratic Party**

### Declared [ edit ]

- [Eleni Kounalakis](#), [Lieutenant Governor of California](#) (2019–present)<sup>[1]</sup>
- [Tony Thurmond](#), [California State Superintendent of Public Instruction](#) (2019–present)<sup>[2]</sup>
- [Betty Yee](#), [California Democratic Party](#) vice chair (2021–present) and former [California State Controller](#) (2015–2023)<sup>[3]</sup>

### Publicly expressed interest [ edit ]

- [Toni Atkins](#), [President pro tempore of the California State Senate](#) (2018–present) from the [39th district](#) (2016–present)<sup>[4]</sup>
- [Rob Bonta](#), [Attorney General of California](#) (2021–present)<sup>[5]</sup>
- [Rick Caruso](#), real estate developer and runner-up for [mayor of Los Angeles](#) in 2022<sup>[6]</sup>
- [Antonio Villaraigosa](#), former [Mayor of Los Angeles](#) (2005–2013) and candidate for governor in 2018<sup>[7]</sup>

### Potential [ edit ]

- [Karen Bass](#), [Mayor of Los Angeles](#) (2022–present), former [U.S. Representative](#) from [California's 37th congressional district](#) (2011–2022), and former [Speaker of the California State Assembly](#) (2008–2010)<sup>[8]</sup>
- [Laphonza Butler](#), [U.S. Senator](#) (2023–present)<sup>[9]</sup>
- [Kamala Harris](#), [Vice President of the United States](#) (2021–present) and former [U.S. Senator](#) for [California](#) (2017–2021)<sup>[8]</sup>

### Withdrew [ edit ]

- [Fiona Ma](#), [California State Treasurer](#) (2019–present) (*running for lieutenant governor*)<sup>[3]</sup>

**Toni Gayle Atkins** (born August 1, 1962) is an American politician serving as the 51st and current President pro tempore of the California State Senate since 2018. A member of the Democratic Party, she previously served as the 69th Speaker of the California State Assembly from 2014 to 2016. She has represented the 39th State Senate district since 2016, encompassing most of San Diego. Upon her election as Speaker of the State Assembly, she became the third woman and first acknowledged lesbian to be elected to the position, as well as the first lawmaker from San Diego holding the office. She also served as Acting Governor of California for nine hours on July 30, 2014, which made her California's "first openly gay governor" and again on July 6, 2023 where she became the first LGBT Person to sign a bill into law in the state. In 2018, she was elected as State Senate President pro tempore, becoming the first woman and the first openly LGBT person to lead the California State Senate, and the first Woman and LGBT Person to lead both chambers of the state legislature . By 2021, Atkins had started fundraising for a planned 2026 run for California lieutenant governor. Atkins spent her early years in Max Meadows, Virginia, moving to Roanoke at the age of seven. Her father was a miner and her mother a seamstress; she grew up in a home with no running water. She graduated from Emory & Henry College in 1984 and earned a BA in political science, focusing on community organizing. In 2004, Atkins completed Harvard University's John F. Kennedy School of Government program for Senior Executives in State and Local Government as a David Bohnett LGBTQ Victory Institute Leadership Fellow. Atkins relocated to San Diego in 1985.



**Housing legislation:** In May 2019, after Senate Appropriations Committee Chair Anthony Portantino blocked Senate Bill 50, a bill proposing major reforms to address the California housing shortage by reducing local control (such as requiring the permitting of more apartment construction near public transit and in suburbs with high-paying jobs), from leaving committee and entering the Senate for debate and voting, Atkins refused to step in and take the bill out of committee, which was within her powers. Proponents of the bill accused Portantino of abusing his powers to deny SB50 a debate and a vote in the Senate. Atkins' action stopped legislators from bringing the bill back for consideration that year. Due to this delay, the bill could not be considered by the Senate until 2020. In January 2020, when the bill was being reconsidered, Atkins exercised her parliamentary powers to move the bill out of Portantino's committee. The bill made it to the senate floor and was subsequently defeated after multiple floor votes. **Climate legislation:** Atkins has faced criticism for accepting donations from fossil fuel corporations and failing to pass major climate legislation. In particular, critics noted that she appointed opponents of climate action to committees on which they would have an outsized impact on climate legislation.



Could the Fed stop the inflation preoccupation by lowering rates? Or does the Fed need to hold rates higher for longer? Only time will tell.

Home | Edition: United States | Donate | Get newsletter

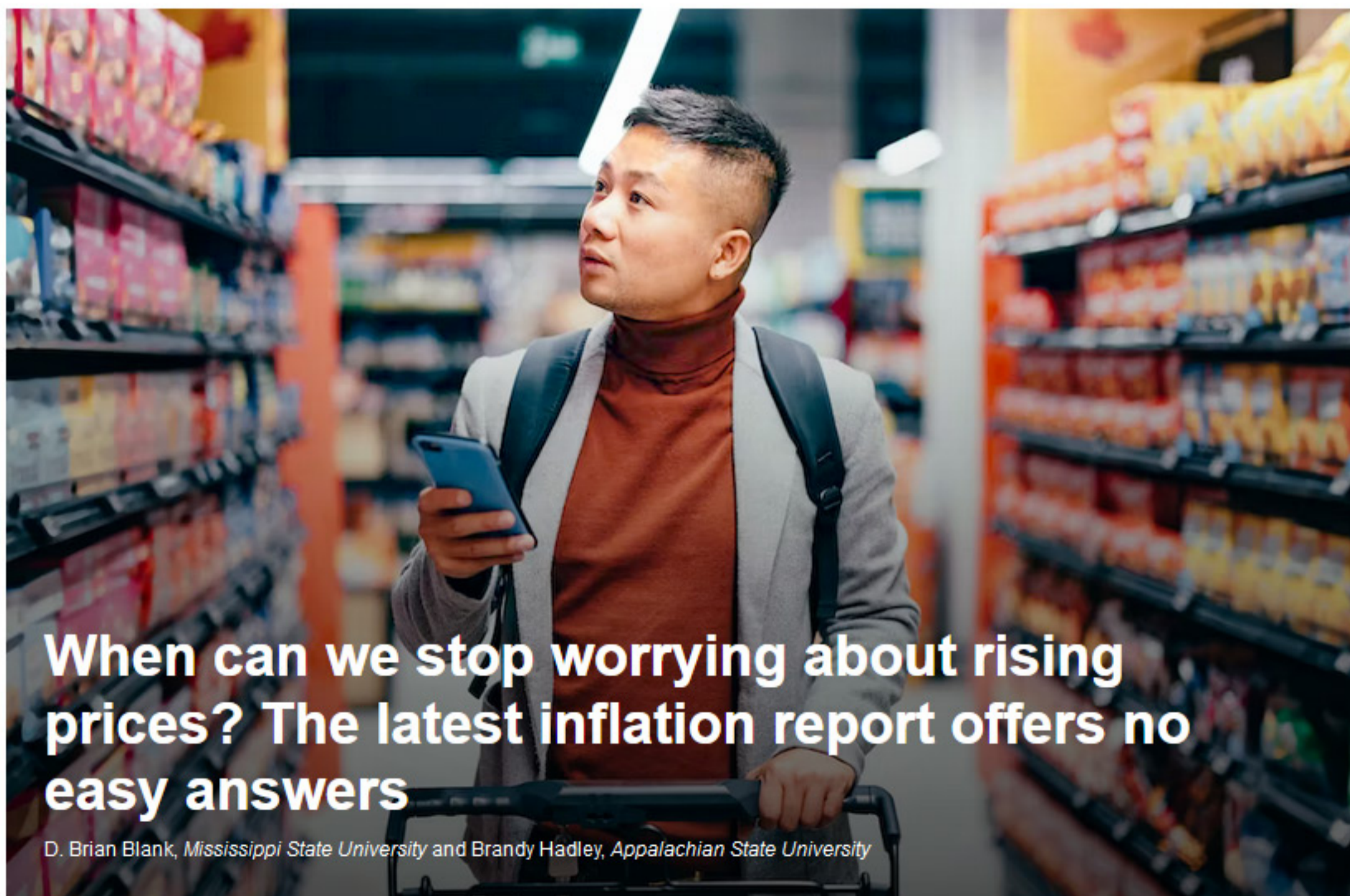
Become an author | Sign up as a reader | Sign in

# THE CONVERSATION

Academic rigor, journalistic flair

Search analysis, research, academics...

Arts + Culture | Economy | Education | Environment + Energy | Ethics + Religion | Health | Politics + Society | Science + Tech | Podcasts



## When can we stop worrying about rising prices? The latest inflation report offers no easy answers

D. Brian Blank, Mississippi State University and Brandy Hadley, Appalachian State University



### Church without God: How secular congregations fill a need for some nonreligious Americans

Jacqui Frost, Purdue University



### Tahoe avalanche: What causes seemingly safe snow slopes to collapse? A physicist and avid skier explains

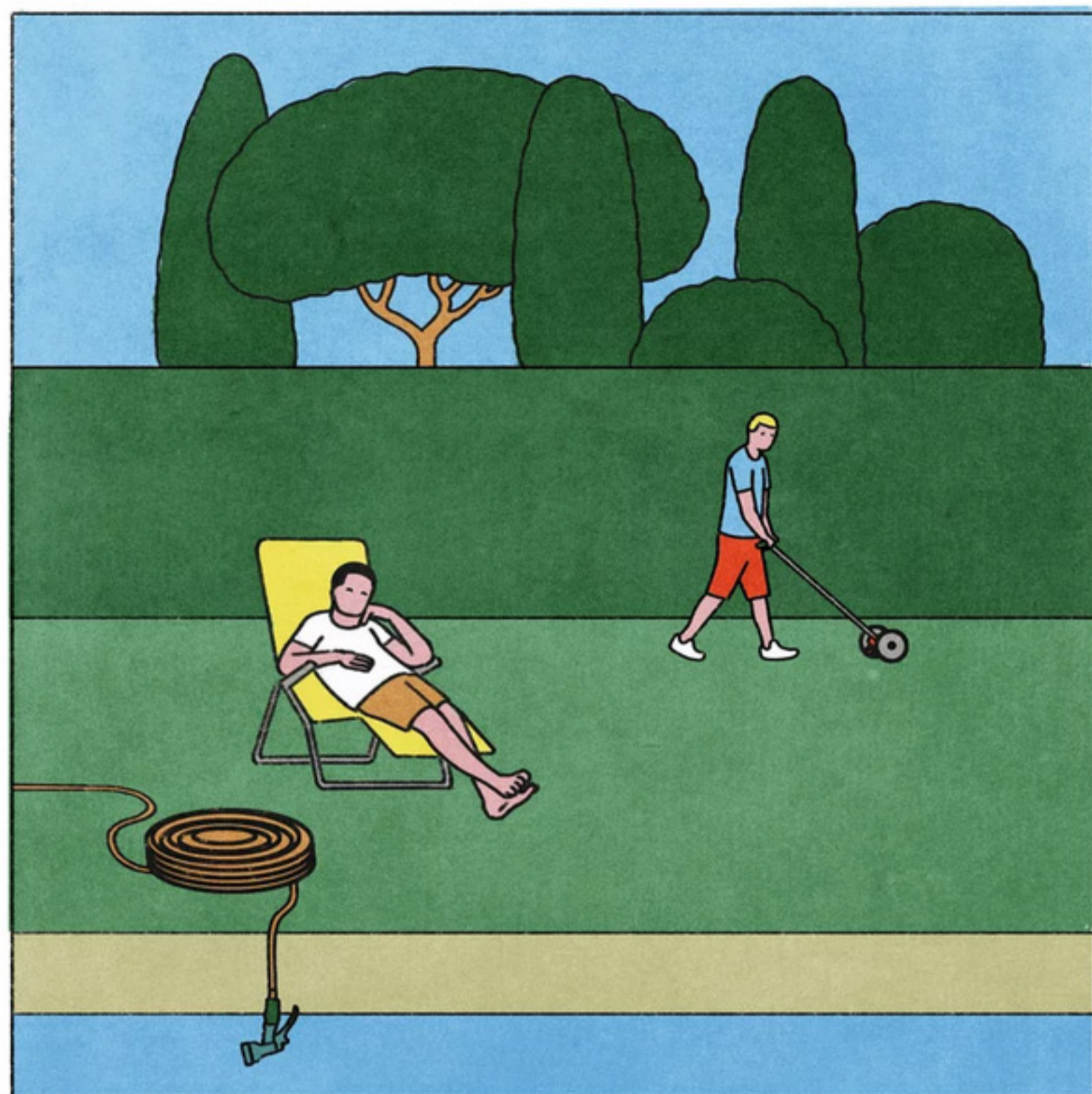
Nathalie Vriend, University of Colorado Boulder



# How to say 'no' and stop being a people pleaser

SEPTEMBER 22, 2020 · 12:03 AM ET

By Meghan Keane



It can be tempting to say yes to things you just don't want to do. Might as well just get it done so nothing bad happens, right? But there's a high price for constantly aiming to make other people happy. "We suppress and repress who we are to please others," says Natalie Lue. She coaches people to curb their people-pleasing tendencies. When your top priority is to be liked all the time, you aren't in touch with what you need. "You are going to find it very, very difficult to do what you need to do for you," Lue says. People pleasing isn't something that just pushovers do. Lue notes that perfectionists tend to be prone to people pleasing. The good news is that it's a changeable habit.

## Learn the art of the soft no

Lue says there's a difference between a "hard no" and a "soft no." A hard no is clear, concise and brief — "No, thank you" or a "Thanks so much for asking. But I'm not able to this week."

A soft no might be easier for a recovering people pleaser. That's when you give more of an explanation.

For example: "Thank you so much for asking me to do this project. It sounds really exciting, but I don't have the bandwidth for it at this time." Simple.

Lue says the soft no should be only about three sentences long. A common mistake, she says, is giving too much of an explanation or being over-apologetic. Doing that can give the person asking for the favor an opportunity to ask for more — or it can just make the person confused.

Stick with an elegant and short soft no, and Lue says you might start to notice a shift in how you feel after resisting the urge to people-please.

"Oh, the sky is still up there. I am OK. The world has not basically collapsed around me."



## This American is one of the few allowed into Gaza. This is the horror she saw

JANUARY 11, 2024 · 5:01 AM ET

By Ari Shapiro, Erika Ryan, Courtney Dorning

Dr. Seema Jilani spent two weeks at al-Aqsa hospital, where she saw horrors that include "the most nightmarish thing I've ever seen."



Dr. Seema Jilani treats a baby at al-Aqsa hospital in Gaza.

Tarneem Hammad/MAP

Very few people are allowed to enter Gaza right now. Dr. Seema Jilani, an American, is one of them. She spent two weeks working at a hospital there and witnessed horrors play out before her. She recorded voice memos in between treating patients and shared them with NPR. And a warning: The descriptions that follow from those voice memos, and from her interview with NPR on Wednesday, include graphic scenes of violence and suffering. It's been nearly 100 days since the deadly Hamas attack on Israel, which prompted Israel's ongoing bombardment of Gaza. Israel says it aims to destroy Hamas. By Palestinian officials' tally, more than 23,000 Palestinians have been killed in Gaza, and about one in every 40 people there have been wounded in just three months. Israel's military is now pushing deeper into central Gaza, and says Hamas uses hospitals as command centers. The World Health Organization says the most important hospital in central Gaza is al-Aqsa. "I've seen a lot, and I never compare conflicts, but that's got to be the most nightmarish thing I've ever seen. And the most, one of the most, inhumane and cruel things I'll ever see," Jilani says in a voice memo about an 11-year-old girl in the emergency room at al-Aqsa who was severely burned in an explosive blast.

***"To look at her, there was an infinite waterfall of pain coming out from her. It's the stuff of nightmares."***

Jilani worked in the emergency room for two weeks with the International Rescue Committee, in partnership with Medical Aid for Palestinians, bearing witness to agony again and again. "Children lying on the ground, double amputation on one child," she says in one recording. "And there are no beds available, so people are literally just on the ground seeking treatment. There's not really room or space for us to breathe or think. And then there's one, two, three, four ... six children in my line of sight right now from the corner that need medical attention urgently. One of whom is crying, a little boy around six or seven years old, wiping his tears." Jilani describes a hospital on the brink of collapse, including 500 patients arriving in just one night. And those patients were showing up at a facility desperate for supplies. She had no morphine or portable oxygen to give people. "I've always told myself, there's not much we can do in medicine, but we can treat pain. And it's no longer true anymore," Jilani says. "So we cannot even offer any comfort here. There is no death with dignity when you're lying on the ground of an emergency room in Gaza." All of this is playing out while the hospital is surrounded by bombing and gunfire. Now Doctors Without Borders and the International Rescue Committee have evacuated medical personnel from al-Aqsa hospital because of increasing Israeli attacks in the area and evacuation notices to neighborhoods there. The United Nations reports that just three doctors remain to treat hundreds of patients. Jilani spoke with All Things Considered host Ari Shapiro on Wednesday from Cairo about what she witnessed.

- Israelis are increasingly questioning what war in Gaza can achieve
- Another layer of misery: Women in Gaza struggle to find menstrual pads, running water



Music streams hit 4 trillion in 2023.

EVEN WHEN THE NEWS IS FREE, JOURNALISM IS NOT. SUPPORT INDEPENDENT, FACT-BASED JOURNALISM.

DONATE



WORLD

U.S.

POLITICS

SPORTS

ENTERTAINMENT

BUSINESS

SCIENCE

FACT CHECK

ODDITIES

HEALTH

VIDEO

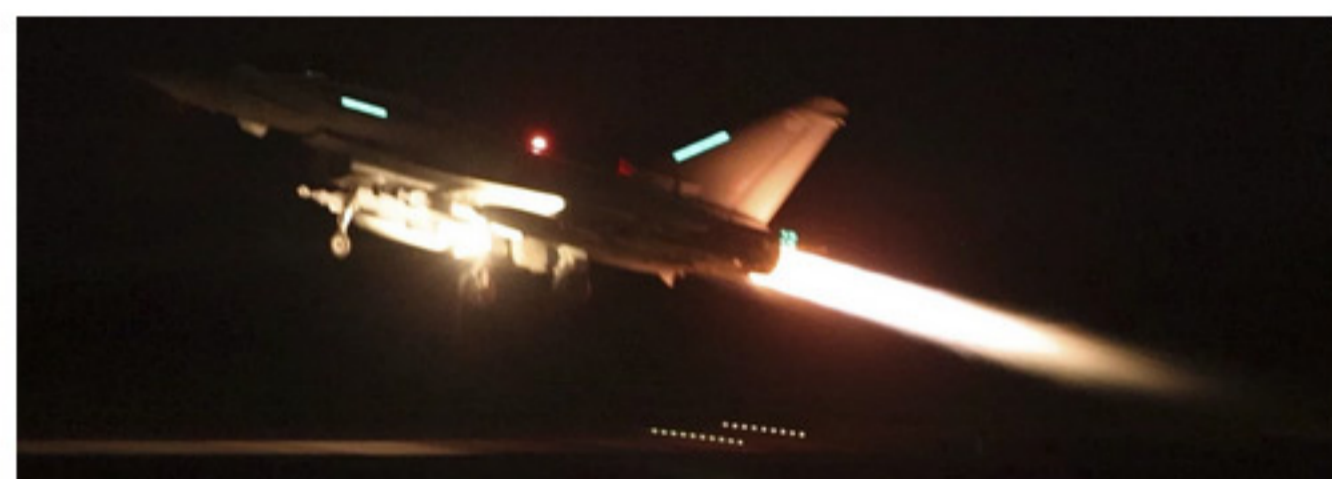
...



Israel-Hamas war Yemen airstrikes Secret NYC tunnel Fruit Stripe gum discontinued Trump civil fraud trial

### Houthi rebels vow fierce retaliation after American and British strikes against them

Yemen's Houthi rebels have vowed fierce retaliation for American and British strikes against them, further raising the prospect of a wider conflict in a region already beset by Israel's war in Gaza.



DUBAI, United Arab Emirates (AP) — Yemen's Houthi rebels vowed fierce retaliation Friday for American and British strikes against them, further raising the prospect of a wider conflict in a region already beset by Israel's war in Gaza. The bombardment — launched in response to a recent campaign of drone and missile attacks on commercial ships in the vital Red Sea — killed at least five people and wounded six, the Houthis said. As the bombing lit the predawn sky over multiple sites held by the Iranian-backed rebels, it forced the world to again focus on Yemen's yearslong war, which began when the Houthis seized the country's capital. Since November, the rebels have repeatedly targeted ships in the Red Sea, saying they were avenging Israel's offensive in Gaza against Hamas. But they have frequently targeted vessels with tenuous or no clear links to Israel, imperiling shipping in a key route for global trade and energy shipments. In Beijing, Chinese Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Mao Ning called on nations not to escalate tensions in the Red Sea. Oman, long a regional interlocutor for the U.S. and the West with Iran, condemned the airstrikes. It called the attack a "great concern while Israel continued its brutal war and siege of the Gaza Strip without accountability or punishment."

#### RELATED COVERAGE

- Who are the Houthis and why did the US and UK retaliate for their attacks on ships in the Red Sea?
- Israel defends itself at the UN's top court against allegations of genocide against Palestinians

7 MINS AGO

Tesla puts German factory production on hold as Red Sea attacks disrupt supply chains

ONE NOTABLE NUMBER

4

TRILLION

### Music streams in 2023. Country and global acts — and Taylor Swift — fueled the growth



A frigid spell hits the Northwest as storm forecast cancels flights and classes across the US



In Taiwan's election Saturday, who are the 3 candidates trying to become president?



'Parasite' director calls for a thorough probe into the death of actor Lee Sun-kyun





*Music streams hit 4 trillion in 2023.*



**Music streams in 2023. Country and global acts — and Taylor Swift — fueled the growth**

**Taylor Swift** performs during "*The Eras Tour*," Monday, Aug. 7, 2023, at SoFi Stadium in Los Angeles. Megastar Swift dominated popular culture in 2023, going on the first-ever \$1 billion tour and getting named Time magazine's Person of the Year.

(AP Photo/Chris Pizzello, File)



**Tracking the cases against Trump:** <https://projects.apnews.com/features/2023/trump-investigations-civil-criminal-tracker/index.html>

**NEW YORK (AP) — Barred from giving a formal closing argument,** Donald Trump wrested an opportunity to speak in court at the conclusion of his New York civil fraud trial Thursday, unleashing a barrage of attacks in a six-minute diatribe before being cut off by the judge. In an extraordinary move for any defendant, Trump not only sought to make his own summation but then brushed past a question from the judge about whether he would follow rules requiring him to keep his remarks focused on matters related to the trial. “I am an innocent man,” Trump protested. “I’m being persecuted by someone running for office, and I think you have to go outside the bounds.” Judge Arthur Engoron let him continue almost uninterrupted for what amounted to a brief personal summation, then cut him off for a scheduled lunch break.

Trump’s in-court remarks, which were not televised, ensured a tumultuous final day for a trial over allegations that he habitually exaggerated his wealth on financial statements, deceiving a bank and insurance companies into giving him plum deals.

Engoron said he hoped to have a verdict by Jan. 31. He is deciding the case because state law doesn’t allow for juries in this type of lawsuit.

“The myriad deceptive schemes they employed to inflate asset values and conceal facts were so outrageous that they belie innocent explanation,” state lawyer Kevin Wallace wrote.

“He was evasive, gave irrelevant speeches and was incapable of answering questions in a direct and credible manner,” Wallace wrote.



**Trump skips much of the final week before Iowa’s caucuses to go to court voluntarily instead**



**Fox town hall with Trump draws more TV viewers than debate between Haley and DeSantis**



**Judge says Donald Trump won’t give own closing argument at civil fraud trial after disputing rules**



**NY seeks \$370 million in penalties in Trump’s civil fraud trial. His response: ‘They should pay me’**



**Trump investigations: Tracking the cases against the former president**



# The 1960'S: Decade of Assassinations

**Medgar Evers**



Evers c. 1963

**Medgar Wiley Evers** (*/ˈmɛdɡər/*; July 2, 1925 – June 12, 1963) was an American civil rights activist and the NAACP's first field secretary in Mississippi, who was assassinated by Ku Klux Klan member Byron De La Beckwith on June 12, 1963.

**Malcolm X**



Malcolm X in March 1964

**Malcolm X** (born Malcolm Little, later el-Hajj Malik el-Shabazz; May 19, 1925 – February 21, 1965) was an American Muslim minister and human rights activist who was a prominent figure during the civil rights movement. On February 21, 1965, he was assassinated in New York City. Three Nation of Islam members were charged with the murder and given indeterminate life sentences.

**John F. Kennedy**



Oval Office portrait, 1963

**John Fitzgerald Kennedy** (May 29, 1917 – November 22, 1963), often referred to by his initials JFK and by the nickname Jack, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination in 1963.

**The Reverend  
Martin Luther King Jr.**



King in 1964

**Martin Luther King Jr.** (born Michael King Jr.; January 15, 1929 – April 4, 1968) was an American Baptist minister, activist, and political philosopher who was one of the most prominent leaders in the civil rights movement from 1955 until his assassination in 1968.

**Robert F. Kennedy**



Official portrait, c. 1965

**Robert Francis Kennedy** (November 20, 1925 – June 6, 1968), also known by his initials RFK and by the nickname Bobby, was an American politician and lawyer. He served as the 64th United States attorney general from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968, when he was running for the Democratic presidential nomination.

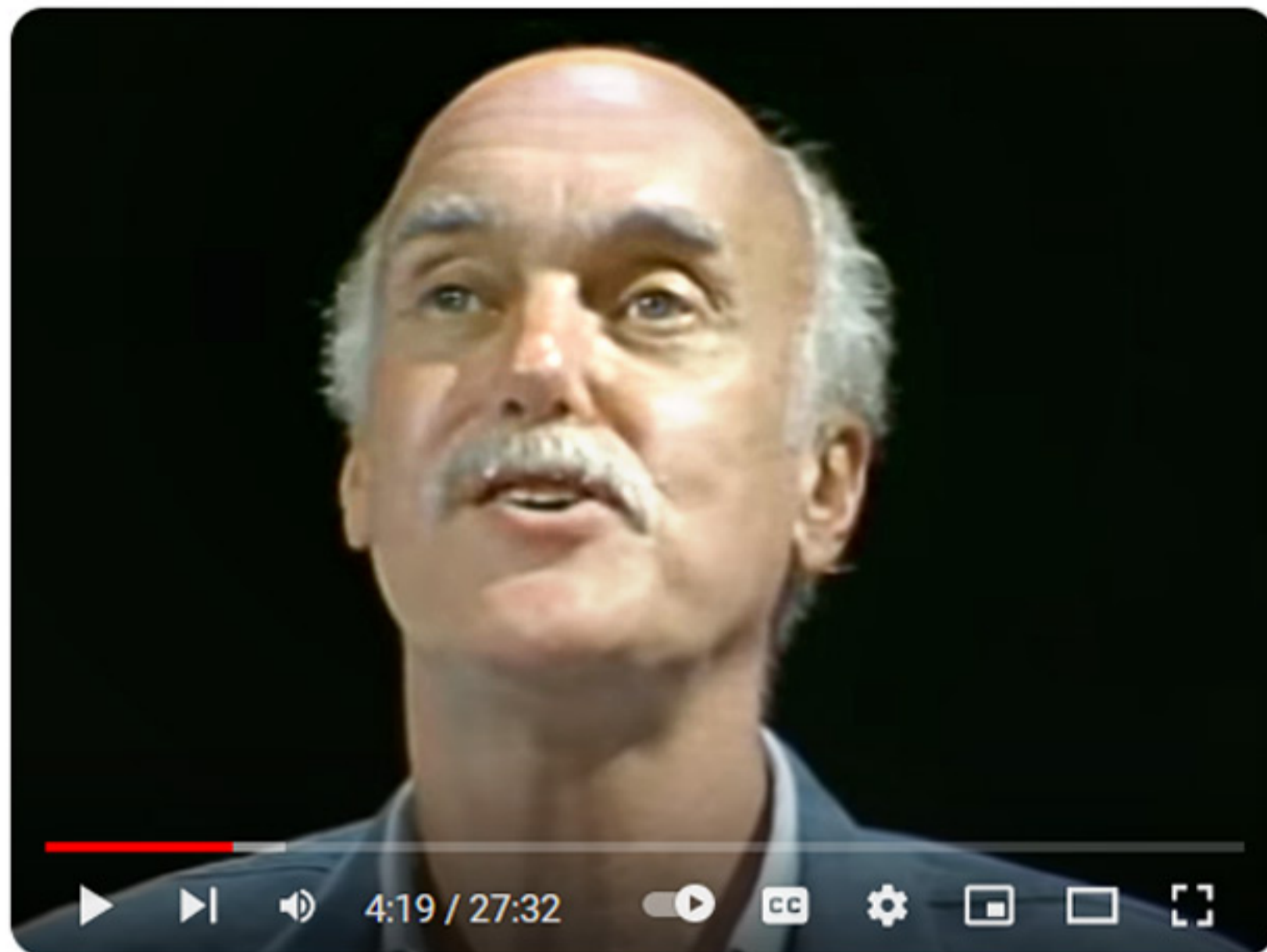


The Case for Genocide: The International Court of Justice may be all that stands between the Palestinians in Gaza and genocide. Chris Hedges




I Scream, You Scream, We All Scream- by Mr. Fish



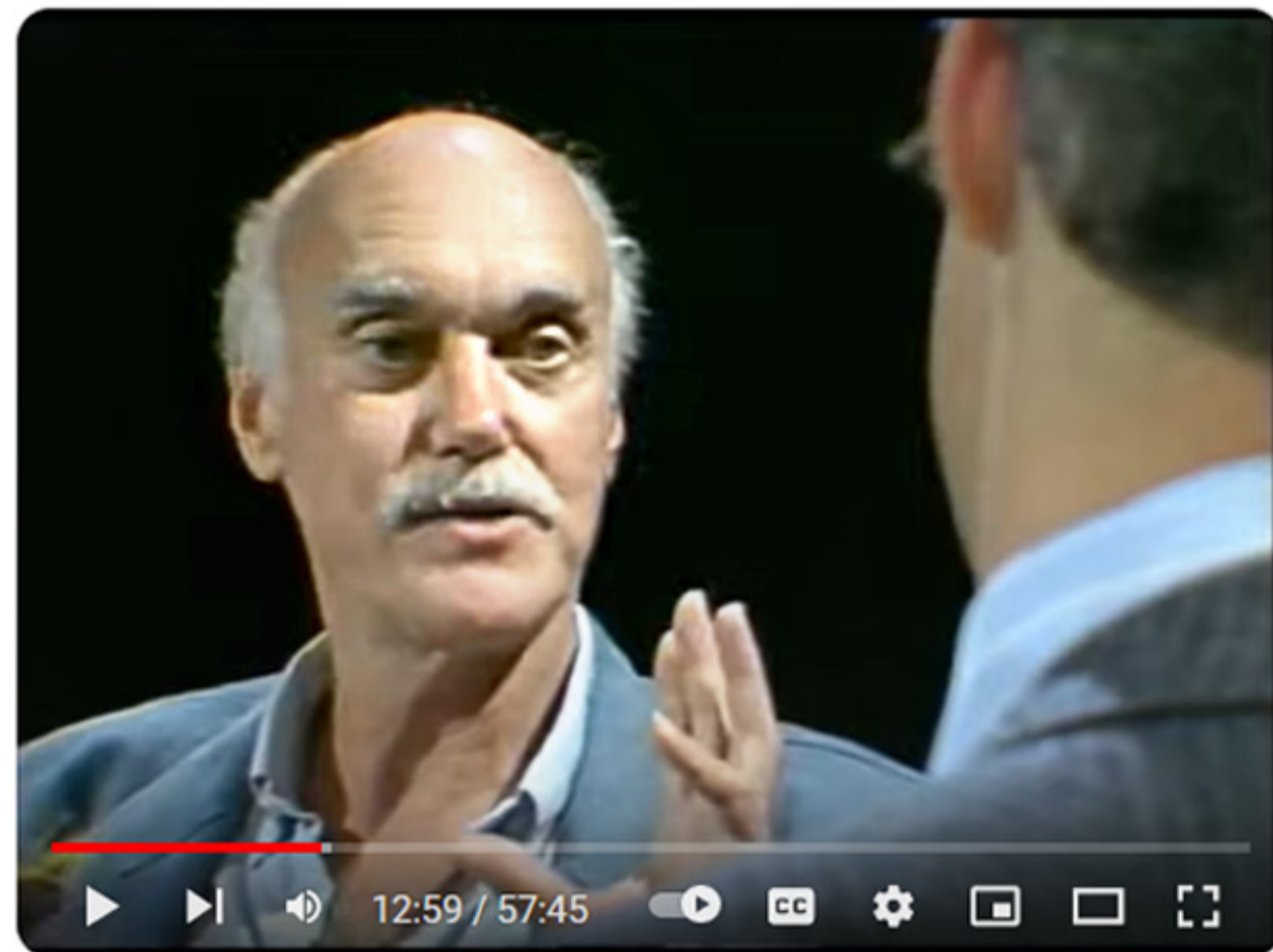


### Ram Dass (1931-2019) Part 1 Complete: Compassion in Action - Thinking Allowed with Jeffrey Mishlove


 **ThinkingAllowedTV**  
73K subscribers

**Subscribe**

185,032 views Jun 2, 2011



### Ram Dass (1931-2019): Compassion in Action (Part 2 complete)

 **ThinkingAllowedTV**  
73K subscribers

**Subscribe**

11,787 views Jan 11, 2020

Ram Dass probes deeply into the nature of helping relationships. He suggests that when we see deeply into each human being, no matter how desperate the situation, we are able to honor and learn from them. If we view ourselves as the "helper," we become trapped in the prison of our own self-image -- and this interferes with genuine compassion. Ram Dass' own path led him to look for God in every person and situation. Following this path, his life of service included working with refugees, with the blind, and with the dying. In this moving, two-part program, he examines the delicate state of awareness in which one acts compassionately for social change while also accepting the world exactly as it is.



Calls required to make local deliveries . . .

Uber Eats

Order delivery near you

Enter delivery address

Or Sign In

\$0 Delivery Fee with Uber One

Call History

ALL

MISSED

Yesterday

+1 469-290-6361 (2)  
Texas • Thu

Older

+1 628-241-4293  
California • Wed

+1 516-566-0135  
New York • Wed

+1 619-824-6420 (3)  
California • Wed

+1 267-397-9949  
Pennsylvania • Tue





# THE CONVERSATION

Academic rigor, journalistic flair

<https://www.npr.org/2024/01/13/1224500142/biden-trump-loser-insult>



## ELECTIONS

**Trump likes to call people losers. Now Biden's using the insult on him**

The U.S.- and U.K.-led strikes on the rebel Houthi group in Yemen represent a dramatic new turn in the Middle East conflict – one that could have implications throughout the region. The attacks of Jan. 11, 2024, hit around 60 targets at 16 sites, according to the U.S. Air Force’s Mideast command, including in Yemen’s capital Sanaa, the main port of Hodeida and Saada, the birthplace of the Houthis in the country’s northwest. As an expert on Yemeni politics, I believe the U.S. attacks on the Houthis will have wide implications – not only for the Houthis and Yemen’s civil war, but also for the broader region where America maintains key allies. In short, the Houthis stand to gain politically from these U.S.-U.K. attacks as they support a narrative that the group has been cultivating: that they are freedom fighters fighting Western imperialism in the Muslim world.

## US-UK airstrikes risk strengthening Houthi rebels’ position in Yemen and the region

Mahad Darar, Colorado State University

**Data brokers know everything about you – what FTC case against ad tech giant Kochava reveals**

Anne Toomey McKenna, University of Richmond

**Biden, like Trump, sidesteps Congress to get things done**

Jordan Cash, Michigan State University

**Both Trump and Biden** have tried to achieve their policy goals in ways that avoided having to get Congress’ cooperation. There are a few exceptions, with major legislation passed early in the presidents’ terms when they had a unified government – Trump with the 2017 tax cuts and Biden with the 2021 infrastructure bill and 2022 Inflation Reduction Act. But more frequently, they aimed to accomplish their objectives either through their power over the executive branch and administrative agencies or in foreign policy, where a president possesses more discretion than in domestic affairs.

Kochava, the self-proclaimed industry leader in mobile app data analytics, is locked in a legal battle with the Federal Trade Commission in a case that could lead to big changes in the global data marketplace and in Congress’ approach to artificial intelligence and data privacy. The stakes are high because Kochava’s secretive data acquisition and AI-aided analytics practices are commonplace in the global location data market. Kochava makes clear that there’s truth to what Kochava advertises: it can provide data for “Any Channel, Any Device, Any Audience,” and buyers can “Measure Everything with Kochava.”



# Uneducated, "Lone, Broke" Men Deemed Threat to Society

A lack of male college enrollment is breeding a growing population of lonely men who may prove dangerous, according to one NYU professor

BY KAYLA KIBBE ✕

September 27, 2021 12:24 pm



Beware the lone, broke man

New York University professor Scott Galloway said the most "unstable violent societies in the world," all have one thing in common: "Young depressed men who aren't attaching to work, aren't attaching to school, and aren't attaching to relationships."



## Professor Scott Galloway - Why Young Men Are In Decline, And What To Do



ManTalks

50.5K subscribers

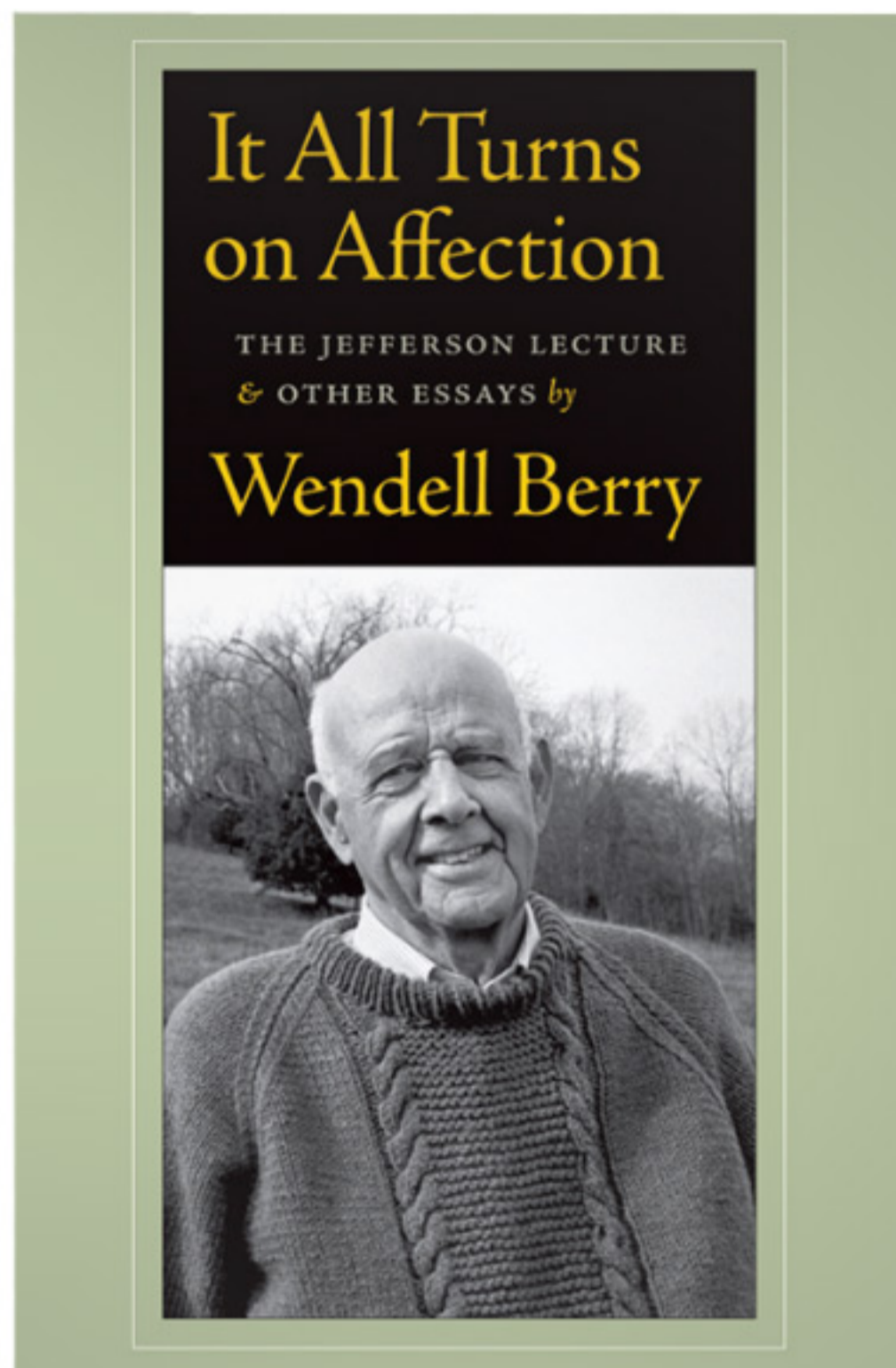
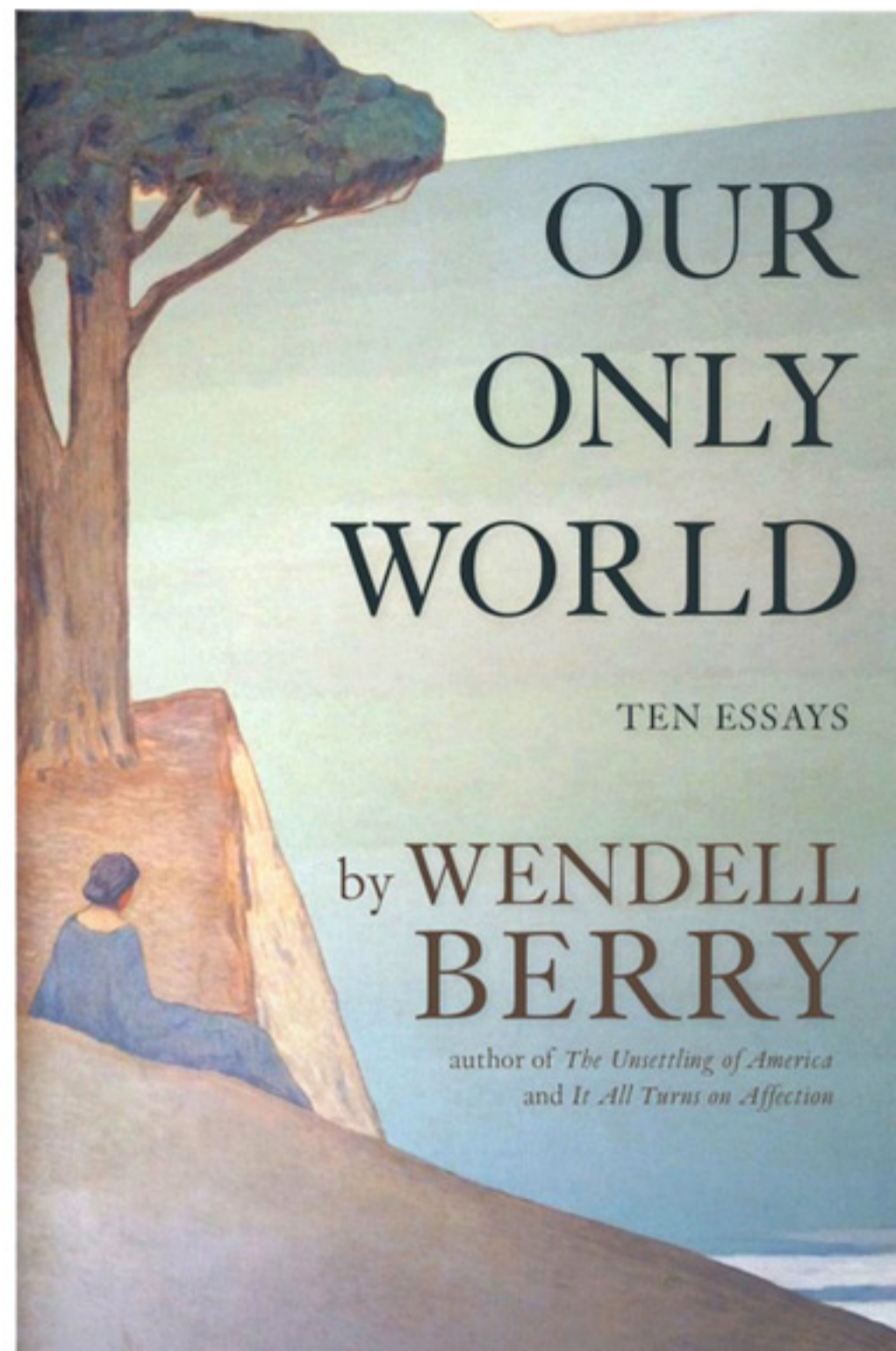
90,694 views Feb 28, 2023

Talking points: porn, masculinity, male decline, radicalization

Listeners, this one has been a long time coming. I've been a big fan of Scott's work for a long time, and love his no-nonsense approach, particularly when it comes to what's going on with men and modern culture. Not only that, but Scott has the science to back it up, something I deeply appreciate. Men, share this with your friends. Ladies, share this with your men. This is important stuff. Scott Galloway is a Professor of Marketing at NYU Stern School of Business, where he teaches Brand Strategy and Digital Marketing to second-year MBA students and is the author of the Digital IQ Index<sup>®</sup>, a global ranking of prestige brands' digital competence. In 2012, Professor Galloway was named "One of the World's 50 Best Business School Professors" (Poets & Quants). Professor Galloway is also the founder of several firms, including: -L2, a subscription business intelligence firm serving prestige brands; -Red Envelope, an e-commerce firm (2007, \$100mm revs.); and -Prophet, a global brand strategy consultancy with 250+ professionals

Professor Galloway was elected to the World Economic Forum's "Global Leaders of Tomorrow," which recognizes 100 individuals under the age of 40 "whose accomplishments have had impact on a global level." Professor Galloway has served on the board of directors of Eddie Bauer (Nasdaq: EBHI), The New York Times Company (NYSE: NYT), Gateway Computer, and Berkeley's Haas School of Business. He received a BA from UCLA and an MBA from UC Berkeley.





**Dear Wendell Berry,** We all love hearing your thoughts. Your audience is getting older. Your insights are universal. 'Our Only World' is filled with beautiful, compassionate writing and careful, profound thinking. I'd love to see it. Please use larger fonts. Post haste, American governing classes are paid by corporations to pretend that debate is the only democratic necessity and that solutions are capable of withstanding endless delay. Late Capitalism goes about its business of finishing off the planet. And we citizens are left with a shell of what was once proudly described as The American Dream. For more than fifty years we've had no better spokesman and no more eloquent advocate for the planet, for our families, and for the future of our children and ourselves. You're getting older. Bless you. So have them reprint the best bits, so we can be precisely reminded that It All Turns on Affection. The unwavering call to action buried here, my friend, is to do nothing beyond being precisely reminded that It All Turns on Affection. As a poet and writer Mr. Berry, you understood already that much can be gleaned from looking at the vocabulary of these problems themselves and how we describe them. And settled on "affection" as a method of engagement and solution. Wanting a fresh start, not only in looking at the groundwork of the problems facing our nation and the earth itself, but in gaining hope from some examples of repair and healing even in these times of Late Capitalism and its destructive contagions. Far from demanding, "Have them reprint the best bits" acknowledges that as we grow old together, we're making room for the next generation to pick through the wealth of what has been written and cherry pick what will best serve them in their times. A gift shared. The focus is laser sharp, like affection itself, it's diffused in its sharpness, . . . it's here, there and everywhere it is allowed in. It's not my job to hopefully inspire you, Mr. Berry, or anyone else for that matter. It's my job, if you can call it a job, to engage and co-arise with spreading affection. Plain and simple. Affectionately Yours . . .

{*Our Only World*, Ten Essays by Wendell Berry > <https://www.counterpointpress.com/books/our-only-world/>}

{*It All Turns on Affection*, *The Jefferson Lecture* and Other Essays by Wendell Berry > <https://www.counterpointpress.com/books/it-all-turns-on-affection/>}

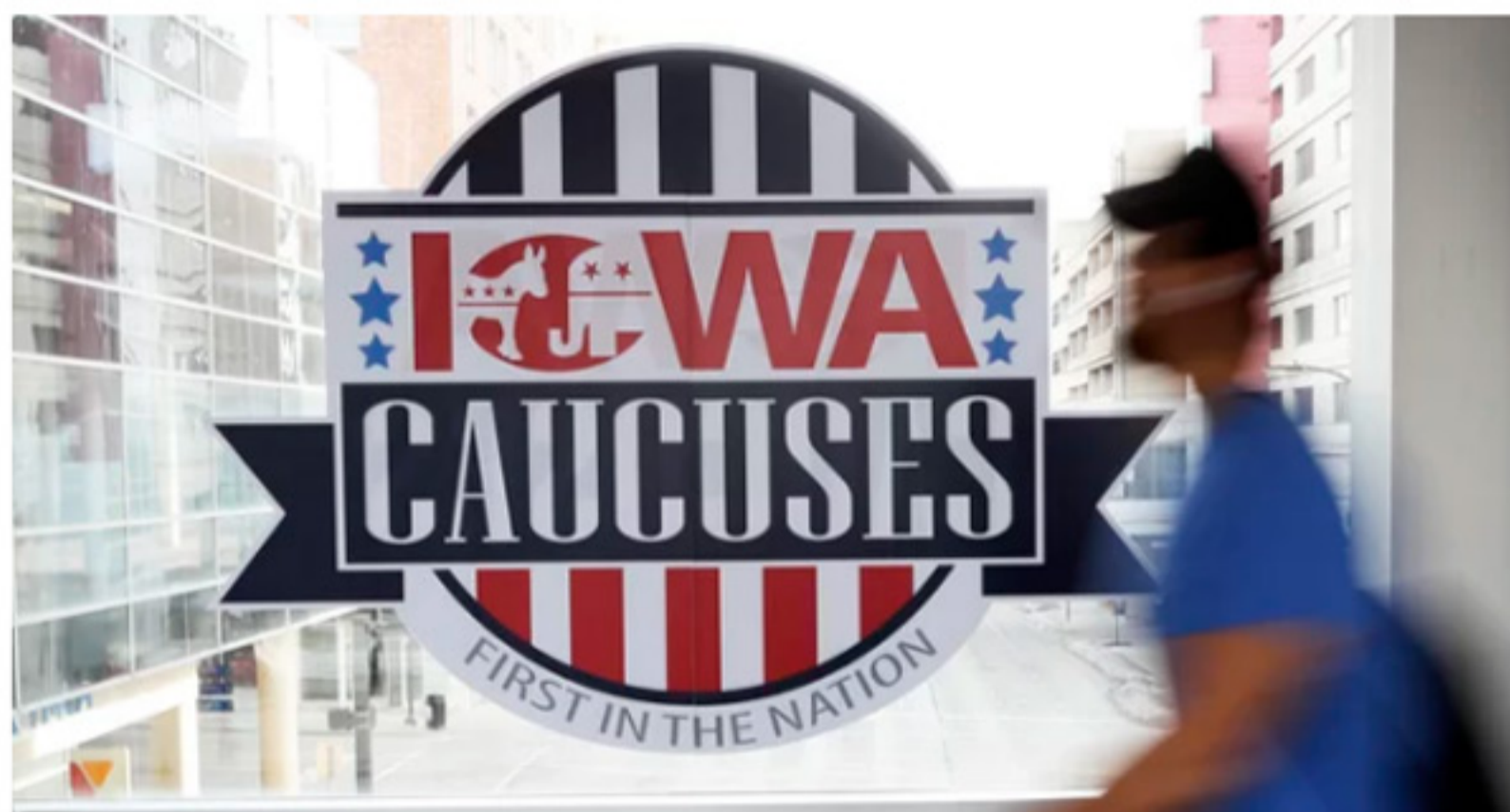


# How the Iowa caucuses work, why they're first — and why they're significant

JANUARY 11, 2024 · 6:05 AM ET



Domenico Montanaro



A pedestrian walks past a sign for the Iowa caucuses on a downtown skywalk in Des Moines, Iowa, on Feb. 4, 2020.

Why does Iowa dominate the political conversation every four years around this time, and how do the caucuses even work? Let's explore. **Why is Iowa important?** The point is, the candidates think it's pretty important. Why so? It's all about momentum. Candidates, especially those who aren't front-runners, have used Iowa as **something of a launching pad for attention**, earned media (having their names mentioned for free in the news) and money. Iowa hasn't always proved predictive of who the nominee would be. Joe Biden broke precedent, losing both Iowa and New Hampshire but becoming president. And the last three eventual GOP nominees all lost the Iowa caucuses. Still, it's hard to be too far out of the top three slots and become the nominee — seven of the eight Republican nominees since 1976 finished in the top three in Iowa (the exception being McCain in 2008). For Democrats, it's eight of the last 10. (Biden in 2020 and Bill Clinton in 1992 both finished fourth.) **How do the caucuses work?** Iowa Republicans have caucus meetings at 1,657 caucus sites this year. These are essentially party meetings. They have party business they attend to, representatives of each campaign make a short pitch for their candidate and then attendees cast secret ballots. The GOP caucuses are far less complicated than what Democrats do in the state. Democrats split up and vote by physically gathering with other supporters of a campaign. If a Democratic candidate is below 15%, then that person is eliminated and that candidate's supporters have to choose

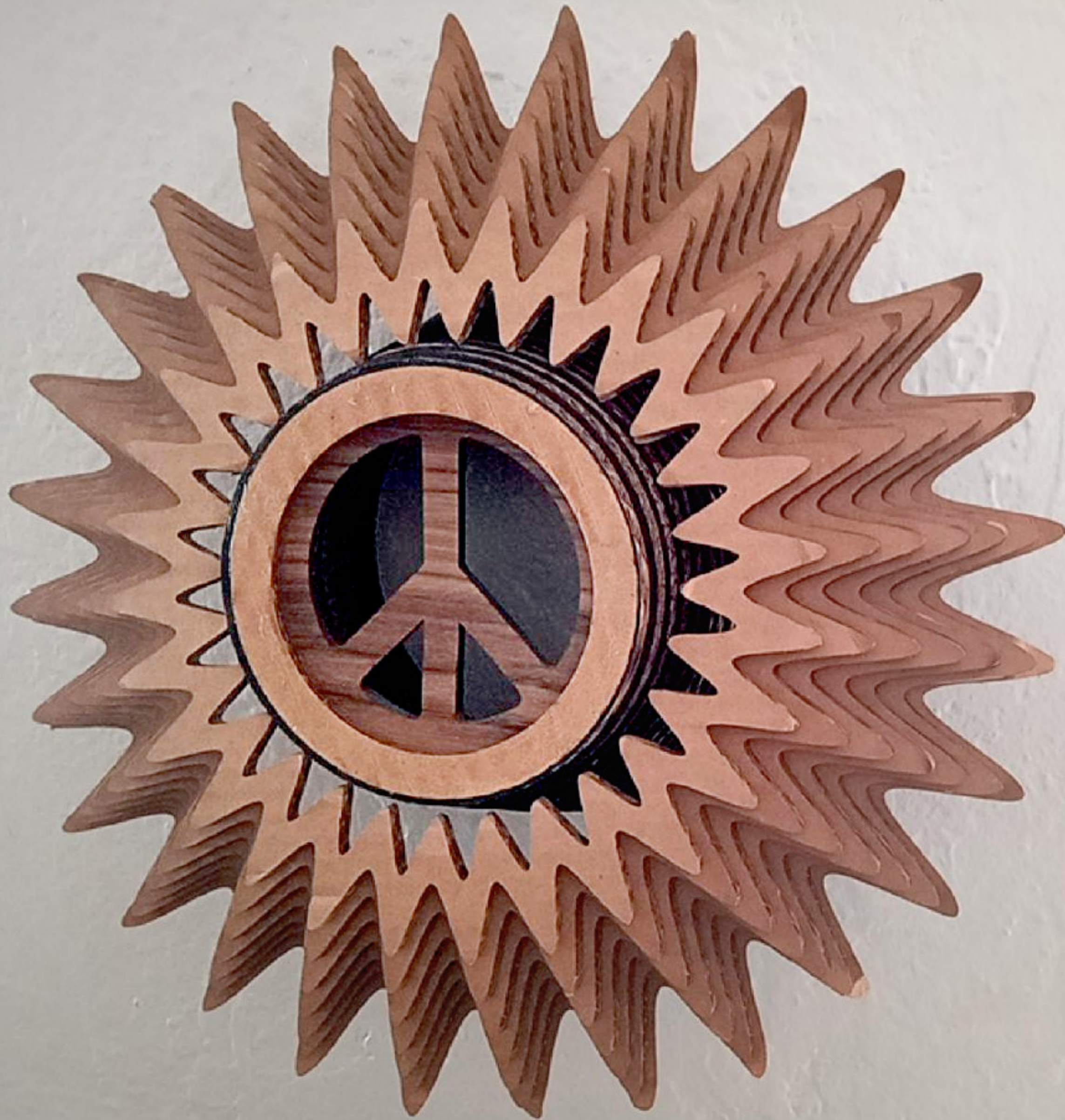
someone else. There's none of that with Republicans. But the campaigns still need to have strong ground operations to get out the vote, considering the more than 1,600 sites and the ability to pitch voters in person at these sites. This is a closed contest. In other words, voting is open only to registered Republicans in Iowa. There's certainly room to turn out new voters with a candidate they feel passionately enough about, because only a fraction of Iowa Republicans wind up participating — fewer than 1 in 4 do traditionally. **Why do they use caucuses instead of primaries?** Primaries are far more straightforward. They're also seen as more accessible, because they don't take up as much time. If you're someone with an hourly job, for example, it's much more difficult to get hours off from work to participate in a caucus on a Monday or Tuesday (although this year's caucuses are taking place on Martin Luther King Jr. Day, which a lot of people have off — unless, of course, you work in a service industry or retail). So why opt to use caucuses at all? Well, these nominating contests are, at their heart, party affairs. It wasn't even always the case that there was direct voting for nominees. There's still some of that left over, but proponents of caucuses over primaries will say that voters are more engaged. Rather than simply going in and out of a voting place, caucusgoers have a say in party affairs at the community level. That's notable when two-thirds of Americans have reported feeling a sense of non-belonging in the country overall and three-quarters said they feel that way in their own communities. **Why is Iowa first?** Traditions can be very hard to change. Iowa is first only on the Republican side now. Because of Democrats' results-reporting mishap in 2020, the state was demoted in the Democratic Party's process. Iowa Democrats will still hold party caucuses on Jan. 15, but they won't be voting that day on whom they want for president. That will happen by mail, and the results won't be known until March 5, the day of the Republicans' Super Tuesday, when 16 states and territories vote — the largest single primary voting day of the year. Iowa Democrats' reporting malfunction in 2020 came at exactly the wrong time for the state, because a growing chorus was questioning why Iowa continued to be first given that its population is overwhelmingly white and not reflective of the country at large — or the Democratic Party's growing diversity. **Grassroots Republicans haven't had the same questions about the state. Iowa as a whole is 90% white. About 85% of the Republican Party is white, compared with about 60% or so in the Democratic Party.**

None of that answers how Iowa became first, however. It came about in the Vietnam War era and happened, in part, simply because its delegate allocation process was so long. There were multiple steps to awarding and naming delegates, going from precinct caucuses to county conventions and finally the state convention.

It all took months.

[...]









# THINKING ALLOWED

Television series and Video Collection

\*\*\* **NEW: DIGITAL STREAMING OPTIONS** \*\*\*

**FREE 1st CLASS SHIPPING FOR U.S. ORDERS**

call toll free  
800-999-4415

**WE SHIP WORLDWIDE  
NO REGIONAL RESTRICTIONS**

## About THINKING ALLOWED

**THINKING ALLOWED** is a long-running independent public television series and an extensive video library developed from the series. Hosted by **Jeffrey Mishlove, Ph.D.**, Thinking Allowed provides an open, non-adversarial forum for the exchange of intelligent, alternative ideas. The series is a project of Thinking Allowed Productions; produced by Jeffrey Mishlove and Arthur Bloch and directed by Arthur Bloch.



Home



Shorts



Subscriptions



You



## ThinkingAllowedTV

@ThinkingAllowedTV · 73K subscribers · 220 videos

Thinking Allowed Video Series >

[thinkingallowed.vhx.tv](http://thinkingallowed.vhx.tv)



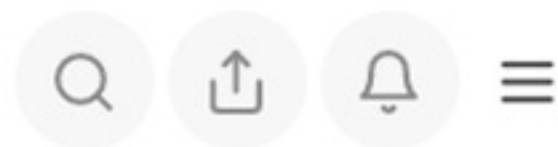
## THINKING ALLOWED

Television series and Video Collection

with host Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove

**NEW! SUBSCRIBE NOW TO THE FULL COLLECTION** <http://thinkingallowed.vhx.tv>





# The Chris Hedges Report with Miko Peled, the son of an Israeli general who served in the Special Forces in the Israeli army, on the racist indoctrination and militarization of Israeli society.

JAN 13, 2024



Miko Peled

Transcript

The Israeli army, known as the Israel Defense Forces or IDF, is integral to understanding Israeli society. Nearly all Israelis do three years of military service. Most men continue to serve in the reserves until middle age. Its generals often retire to occupy senior positions in government and industry. The dominance of the military in Israeli society helps explain why war, militaristic nationalism and violence are so deeply embedded in Zionist ideology.

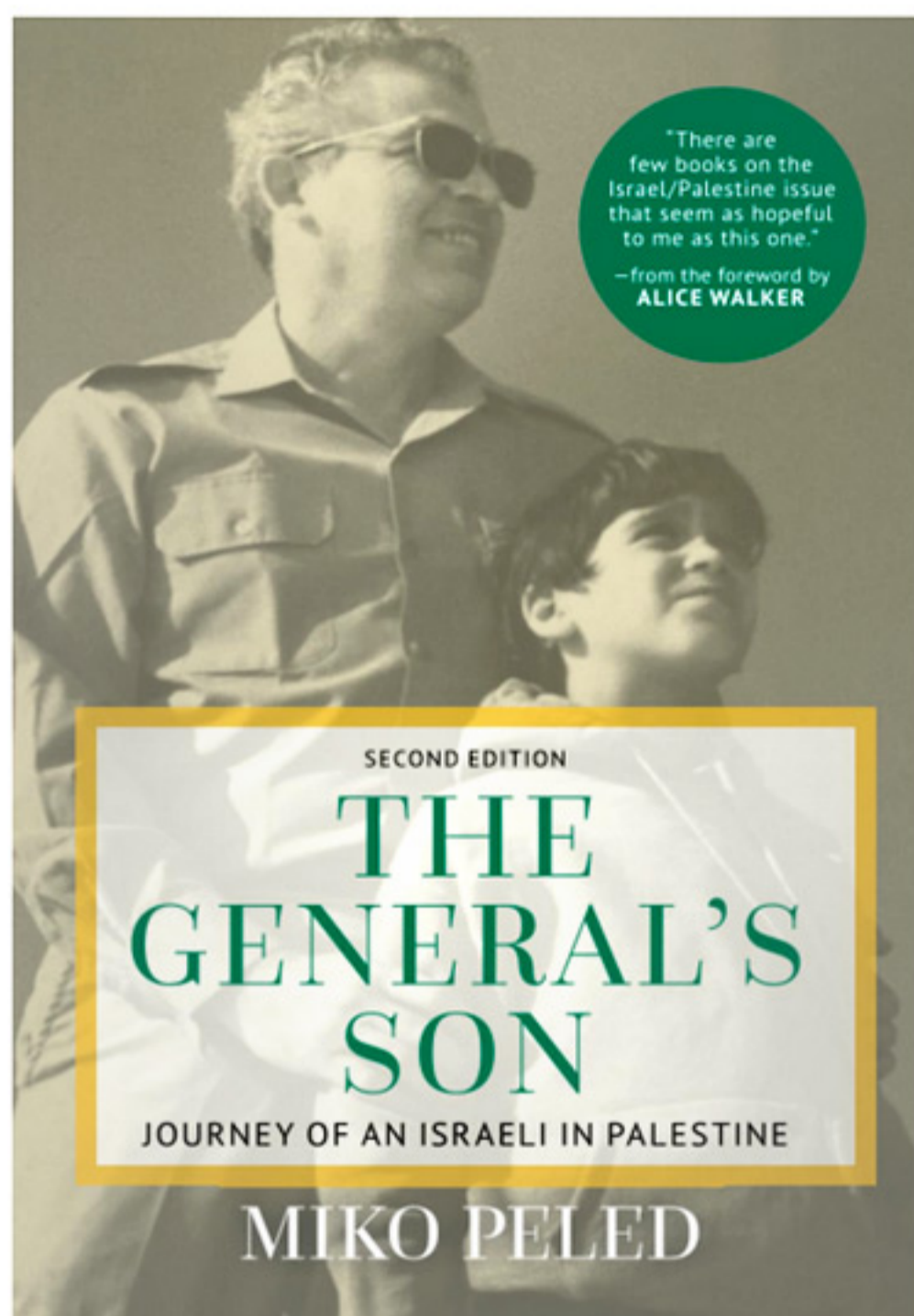
Israel is the outgrowth of a militarized settler colonial movement that seeks its legitimacy in Biblical myth. It has always sought to solve nearly every conflict -- the ethnic cleansing and massacres against Palestinians known as Nakba, or catastrophe, of 1947-49, the Suez War of 1956, the 1967 and 1973 wars with Arab neighbors, the two invasions of Lebanon, the Palestinian intifadas and the series of military strikes on Gaza, including the most recent. The long campaign to occupy Palestinian land and ethnically cleanse Palestinians was rooted in the Zionist paramilitaries that formed the Israeli state and continues within the IDF. The overriding goal of settler-colonialism is the total conquest of Palestinian land. The few Israeli leaders who have sought to reign in the military, such as Israeli Prime Minister Levi Eshkol, have been pushed aside by the generals.

The military setbacks suffered by Israel in the 1973 war with Egypt and Syria and during Israel's invasions of Lebanon, only fueled the extreme nationalists who abandoned all pretense of a liberal democracy. They began to speak in the open language of apartheid and genocide. These extremists were behind the 1995 assassination of Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin and Israel's failure to live up to the Oslo accords. This extremism has now been exacerbated by the attack of Oct. 7, which killed 1,200 Israelis. The few Israelis who oppose this militaristic nationalism, especially after Oct. 7, have been silenced and persecuted in Israel. Genocidal violence is almost exclusively the language Israeli leaders and Israeli citizens use to speak to the Palestinians and the Arab world.

Joining me to discuss the role of the military in Israeli society is **Miko Peled**. Miko's father was a general in the Israeli army. Miko was a member of Israel's Special Forces, although disillusioned with the military moved from his role as a combatant to that of a medic. After the 1982 war in Lebanon, he buried his service pin. He is the author of *The General's Son: The Journey of an Israeli in Palestine and Injustice: The Story of the Holy Land Foundation Five*.



Aug 5, 2018 — Miko Peled's new book is an exhaustive study of the U.S.'s case against five Palestinian-American defendants who were convicted under anonymous ... > <https://theintercept.com/2018/08/05/holy-land-foundation-trial-palestine-israel/>



The Journey of an Israeli in Palestine and Injustice: The Story of the Holy Land Foundation Five.

## The General's Son: Journey of an Israeli in Palestine

by [Miko Peled](#) (Author), [Alice Walker](#) (Contributor) Paperback – April 1, 2016

A powerful account, by Israeli peace activist Miko Peled, of his transformation from a young man who'd grown up in the heart of Israel's elite and served proudly in its military into a fearless advocate of nonviolent struggle and equal rights for all Palestinians and Israelis. His journey is mirrored in many ways the transformation his father, a much-decorated Israeli general, had undergone three decades earlier. Alice Walker contributed a foreword to the first edition in which she wrote, "There are few books on the Israel/Palestine issue that seem as hopeful to me as this one." In the new Epilogue he takes readers to South Africa, East Asia, several European countries, and the West Bank, Gaza, and Israel itself.

**No Cash for Terror: Convictions Returned in Holy Land Case** | 11/25/08  
<https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/news/stories/2008/november/hlf112508>

The FBI's fight against terrorism funding paid a big dividend yesterday when five former leaders of a U.S.-based Muslim charity were convicted of funneling more than \$12 million to the Palestinian terrorist group Hamas. Guilty verdicts on all 108 counts against **the Holy Land Foundation for Relief and Development** were announced in federal court in Dallas, Texas, representing the largest victory against terrorist financing in the U.S. since the 9/11 attacks. "For many years, the Holy Land Foundation used the guise of charity to raise and funnel millions of dollars to the infrastructure of the Hamas terror organization," said Patrick Rowan, Assistant Attorney General for National Security. "This prosecution demonstrates our resolve to ensure that humanitarian relief efforts are not used as a mechanism to disguise and enable support for terrorist groups." The FBI first got involved in the Holy Land case nearly 15 years ago. In 1994, we began looking into the organization's financial ties to Hamas. During the investigation, our agents traveled the globe to conduct more than 100 interviews, to sort through hundreds of boxes of documents (including many Arabic documents), to view hundreds of video and audio tapes in Arabic, and to review thousands of pages of bank records. Noting that the FBI's top investigative priority is counterterrorism, Robert E. Casey, Special Agent in Charge of our Dallas office, applauded yesterday's verdicts and put terrorists on notice: "The FBI will continue to keep the country safe by actively investigating all forms of terrorist threats, whether that threat manifests itself in the planning or execution of a violent terrorist act or other crimes that provide support to terrorist organizations." The Holy Land Foundation, based in a Dallas suburb before it was shut down in 2001, provided about \$12.4 million in funding to Hamas-controlled organizations in the West Bank and Gaza. **Fighting terrorism by choking off its funding source is one of the many techniques we use to proactively disrupt and dismantle terrorist enterprises before they strike.** The case against Holy Land was investigated by one of our Joint Terrorism Task Forces, which bring together local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies. **In December 2001, three months after the 9/11 terrorist attacks, the U.S. Treasury Department designated Holy Land as a "Specially Designated Terrorist" group. We raided the organization's Texas headquarters, seized its assets, and shut down its operation. At the time, Holy Land was ranked as the country's largest Muslim charitable organization.** Hamas was designated a terrorist organization by the U.S. in 1995, and that made contributions to the group illegal. The 108 counts the Holy Land defendants were convicted of yesterday, including providing material support to Hamas and money laundering, carry stiff sentences. No sentencing date has been set. During the trial, the government presented evidence that Holy Land Foundation and the five defendants provided approximately \$12.4 million in support to Hamas and its goal of creating an Islamic Palestinian state by eliminating the State of Israel through violent jihad. Evidence was also presented that several of the defendants have family members who are Hamas leaders, including Hamas's political chief, Mousa Abu Marzook.



# Holy Land Foundation for Relief and Development

	
<b>Type</b>	Defunct
<b>Founded</b>	1989
<b>Headquarters</b>	Richardson, Texas
<b>Key people</b>	Mousa Mohammed Abu Marzook Ghassan Elashi
<b>Website</b>	<a href="http://hlf.org">hlf.org</a>



[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ghassan\\_Elashi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ghassan_Elashi)

The non-governmental organization **Charity & Security Network** has charged that the convictions send a "chilling message" to US NGOs, in part because they are uncertain how to determine which charities are acceptable. One indication of that uncertainty, the group states, is that **the charitable committees that Holy Land was convicted of working with were never "placed on the U.S. government's list of organizations supporting terrorism."** In 2018, activist **Miko Peled** published this book, **Injustice: The Story of the Holy Land Foundation Five**, where he catalogs the trial of the criminalization and dismantling of the Holy Land Foundation for Relief and Development, leading to the arrest and jailing of Foundation Elashi, President Shukri Abu Baker, Mohammad el-Mezain, Mufid Abdulqader and Abdulraham Odeh. According to Peled, "American justice [...] can convict a hundred innocents for one who is guilty". The families of Elashi and Shukri Abubaker maintain that they were convictions were wrong and they have suffered unjust long-term imprisonment. **Human Rights Watch** has condemned the trial as it was based on hearsay evidence and called on the Biden administration to release all 5 accused.

**The Holy Land Foundation (HLF)** was the largest Islamic charity in the United States. Headquartered in Richardson, Texas,[1] and run by Palestinian-Americans, it was originally known as Occupied Land Fund. **The organization's mission was to "find and implement practical solutions for human suffering through humanitarian programs that impact the lives of the disadvantaged, disinherited, and displaced peoples suffering from man-made and natural disasters."** During the 1990s, American politicians, including Chuck Schumer and Eliot Spitzer, alongside the Israeli government and Steve Emerson, lobbied the U.S. government to take action against the Holy Land Foundation. In December 2001, the U.S. designated HLF a terrorist organization, seized its assets, and closed the organization. At the time it was the largest Muslim charitable organisation in the United States. It had been under FBI surveillance since 1994, authorized under the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act ("FISA").[8][9] In 2004, a federal grand jury in Dallas, Texas, charged HLF and five former officers and employees with providing material support to Hamas and related offenses. The prosecution's hypothesis was that HLF distributed charity through local zakat (charity) committees located in the West Bank that paid stipends to the families of Palestinian suicide bombers and Hamas prisoners; that Hamas controlled those zakat committees; that by distributing charity through Hamas-controlled committees, HLF helped Hamas build a grassroots support amongst the Palestinian people; and that these charity front organizations served a dual purpose of laundering the money for all of Hamas's activities. Simultaneously, in November 2004, a U.S. Magistrate Judge Arlander Keys ruled that HLF, along with Hamas-linked organizations the Islamic Association of Palestine (IAP), were liable for a 1996 killing of 17-year-old David Boim in Israel.[11] This decision was the first time U.S. citizens or organizations were held liable under a 1990 federal law that permitted victims of terrorism to sue for civil damages.

**The first trial, in 2007, ended in the partial acquittal of one defendant and a hung jury on all other charges. At a retrial in 2008, the jury found all defendants guilty on all counts.** The 2008 trial of the charity leaders was the "largest terrorism financing prosecution in American history." In 2009, the founders of the organization were given sentences of between 15 and 65 years in prison for "funneling \$12 million to Hamas."

The trial has been criticised by some NGOs, including Human Rights Watch. Civil rights attorney Emily Ratner wrote that the use of anonymous and hearsay evidence by the prosecutors was "constitutionally questionable" at best. Families of the men charged, known as the Holy Land Five, have demanded their release.





## Free Noor’s Father and the Other Holy Land Foundation Charity Workers

Started December 31, 2016  
Petition to President Barack Obama

 **Petition Closed**

This petition had 5,052 supporters

### Why this petition matters

Started by Thomas Cox

*“Come, hear Noor tell what happened to her father!” my friend exclaimed.*

The incidents referred to took place several years earlier, but her wounds, and those of her friends and family, were still fresh when I first heard Noor’s story in 2010. Ghassan Elashi, Noor’s father, helped make the Holy Land Foundation for Relief and Development (HLF) America’s largest Muslim charity. HLF raised and donated many millions of dollars to the victims of national and man-made disasters in America and throughout the world. HLF also provided humanitarian aid to the destitute people of Gaza.

But the anti-Muslim hysteria following 9/11 and the launching of the Bush administration’s “War on Terror” swept many immigrants and naturalized citizens into prison. Ghassan and his colleagues were charged with material support for terrorism in 2004, on the claim, without evidence, that some of the funds they raised went to charities that were associated with Hamas. The men first went on trial in 2007.

During the trial, prosecutors admitted that all the money went to charitable aid. Moreover, other relief organizations, including the International Committee of the Red Cross, and even the US Agency for International Development, gave money to some of these same Gaza charities.

In the first trial prosecutors failed to convict on any of the 197 counts, and the judge declared a mistrial. But the government was determined to produce convicted terrorists. On retrial in 2008, three exhibits that had been previously excluded as hearsay were admitted into evidence. In part by relying on secret testimony that the defense was not allowed to examine, convictions were obtained. The 65-year sentence that 54-year-old Ghassan Elashi was given amounted to a life in prison for providing medical, educational and humanitarian aid to his people. In 2012 the Supreme Court refused to hear their appeals.

After I met Noor Elashi and heard about her father’s ordeal, I set about to learn as much as possible about the HLF trials. I read articles, spoke to lawyers, talked to former U.S. Attorney General Ramsey Clark and to Ghassan’s family, and corresponded with Ghassan, himself, in prison. The HLF retrial and sentencing represent a terrible miscarriage of justice.

All this happened before President Obama took office, but he is the only one who can help now, before his term ends on January 20th. While we can’t give back the years Ghassan and his co-workers have already lost, we can ask President Obama to restore their freedoms now, by providing clemency.

*Please sign this petition asking President Obama to commute the sentences of Noor’s father and other HLF workers to time already served.*



**Ghassan Elashi, Noor's father**, helped make the Holy Land Foundation for Relief and Development (HLF) America's largest Muslim charity. HLF raised and donated many millions of dollars to the victims of national and man-made disasters in America and throughout the world. HLF also provided humanitarian aid to the destitute people of Gaza. But the anti-Muslim hysteria following 9/11 and the launching of the Bush administration's "War on Terror" swept many immigrants and naturalized citizens into prison. Ghassan and his colleagues were charged with material support for terrorism in 2004, on the claim, without evidence, that some of the funds they raised went to charities that were associated with Hamas. The men first went on trial in 2007.



Noor & Ghassan Elashi





**Ethiopia's deal with Somaliland upends regional dynamics, risking strife across the Horn of Africa**

Alemayehu Weldemariam, *Indiana University*



**US-UK airstrikes risk strengthening Houthi rebels' position in Yemen and the region**

Mahad Darar, *Colorado State University*



**Gen Z and millennials have an unlikely love affair with their local libraries**

Kathi Inman Berens, *Portland State University* and Rachel Noorda, *Portland State University*



**Paraguay's Ciudad del Este: Efforts to force a busy informal commercial hub to follow global trade rules have only made life harder for those eking out a living**

Jennifer L. Tucker, *University of New Mexico*



**How Ecuador went from being Latin America's model of stability to a nation in crisis**

Eduardo Gamarra, *Florida International University*



**What enforcement power does the International Court of Justice have in South Africa's genocide case against Israel?**

Victor Peskin, *Arizona State University*





## Gaza Genocide Unmasked By Irish Lawyer's HISTORIC Speech At The ICJ



Owen Jones ✓

431K subscribers

Subscribe

234,011 views Jan 12, 2024

At The Hague yesterday, Blinne Ní Ghrálaigh KC delivered an unbelievably powerful - condemning the Israeli state for the utter horror it has unleashed against Gaza. Here it is in full - everyone needs to see it.

Please like, subscribe - and help us take on the pro-war media here:

/ owenjones84

### Transcript

0:00 > Madame President members of the Court there is an urgent need for provisional measures to protect Palestinians in Gaza from the irreparable Prejudice caused by Israel's violations of the genocide convention the United Nations Secretary General and its Chiefs describe the situation in Gaza variously as a crisis of humanity a living hell a blood bath a situation of utter deepening and unmatched horror where an entire population is besieged and under attack denied access to the essentials for survival on a massive scale as the United Nations under Secretary General for humanitarian Affairs stated last Friday and I quote Gaza has become a place of death and despair families are sleeping in the open as temperatures plummet areas where civilians were told to relocate for their safety have come under Relentless attack bombardment medical facilities are under Relentless attack the few hospitals that are partially functional are overwhelmed with trauma cases critically short of supplies and inundated by desperate people seeking safety a public health disaster is unfolding infectious diseases are spreading and over crowded shelters as sewers spill over some 180 women are giving birth daily amidst this chaos people are facing the highest levels of food insecurity ever recorded famine is around the corner for children in particular the last 12 weeks have been traumatic no food no water no school nothing nothing but the terrifying sounds of War day in and day out Gaza has simply become uninhabitable its people are witnessing daily threats to their very existence while the world watches on end quote the court has heard of the horrific death toll and of the more than 7,000 Palestinian men women and children reported missing presumed dead or ding slow excruciating deaths trapped under the rubble reports of field executions and torture and ill treatment are mounting as are images of decomposing bodies of Palestinian men women and children left unburied where they were killed some being picked upon by animals it

### Blinne Ní Ghrálaigh

KC

**Born** Blinne Nessa Áine Ní Ghrálaigh

**Alma mater** [Queens' College, Cambridge](#)  
[University of Westminster](#)  
[New York University](#)

### Blinne Nessa Áine Ní Ghrálaigh

KC is an Irish barrister who has worked in England and Ireland. She **specialises in human rights and international law**. Ní Ghrálaigh was raised primarily in London by an Irish family, her mother from Dublin and

her father from Mayo. She was interested in law from a young age, and would spend her school holidays visiting the gallery of the Old Bailey. She studied French and Latin at Queens' College, Cambridge on a Foundation Scholarship, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts (BA) in Modern and Medieval Languages. After graduating, Ní Ghrálaigh worked for an American think tank, for an NGO, and as a paralegal for a human rights firm in London. She was offered a job as a legal observer on the Bloody Sunday Inquiry, prompting her to move to Derry for a year. Of the experience, Ní Ghrálaigh said in 2022 "It was an immense privilege to be part of that historic legal process" and that she remains friends with a number of the families she worked with.

**Notable cases:** • In 2015, Ní Ghrálaigh worked on the Croatia–Serbia genocide case at the International Court of Justice on behalf of Croatia, though both claims were ultimately dismissed. In 2017, she secured an acquittal for activists Sam Walton and Dan Woodhouse, who had been arrested for attempting to disarm Typhoon jets they believed were bound for Saudi Arabia to be used to bomb Yemen. • Ní Ghrálaigh went on to work on the Colston Four trial regarding the toppling of the Colston statue by four protesters in Bristol in 2020, representing Rhian Graham. The jury acquitted the protesters in January 2022. • **In January 2024, Ní Ghrálaigh returned to the ICJ as a member of the legal team representing South Africa's proceedings accusing Israel of genocide. In her remarks, Ní Ghrálaigh claimed it to be the "first genocide in history" to be broadcast "in real-time". She had previously been to the Gaza strip on a legal fact-finding in the aftermath of Operation Cast Lead in 2009.**



24 01 12  
BINNE Ni Ghra Lagh  
@ THE HAGNE



i don't know clouds at all...





FROM TEXAS PUBLIC RADIO  
**3 migrants drown in Rio Grande after Texas blocks Border Patrol from rescue**



MIDDLE EAST CRISIS — EXPLAINED  
**Pro-Palestinian demonstrators in D.C. march to demand cease-fire in Gaza**



CLIMATE  
**John Kerry to step down after 3 years as Biden's top climate diplomat**



Taipei, Taiwan  
Jan. 13, 2024  
as Taiwan's new president.  
**Taiwan election: Ruling party's Lai Ching-te wins presidential election**

▶ 1:00

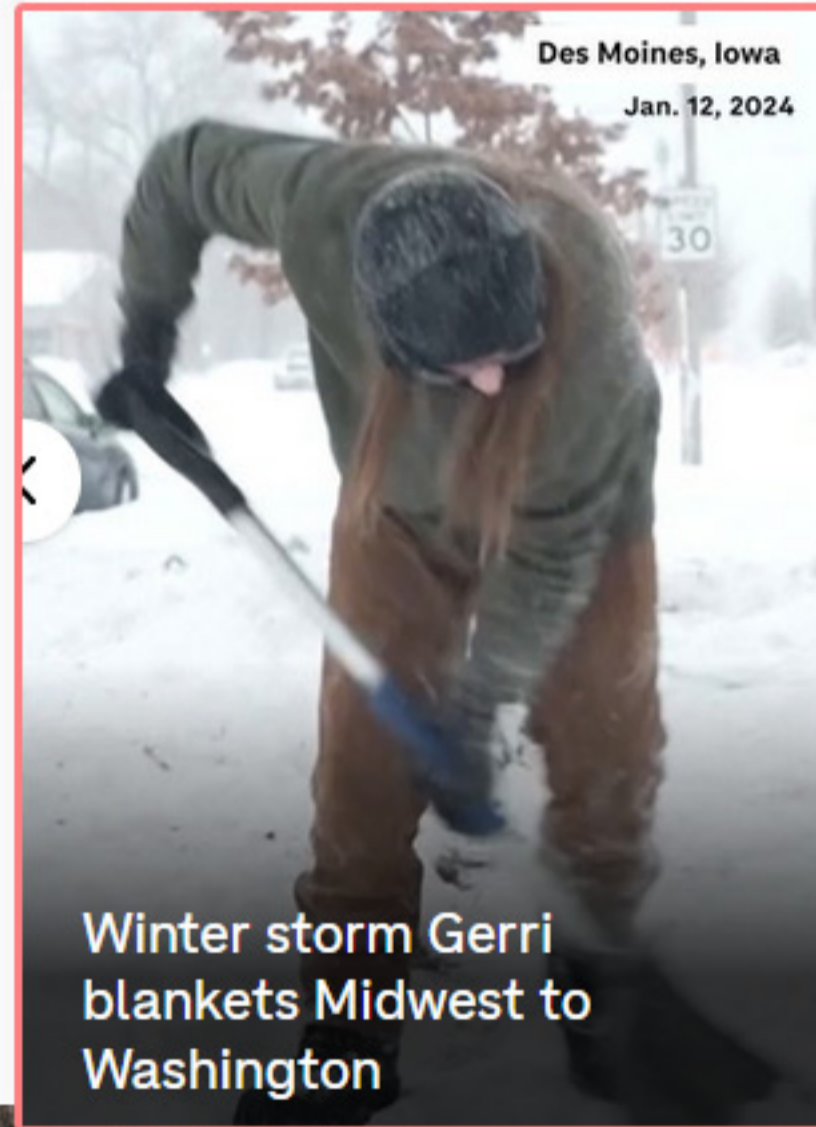


ANALYSIS ANALYSIS

**What is the 2024 election all about, anyway?**

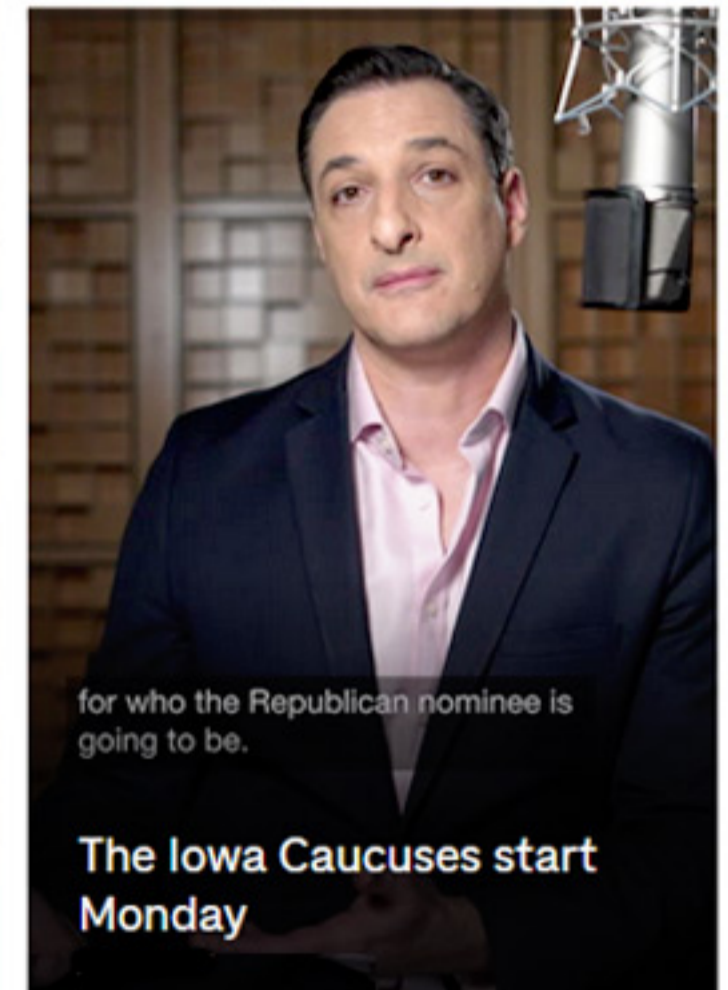


ASIA  
**Taiwan's China-skeptic ruling-party candidate wins presidential election**



Des Moines, Iowa  
Jan. 12, 2024

**Winter storm Gerri blankets Midwest to Washington**



for who the Republican nominee is going to be.  
**The Iowa Caucuses start Monday**

## No turning back: The largest dam removal in U.S. history begins

The next big phase of the Klamath River Dam removal started this week. It's the largest dam removal in U.S. history and is expected to last through 2024.



NATIONAL  
**Epstein papers leave questions about what powerful men knew about his crimes**



■ The new Jeffrey Epstein files have set off a fresh round of conspiracy theories



# I will speak at The Islamic Society of Central Jersey on Jan. 18 at 6:00 pm on "The Death of Israel: How a Settler Colonial State Destroyed Itself"



CHRIS HEDGES

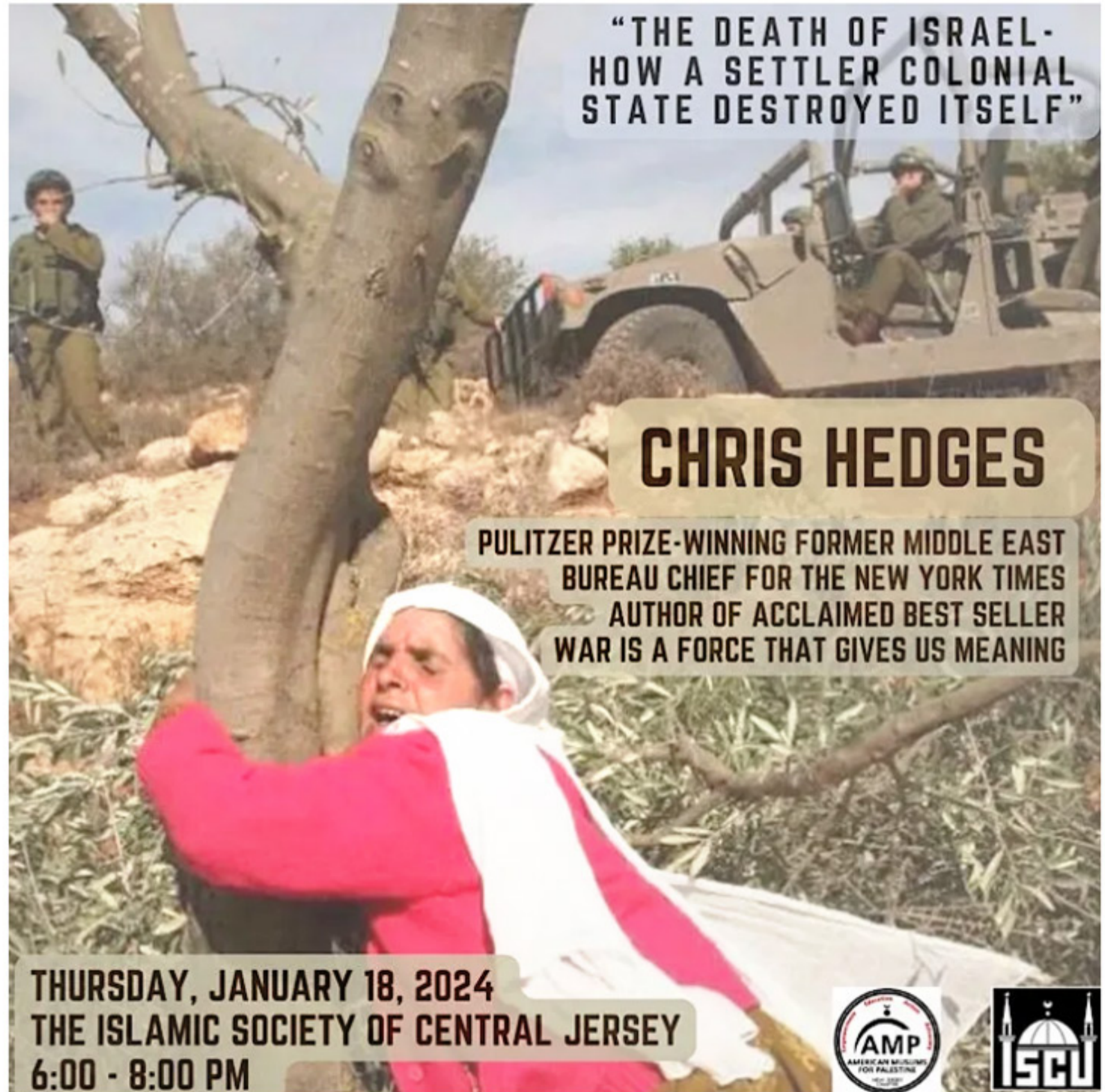
JAN 15, 2024

**Reserve a spot at this link:**

<https://www.eventbrite.com/e/chris-hedges-at-iscj-tickets-793596667997>

Event held at The Islamic Society of Central Jersey, located at 4145 Route 1 South and Promenade Blvd. Monmouth Junction, NJ 08852-0628

*The Chris Hedges Report is a reader-supported publication. To receive new posts and support my work, consider becoming a free or paid subscriber.*



**"THE DEATH OF ISRAEL - HOW A SETTLER COLONIAL STATE DESTROYED ITSELF"**

**CHRIS HEDGES**

**PULITZER PRIZE-WINNING FORMER MIDDLE EAST BUREAU CHIEF FOR THE NEW YORK TIMES  
AUTHOR OF ACCLAIMED BEST SELLER  
WAR IS A FORCE THAT GIVES US MEANING**

**THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 2024  
THE ISLAMIC SOCIETY OF CENTRAL JERSEY  
6:00 - 8:00 PM**





Monday, January 15, 2024

Mission Center Rd & Hazard Center Dr., San Diego, CA 92108

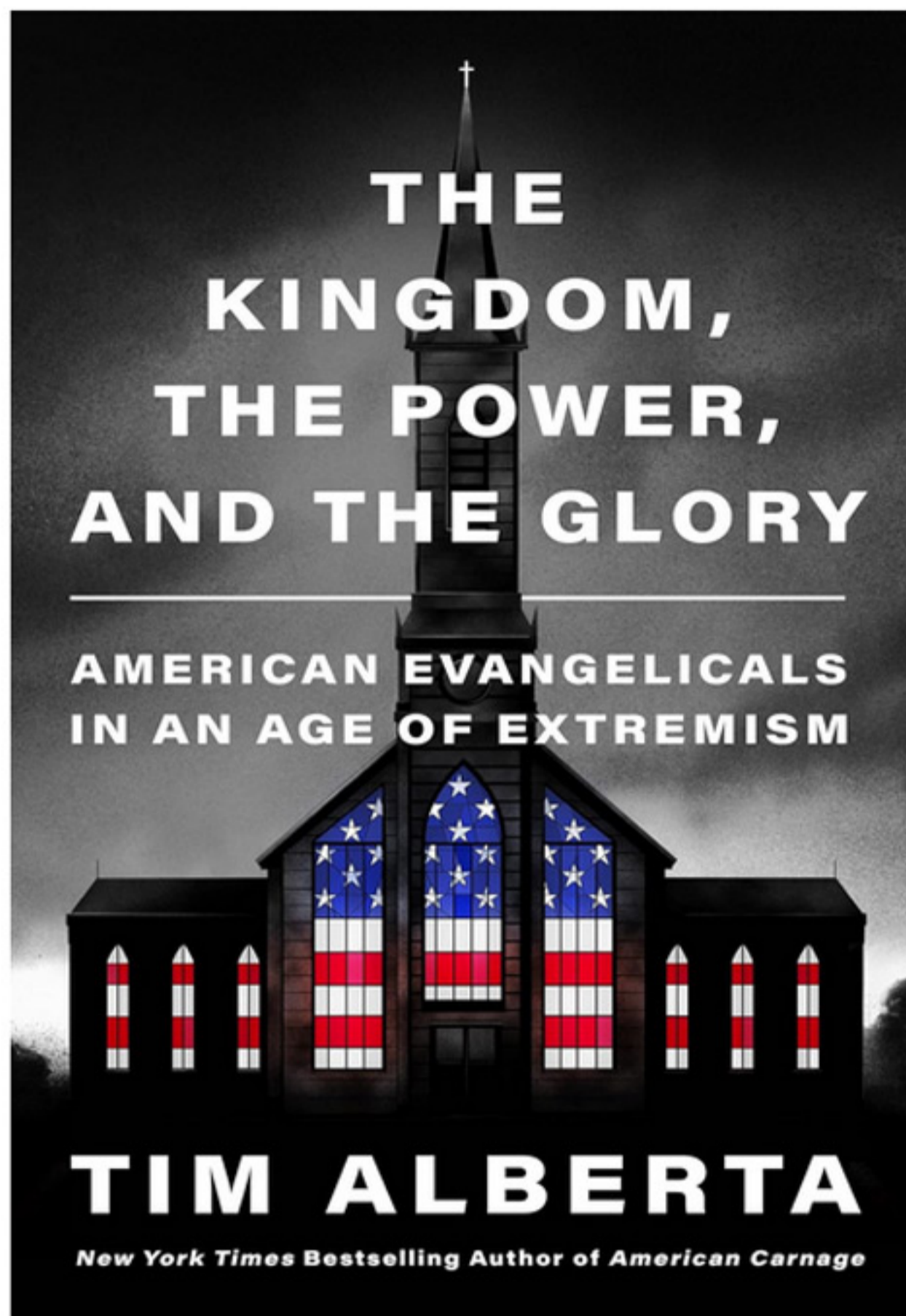






Billowing smoke and flowing lava are seen in this image during an volcanic eruption on Sunday on the outskirts of the evacuated town of Grindavík.





**The Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory:**  
*American Evangelicals in an Age of Extremism*  
Hardcover – December 5, 2023 by Tim Alberta (Author)

One of Barack Obama's Favorite Books of the Year

The award-winning journalist and staff writer for The Atlantic follows up his New York Times bestseller American Carnage with this timely, rigorously reported, and deeply personal examination of the divisions that threaten to destroy the American evangelical movement.

**Google's Bard** > In *"The Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory: American Evangelicals in an Age of Extremism,"* journalist Tim Alberta dives deep into the world of modern American evangelicalism, painting a complex and often troubling portrait.

*Here's a synopsis:*

**Central Theme:** Alberta argues that American evangelicalism has taken a radical turn in recent decades, prioritizing political power and nationalism over its core Christian values. He explores how this shift has intertwined with right-wing media, conspiracy theories, and a strong identification with Donald Trump.

**Key Points:**

- **Shift from faith to power:** Many evangelicals now see America as their own "kingdom," chosen by God and uniquely deserving of power and influence. This has led to a focus on political activism and partisan alignment, often eclipsing the core message of Jesus.
- **Erosion of values:** Alberta argues that the pursuit of power has corrupted some evangelical leaders, leading to scandals, hypocrisy, and a disregard for traditionally Christian values like compassion and tolerance.
- **Disturbing trends:** The book explores worrying trends within evangelicalism, like Christian nationalism, conspiracy theories about QAnon and deep state plots, and an increasing disregard for facts and expertise.
- **Individual stories:** Alberta tells the stories of diverse individuals within the evangelical movement, from high-profile pastors and politicians to ordinary believers, illustrating the range of perspectives and experiences.

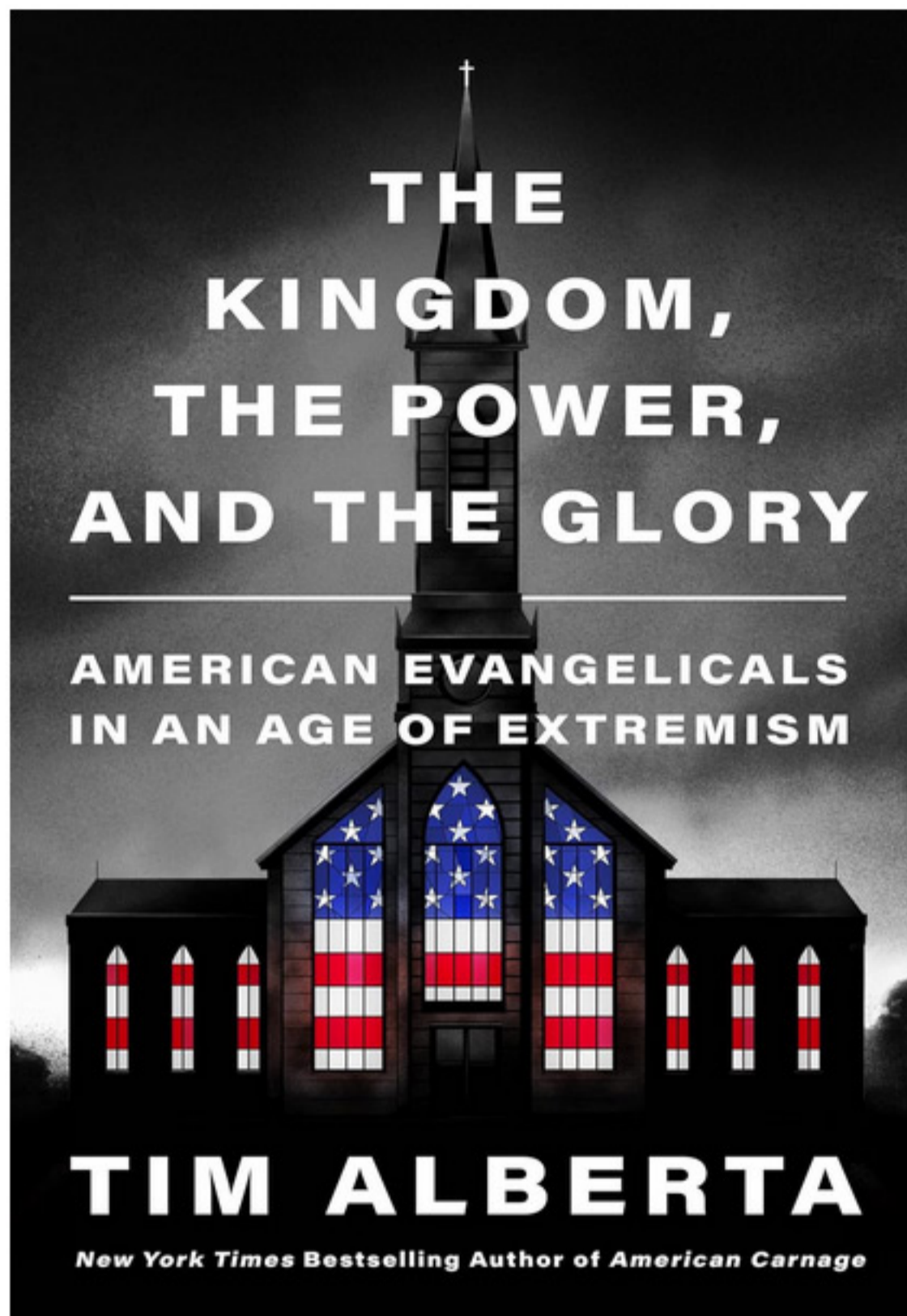
**Overall:** While not without hope for positive change, "The Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory" is a critical and insightful look at the challenges facing American evangelicalism. It's a must-read for anyone trying to understand this influential religious movement and its impact on American society.

**Additional Notes:**

- The book was published in December 2023 and has been met with praise from critics, becoming a New York Times bestseller.
- Alberta, a practicing Christian and son of an evangelical pastor, brings a unique perspective to the subject matter.
- The book is not without controversy, with some evangelicals criticizing its portrayal of the movement.

I hope this synopsis is helpful! If you have any specific questions about the book or its central points, please feel free to ask.





Evangelical Christians are perhaps the most polarizing—and least understood—people living in America today. In his seminal new book, *The Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory*, journalist Tim Alberta, himself a practicing Christian and the son of an evangelical pastor, paints an expansive and profoundly troubling portrait of the American evangelical movement. Through the eyes of televangelists and small-town preachers, celebrity revivalists and everyday churchgoers, Alberta tells the story of a faith cheapened by ephemeral fear, a promise corrupted by partisan subterfuge, and a reputation stained by perpetual scandal. For millions of conservative Christians, America is their kingdom—a land set apart, a nation uniquely blessed, a people in special covenant with God. This love of country, however, has given way to right-wing nationalist fervor, a reckless blood-and-soil idolatry that trivializes the kingdom of Jesus Christ. Alberta retraces the arc of the modern evangelical movement, placing political and cultural inflection points in the context of church teachings and traditions, explaining how Donald Trump's presidency and the COVID-19 pandemic only accelerated historical trends that long pointed toward disaster. Reporting from half-empty sanctuaries and standing-room-only convention halls across the country, the author documents a growing fracture inside American Christianity and journeys with readers through this strange new environment in which loving your enemies is "woke" and owning the libs is the answer to WWJD.

Accessing the highest echelons of the American evangelical movement, Alberta investigates the ways in which conservative Christians have pursued, exercised, and often abused power in the name of securing this earthly kingdom. He highlights the battles evangelicals are fighting—and the weapons of their warfare—to demonstrate the disconnect from scripture: Contra the dictates of the New Testament, today's believers are struggling mightily against flesh and blood, eyes fixed on the here and now, desperate for a power that is frivolous and fleeting. Lingering at the intersection of real cultural displacement and perceived religious persecution, Alberta portrays a rapidly secularizing America that has come to distrust the evangelical church, and weaves together present-day narratives of individual pastors and their churches as they confront the twin challenges of lost status and diminished standing. Sifting through the wreckage—pastors broken, congregations battered, believers losing their religion because of sex scandals and political schemes—Alberta asks: **If the American evangelical movement has ceased to glorify God, what is its purpose?**

## **The Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory:**

*American Evangelicals in an Age of Extremism*

Hardcover – December 5, 2023 by Tim Alberta (Author)

One of Barack Obama's Favorite Books of the Year

The award-winning journalist and staff writer for *The Atlantic* follows up his *New York Times* bestseller *American Carnage* with this timely, rigorously reported, and deeply personal examination of the divisions that threaten to destroy the American evangelical movement.

The vote from the Iowa caucus is in. It's clear. Those authoritarian Trumpian shepherds talking in tongues, leading the flock in mystifying double speak, those Midwestern evangelist preachers so desperately trying to save their methodical old timey white man's religion, like an old school Altoona B-Bops' waitress, selling her soul to the devil with *"Go ahead and abuse me, I can take it. Just leave a fat, juicy tip under the table"* tattooed on her forehead. As Timothy Hagle says, "In a sense, Trump dissed Iowa voters. And Iowa voters, as a group, let him get away with it—or even rewarded him for it."

.....





## 'A certain kind of religion': Trump's MAGA movement hijacks evangelicalism; leaves gospel behind

 **MSNBC** ✓  
6.37M subscribers

34,458 views Jan 16, 2024 #MAGA #Trump #Evangelical

Not only does polling show that white evangelical support for Donald Trump has grown significantly since he ran for president in 2016, but what it means to be evangelical appears to have shifted as well to include a faithful allegiance to Trump more than any particular religious tenets. Tim Alberta, author of "The Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory," discusses with Alex Wagner.

**ALEX >>** Last night, at a precinct in Carlisle, Iowa, a caucus goer spoke in support of Donald Trump he said, "I know that he is picked by God for this hour. There are things that he has done in his past, but we all have a pasts." There is compelling data to back up how much white Christians, especially evangelicals, love Trump. and since polling from last night shows that 54% of the respondents were white evangelical Christians, and 53% of them voted for Trump. Now, compare that to 2016, when 62% of respondents identified as white evangelicals but only 21% voted for Donald Trump. Author Tim Alberta describes that phenomenon this way, more than a figure in American history, the 45th president transformed evangelical from spiritual signifier into political punchline, exposing the selective morality, the ethical inconsistency and rank hypocrisy that for so long lurk in the subconscious of the movement. To be fair, this slow-motion reputational collapse predated Trump; he did not author the cultural insecurities of the church. But he did identify them, and pray upon them in ways that have accelerated the unraveling of institutional Christianity in the United States.

**ALEX >>** Trump has corrupted the evangelical movement. What it means to be an evangelical in this country at this moment. A few decades ago an evangelical was anybody, liked and followed Billy Graham. And they asked Billy Graham what it meant to be an evangelical and he said, "you know, that's funny, I would like to know the answer to that myself."

**TIM >>** At the risk of being cute or over reproductive here, we are beginning to flirt with this territory where definition speaking, evangelicalism has far more to do at least with the perception of the greater public with political engagement, partisan political identification than it does with any particular theology or any religious conviction. During Donald Trump's presidency, more and more of Donald Trump supporters were self identifying as evangelicals, even though they were simultaneously attending church less and less often. One might reach the uncomfortable conclusion that perhaps the best definition of what it means to be an evangelical is to be a conservative white republican Trump supporter. That is a tragedy on a number of different levels, but I think most profoundly, it is a tragedy for the gospel of Jesus Christ.

**ALEX >>** Do you think MAGA-ism has become a place holder for religion?

**TIM >>** Well, yes, if you think about what it means to be religious, if you think about what it means to have an identity rooted in unshakable faith. We're reaching a place where, we are being confronted with some uncomfortable realities about what it means to be part of the evangelical movement and, frankly, where the line blurs between religious identity and political identity, and is there emerging of the two? And, frankly, I think there is always a danger in politics, whatever side of the political aisle that here on, of sort of turning political conviction into religious conviction or worshipping at a certain altar that is not an altar to God, but an altar to political idolatry or political identity. That is a danger that has always been there. But I think it is uniquely dangerous in this moment. And to be clear, as I write in the book, we have examples from the not so distant past, of a sort of political religion or a civil religion supplanting, competing with actual religion, and I don't think we are all that far removed from that in this country now, looking at what happened last night.

**ALEX >>** It's clear that **Trump wants to capitalize on this religious fervor that may undergird some peoples support of him. He's out there taking out ads, the "God made Trump" video, where they literally called Trump "A Shepherd to Mankind." He is not shying away from this.** I have been to a number of Trump rallies, Tim, as a journalist. I think the thing that people miss about Trumpism and MAGA-ism is the sense of belonging that is so fundamental to the entire maga movement. In addition to being xenophobic racist events, they are also much like revivals, there's a lot of camaraderie, a shared sense of belonging. And it seems to me that that answers a fundamental loneliness that may be part of the American experience, not to just get to theoretical about it, but I think that dovetails with some of the religious inclinations here.

**TIM >>** Alex, listen, you're hitting the nail on the head. When you think about the shared identity, the common, you described it as a sense of belonging, and I think that is right. When you think about why people gather in a religious setting, it is because they are part of one body. And as a part of the body, they are sort of transcending the world around them, and they are coming together to worship a god that is bigger than them. In the evangelical tradition, in the Christian tradition that is the work of Jesus and to draw closer to Jesus and become more and more Christ like. That is the essence of that particular religious experience, and it's not an exaggeration when you go to these Trump rallies to talk with folks and they are describing it in eerily similar terms, that is a transcendent religious experience that is rooted in notions of shared identity, and they are very much coming there to pursue a sort of salvation. It may not be a biblical salvation, but it's a salvation rooted in this same sense of something that they can't find anywhere else. That they're coming back for time and time again. During Barack Obama's presidency, or while he ran for president, if you had heard him talking with or promoting a video saying that he was a Shepherd to All of Mankind, the evangelical movement would have been up in arms. This is heretical. This is blasphemous, and yet, Donald Trump seems to get a pass time and time again for doing these things that no other politician, Republican or Democrat, frankly, would get a pass for doing. And we should ask ourselves why. If the answer does not start to flirt with this terrain of civil religion or political religion, then I don't think we're being honest with ourselves. If we are being honest with ourselves, if we are willing to engage with the very uncomfortable topic around what happens when Trumpism becomes Civil Religion in this country for millions and millions of people, and what that might imply moving forward, then we are doing a disservice to our pluralistic democracy.





### 'A certain kind of religion': Trump's MAGA movement hijacks evangelicalism; leaves gospel behind



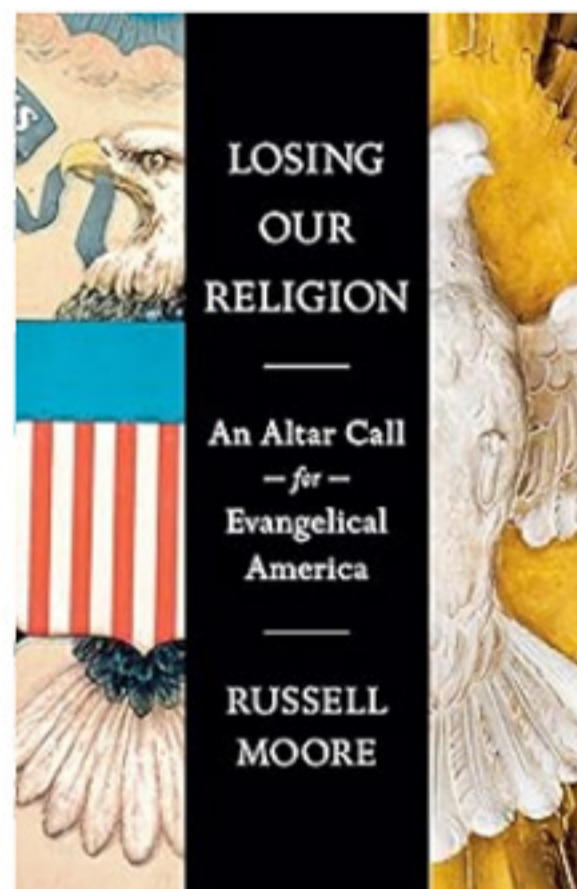
34,458 views Jan 16, 2024 #MAGA #Trump #Evangelical  
Not only does polling show that white evangelical support for Donald Trump has grown significantly since he ran for president in 2016, but what it means to be evangelical appears to have shift as well to include a faithful allegiance to Trump more than any particular religious tenets. Tim Alberta, author of "The Kingdom, the Power, and the Glory," discusses with Alex Wagner.

### Speaker Johnson's close ties to Christian right — both mainstream and fringe

NOVEMBER 15, 2023 · 5:00 AM ET



House Speaker Mike Johnson, R-La., has close ties to the evangelical movement, including some fringe elements.



Losing Our Religion: An Altar Call for Evangelical America Hardcover – July 25, 2023 by Russell Moore (Author)

### Pat Robertson united evangelical Christians and pushed them into conservative politics



1 of 11 | FILE - Rev. Pat Robertson poses a question to a Republican presidential candidate during a forum at Regent University in Virginia Beach, Va., Oct. 23, 2015. Robertson, a religious broadcaster who turned a tiny Virginia station into the global Christian Broadcasting Network, tried a run for president and helped make religion central to Republican Party politics in America through his Christian Coalition, has died. He was 93. Robertson's death Thursday, June 8, 2023 was announced by his broadcasting network. (AP Photo/Steve Helber, File)

BY BEN FINLEY, PETER SMITH AND DEEPA BHARATH

Published 10:13 PM PST, June 8, 2023



# How Margaret Mead's research into utopias helped usher in the psychedelic era

JANUARY 16, 2024 · 2:24 PM ET



 Terry Gross



American cultural anthropologist Margaret Mead sits for an interview in 1952.

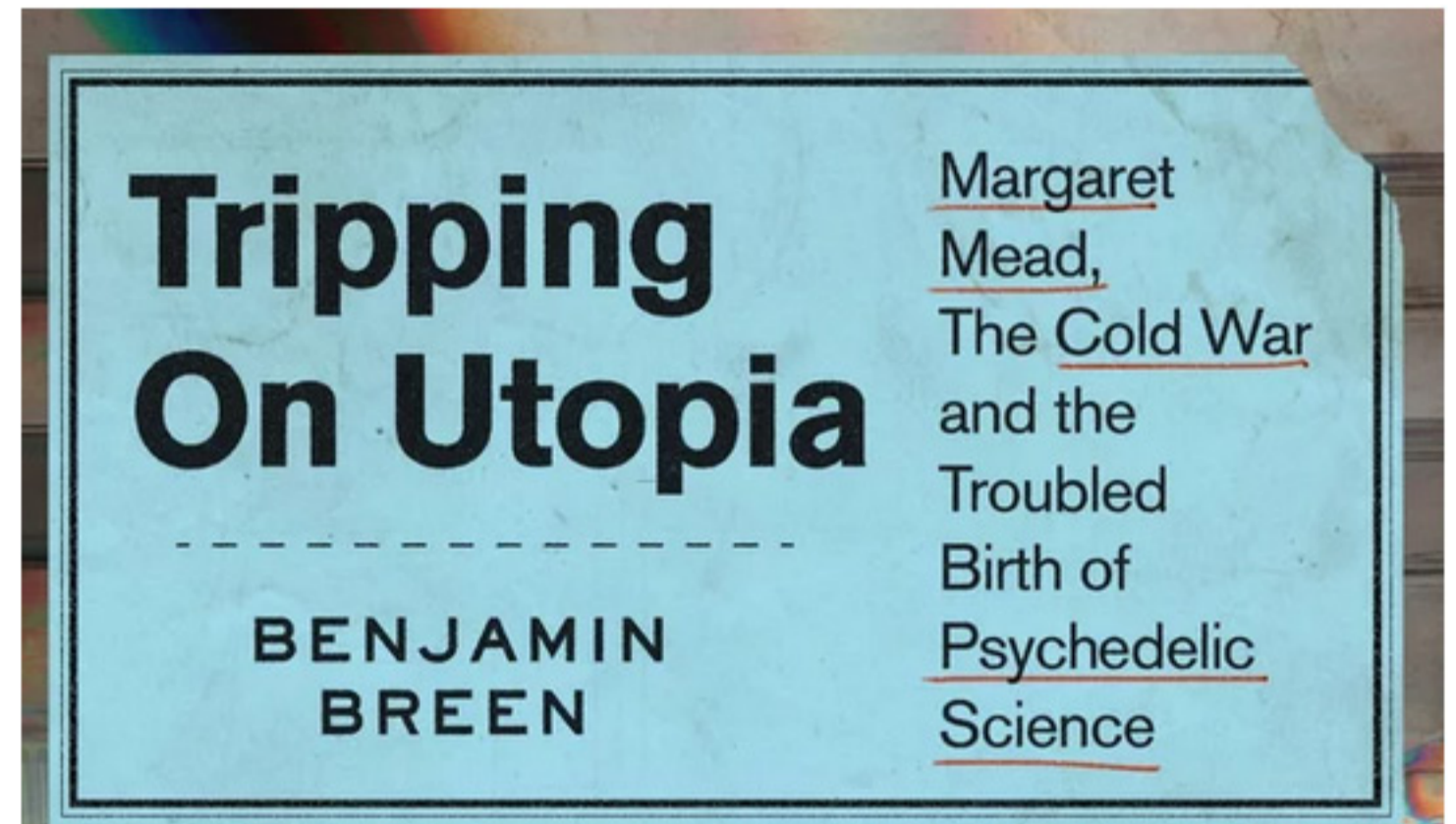
Hulton Archive/Getty Images

Pioneering anthropologist Margaret Mead came of age in a time of enormous change and uncertainty. In the aftermath of World War I, as technologies like the radio and automobile began to take hold, Mead and her husband Gregory Bateson began to formulate a vision for utopia that relied upon plant-based psychedelics. "They saw science as something which was responsible for some of the bad things in the world," historian Benjamin Breen says, "but also [as] something which could be a tool for fixing the world or healing a sick society."

Breen is an associate professor of history at the University of California Santa Cruz. He says Mead's research began as an effort to understand the science of expanded consciousness and hypnosis. Her specific interest in psychedelics took hold in 1930 when, while doing fieldwork on the Omaha Reservation in Nebraska, she noticed that people of the reservation were using peyote.

"Rather than seeing peyote use among the Omaha as something which predates the modern era and goes back to this ancient tradition, she came to see it as something which was modern," Breen says. "And it allowed people — and not just the Omaha — but potentially people in the rest of the world, to cope with the rapid technological changes they were going through." **During World War II, Mead and Bateson worked on a team that sought to use hypnosis and mind altering drugs in the fight against fascism.** Later experiments went even further afield, with an effort to use LSD to teach dolphins how to talk.

**In his new book, *Tripping on Utopia*, Breen writes about Mead and Bateson's early scientific research into psychedelic substances — and how their research led to secret CIA experiments using psychedelics for interrogation.**







A balanced diet is one key factor in getting a restful night's sleep. SimpleImages/Moment via Getty Images

## What's the best diet for healthy sleep? A nutritional epidemiologist explains what food choices will help you get more restful z's

Published: January 17, 2024 8:37am EST

Erica Jansen, University of Michigan

Research conducted outside the U.S. by my group and others also shows that healthier overall dietary patterns are associated with better sleep quality and fewer insomnia symptoms. These include the Mediterranean diet – a diet rich in plant foods, olive oil and seafood, and low in red meat and added sugar – and anti-inflammatory diets. These are similar to the Mediterranean diet but include additional emphasis on certain components in the diet like flavonoids, a group of compounds found in plants, which are shown to lower inflammatory biomarkers in the blood.

**Parsing the foods and nutrients:** Within overall healthy diet patterns, there are numerous individual foods and nutrients that may be linked to quality of sleep, with varying degrees of evidence. For example, studies have linked consumption of fatty fish, dairy, kiwi fruit, tart cherries and other berries such as strawberries and **blueberries with better sleep. One of the common pathways through which these foods may affect sleep is by providing melatonin, an important modulator of sleep and wake cycles in the brain.**

**Fiber-rich foods like beans and oatmeal and certain protein sources – especially those that are high in the amino acid tryptophan, such as poultry – are also associated with higher-quality sleep. Individual nutrients that may be beneficial include magnesium, vitamin D, iron, omega-3 fatty acids and manganese. Some foods like salmon are sources of multiple nutrients.**

**Untangling the complexity:** One important caveat with a lot of the research on individual foods, as well as diet patterns, is that most studies cannot easily disentangle the direction of the relationships. In other words, it's hard to know whether the association is a result of diet affecting sleep, or sleep affecting diet. The reality is that it is likely a cyclical relationship, where a healthy diet promotes good sleep quality, which in turn helps to reinforce good dietary habits. With observational studies, there are also possible confounding factors, such as age and economic status, that may have important correlations with both sleep and diet.

**Foods to avoid for sleep health:** Aiming for higher intake of sleep-promoting foods isn't necessarily enough to get better sleep. It's also important to avoid certain foods that could be bad for sleep. Here are some of the main culprits: • Saturated fats, such as that in burgers and fries and processed foods, could lead to less slow-wave sleep, which is considered the most restorative sleep. • Refined carbohydrates, such as those in white bread and pasta, are metabolized quickly. If you eat these foods for dinner, they can result in waking up from hunger. • Alcohol disrupts sleep quality. Although the sedative effects of alcohol can initially make it easier to fall asleep, it disrupts sleep patterns by shortening the amount of REM, or rapid eye movement, sleep in the first part of the night and leads to more night awakenings. • Caffeine consumed even six hours before bed can make it difficult to fall asleep because it blocks the hormone adenosine, which promotes sleepiness. • The consistent overconsumption of calories can lead to weight gain, one of the strongest predictors of obstructive sleep apnea. Having excess weight is a factor because it can put additional pressure on the diaphragm and lungs, and can also lead to a narrower airway if fat accumulates around the neck and throat. Interestingly, our group has recently shown that toxicants in food or food packaging, like pesticides, mercury and phthalates – chemicals used to manufacture plastics – can affect sleep. Since toxicants can be found in both healthy and unhealthy foods, this research suggests that some foods can contain a mix of components that are both beneficial and harmful for sleep.

**Timing of meals and gender considerations:** The timing and consistency of eating, known as “chrononutrition” in the sleep research field, also very likely help to explain associations between healthy diets and good sleep. In the U.S., eating at conventional meal times as opposed to random snacking has been associated with better sleep. In addition, late-night eating is typically associated with healthier food intake – such as processed snacks – and could cause more fragmented sleep. A final and very interesting piece of this puzzle is that associations between diet and sleep often differ by gender. For example, it appears that the associations between healthy diet patterns and insomnia symptoms could be stronger among women. One reason for this could be gender differences in sleep. In particular, women are more likely than men to suffer from insomnia.

**Keys to a good night's sleep:** Overall, there is not one magic food or drink that will improve your sleep. It's better to focus on overall healthy dietary patterns throughout the day, with a higher proportion of calories consumed earlier in the day. And, in addition to avoiding caffeine, alcohol and heavy meals in the two to three hours before bed, the last few hours of the day should include other good sleep hygiene practices. These include disengaging from technology, reducing light exposure and creating a comfortable and relaxing environment for sleep. Moreover, allowing enough time to sleep and maintaining a consistent bedtime and wake time is essential.



EVEN WHEN THE NEWS IS FREE, JOURNALISM IS NOT. SUPPORT INDEPENDENT, FACT-BASED JOURNALISM. DONATE

Israel-Hamas war Canceled GOP debate US winter storm Coachella 2024 lineup Jason Kelce to retire



### Pharrell Williams' sophomore collection at Louis Vuitton showcases Americana and Native American spirit

At Paris Fashion Week, Pharrell Williams unveiled his sophomore collection for Louis Vuitton, a stunning fusion of Americana and Native American influences.



### How watermelon imagery, a symbol of solidarity with Palestinians, spread around the planet



### Here's how ChatGPT maker OpenAI plans to deter election misinformation in 2024



### C.J. Stroud and Jordan Love have dazzling playoff debuts

Stroud becomes youngest QB to win a playoff game as Texans rout Browns 45-14

Jordan Love and the Packers pull a wild-card stunner, beating Dak Prescott and the Cowboys 48-32

Rams' Stafford falls just short of leading another comeback win in Detroit against his former team

Patrick Mahomes leads Chiefs to 26-7 playoff win over Dolphins in near-record low temps



### The Baltimore Sun is returning to local ownership – with a buyer who has made his politics clear



### Music Review: Tour through Dire Straits' live output with new box set spanning 1978-1992



<https://apnews.com/article/pharrell-williams-louis-vuitton-paris-fashion-bradley-cooper-852b62a3ed4ecd39dc51c4e823327f43>

A model wears a creation for Louis Vuitton as part of the Menswear ready-to-wear Fall-Winter 2024-2025 collection presented in Paris, Tuesday, Jan. 16, 2024. (AP Photo/Thibault Camus)

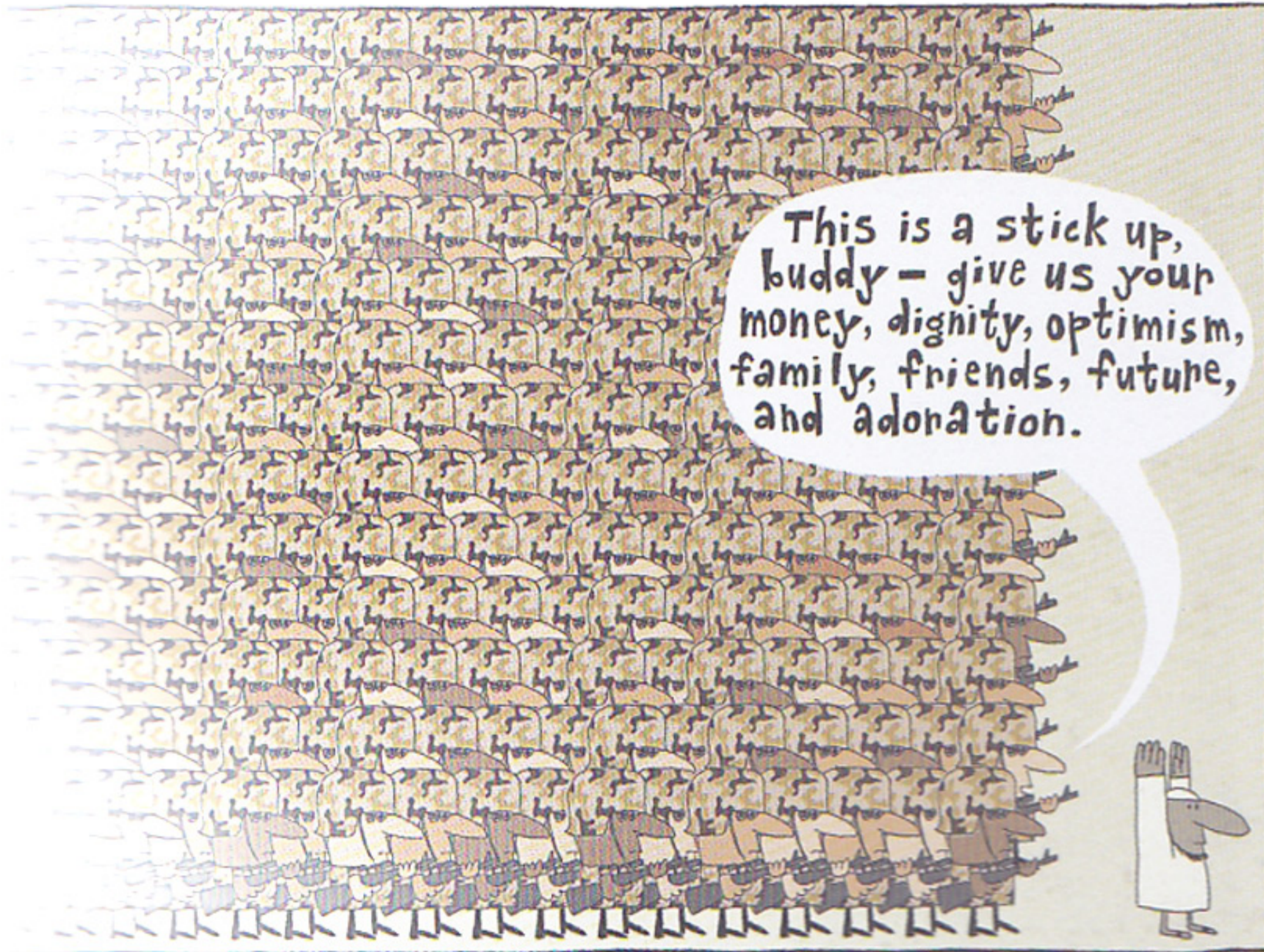


### Pharrell Williams' sophomore collection at Louis Vuitton showcases Americana and Native American spirit

At Paris Fashion Week, Pharrell Williams unveiled his sophomore collection for Louis Vuitton, a stunning fusion of Americana and Native American influences.







This is a stick up, buddy - give us your money, dignity, optimism, family, friends, future, and adonation.



MR FISH





BETTE  
QUEENSLAND



https://youtu.be/iVhYFyiPvj4 | https://youtu.be/aC5bDKtT\_gA

Episode guide 101 >

Cast & crew · User reviews · Trivia · FAQ IMDbPro All topics

# Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild

TV Series · 2013-

IMDb RATING **8.6** / 10  
632

YOUR RATING **Rate**

POPULARITY **4,332** ▲ 64



Documentary

A British urbanite follows in the footsteps of various individuals, who against all odds, have willingly forsaken the luxuries and lifestyle of the modern world, for a less-than-ordinary life in the wilderness.

NEXT EPISODE  
January 23, 2024

Stars Ben Fogle · Ian Usher · Vanessa Anderson

IMDbPro See production info at IMDbPro

## Episodes 101 >

S17.E3 · Slab City, California

Tue, Jan 17, 2023

In this edition, Ben spends time with DNA - a homeless artist who has built himself a home made out of scrap on a desert hill in Slab City, California - an alternative lifestyle community.



Ben Fogle New Lives in the Wild S17E02  
S17.E2 · Northern Queensland

Tue, Jan 10, 2023

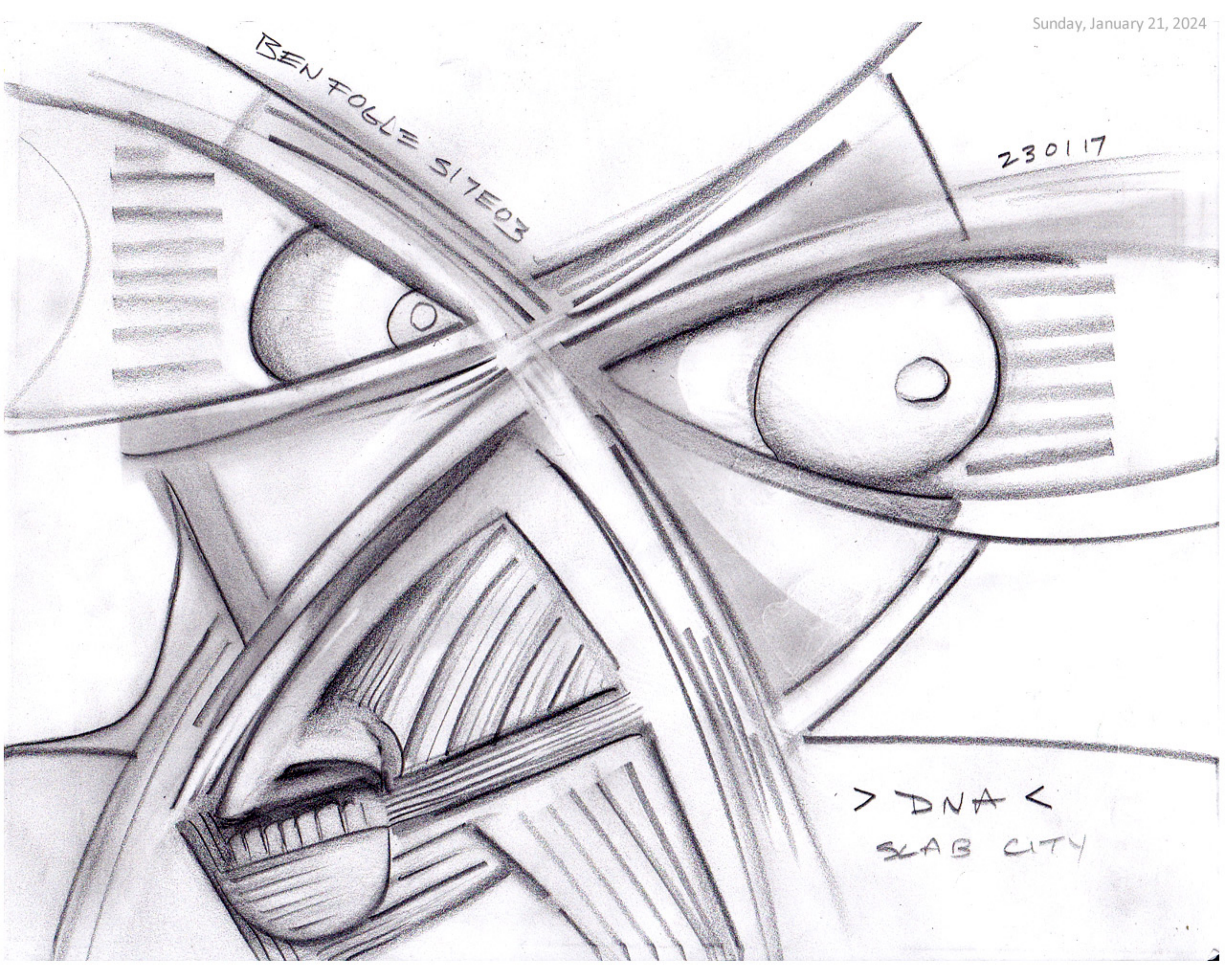
Ben Fogle travels to the wilds of Northern Queensland in Australia to meet Bette, who has been dealing with snakes, floods and isolation since moving to the harsh Australian wilderness 30 years ago.



BEN FOGLE SITE 03

230117

> DNA <  
SLAB CITY







### Ben Fogle Explores What It Takes To Live A New Life In The Wild | Ben Fogle: New Lives In The Wild

**Channel 5** ✓  
485K subscribers

**Subscribe**

81 | **Share** | **Clip** | ...

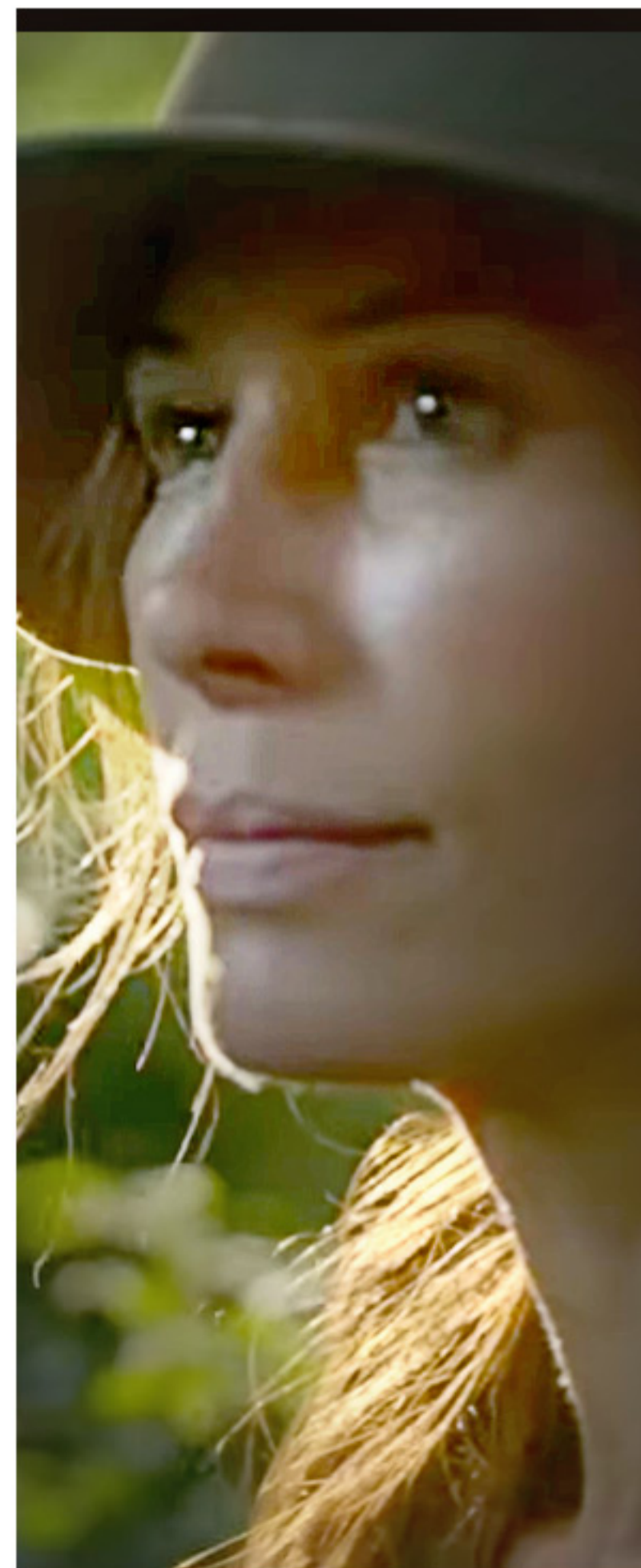
9,876 views Jun 19, 2023 #Channel5 #BenFogle

From snakes and spiders to depression and motivation, Ben Fogle spends the next few weeks with people who have chosen to live life in the most remote areas of the Earth.

Ben Fogle: New Lives In The Wild: Ben Fogle travels round the world to visit people who have given up the rat race.



I'm alive here. It puts me to the test of truly who I am.  
How did you end up with this plot because there's no estate agent?  
**There's nobody telling you no, then you're good to go.**



**Ben Fogle**  
FRGS

Fogle in Antarctica (2023)

<b>Born</b>	Benjamin Myer Fogle <sup>[1]</sup> 3 November 1973 (age 50) Westminster, London, England
<b>Alma mater</b>	University of Portsmouth University of Costa Rica
<b>Occupation(s)</b>	Television presenter and writer
<b>Spouse</b>	Marina Fogle (m. 2006) <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Children</b>	Ludo Fogle (b. 2009) Iona Fogle (b. 2011) <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Parent(s)</b>	Julia Foster Bruce Fogle
<b>Website</b>	<a href="http://www.benfogle.com">www.benfogle.com</a>



> BEN Fogle  
YT 230619 - LIVE WILD



That's the long way around...





23,606 views Jan 17, 2024

Oscar-winning actor Susan Sarandon spoke with BT's Rania Khalek backstage at the January 13th March on Washington for Gaza about the backlash and retribution she's faced for her stance on the ongoing genocide.

### ***Susan Sarandon what brings you to DC today?***

Well, I'm here to support the Palestinian people and to ask for a permanent fire and to keep the pressure on our Representatives I want to thank South Africa for what they've done to actually put everything in a document and to shame the rest of the world um and I'm just mostly here to keep the pressure on I we don't have as much money as APAC but we have the people and so what we have to do is keep making our our feelings known and to keep make sure that people don't forget aren't distracted and so I'm very happy that I could be here.

***You know most of the country supports a ceasefire. We don't see that reflected at all in our Representatives, certainly not in in the White House. What do you think that says about the system that we have.***

**I think it says we need a new system.** Because it's not the first time that the people of the United States have spoken and have been ignored we've seen this constantly and I think that also we have to talk about censorship and self-censorship and the fact that, I mean, we could see that mainstream media didn't even cover South Africa when it had to do with Palestine. They only covered the half that had to do with Israel. And so how can people make educated decisions when they're not getting information. Or when the information , the passive and and aggressive voices that we see, even in the new New York Times, a lot of people just, . . .

I mean, the good news is a lot of people have not known for the last 75 years what's been going on in Palestine before the 7th. And I think this has been a great time for people to learn their history. And also I'm just so moved by the kids, by the organization. What happened in New York the other day was . . . the shutting down of all the bridges and the tunnel, was **so inspiring to me. Because they're not held by any party. They're held by issues. And they know what's going on,** and they understand in terms of the environment and where the money is being spent. I mean, they don't have Health Care, they don't have free education. They don't have subsidized housing, like Israel does. And they're struggling. And they know what's going on with the environment. So I think they're at the point where they have nothing to lose.

***And you know lastly, I'd like to ask you . . . you faced a lot of consequences yourself for speaking out and being vocal. And I think a lot of people, you know, still might be a little bit scared of repercussions, because this is an issue that when you speak out on it there are repercussions. What do you say to those people who might still feel a little scared to speak out.***

Well, **I was fired by my agency that I'd been with for 10 years. I'd given 10% of everything I made to two Jewish women that represented me, Nancy Gates and Shani Rosenzweig. And then all of a sudden and I was fired, because I had been at a March. And it really took me aback. I think there's reason to be afraid.** I don't know what you say except I'd like people to know that you're not alone. if you're a teacher, or someone that's been asked to sign a pledge, or that you know . . . so many ways that students are being punished on campus. This is a very very scary time to be in America. And see so clearly the censorship I mean we can criticize our government, but we can't criticize Israel? I think we need to really ask for a a ceasefire, so that we can take a breath and try to figure this out. And because the death toll every single day is so high. **Also I'm a mom and to see that many kids being killed, being orphaned, being amputated without anesthesia, it's just more than I can bear. So I think when you weigh that, . . . maybe I'm going into early retirement, I guess, I don't know because of this, but I would rather lose my job for this than you know the other reasons.** So that's all I can say.



[Susan Sarandon joins hundreds at New York rally in support ...](#)

YouTube · Associated Press  
Nov 10, 2023



[Susan Sarandon dropped by agency after pro-Palestine rally](#)

YouTube · SBS News  
1 month ago



[Award-winning actress Susan Sarandon joins pro-Palestine ...](#)





<<SPAM>>

HOME MAIL

yahoo!mail

mail+

Upgrade Now

Dan

Home

Compose

- Inbox
- Unread
- Starred
- Drafts
- Sent
- Archive
- Spam**
- Trash
- Less
- Views Show
- Folders Hide
- + New Folder
- Crime Mapping
- Drafts
- NOTEs
- Outbox

<input type="checkbox"/>	Restore to Inbox	<input type="checkbox"/>	Move	<input type="checkbox"/>	Delete	<input type="checkbox"/>	Not Spam	...	Sort
<input type="checkbox"/>	Target_Gift	☆	Claim The New Stanley Quencher For FREE !						Jan 17
<input type="checkbox"/>	UPS	☆	RE: danlandrum,Your package delivery Notification ID#79...						Jan 17
<input type="checkbox"/>	ALICE DORIS	☆	Dear Beloved My dear Beloved in the Lord, Greeting to you i...						Jan 17

Back Restore to Inbox Move Delete Not Spam

Mark as not spam

Yahoo/Spam

Dear Beloved



**ALICE DORIS**  
 From: alicedoris566@gmail.com  
 To: danlandrum

Wed, Jan 17 at 3:31 AM

My dear Beloved in the Lord, Greeting to you in the name of our Lord and savior.

How are you today? My name is Alice from FRANCE.

I was married to (LATE Martinez Doris) who worked in the UNITED STATES Embassy in SAUDI ARABIA and he was also a Gold Merchant before he died in the year 2019 in SAUDI ARABIA.

I am divinely touched in my heart to offer my inheritance fund to you the sum of (\$6,000,000.00) so that you will use this Fund for Charity work to help the poor and less privilege.

I am writing you this message because I have been suffering from Esophageal Liver Cancer for the past years now and I have undergone a series of cancer operations but all to no avail.

Recently I went for a medical check up and my doctor privately told me that I might not survive this cancer illness for the next 3 weeks because the cancer has damaged my Liver.

Having known my condition, I have decided to donate this fund to you so that you will use it and conduct a vast charity work and dispense the fund by helping the less privilege around. Please get back to me so that I can give you all the information about this Fund with the Bank contact details.

I pray that Almighty God will be with you as you desire in your heart to do this Charity work to help the less privilege.

I'm waiting to hear from you soon.



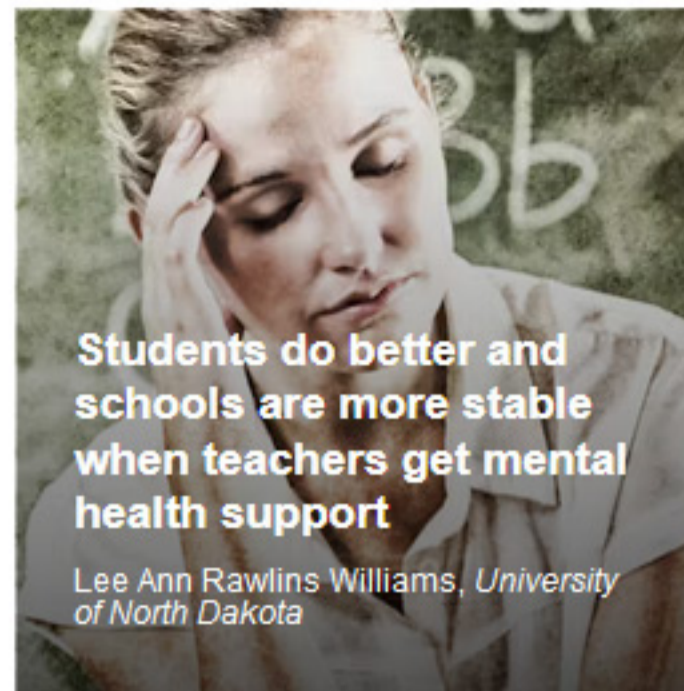




## Gaza's oldest mosque, destroyed in an airstrike, was once a temple to Philistine and Roman gods, a Byzantine and Catholic church, and had engravings of Jewish ritual objects

Stephennie Mulder, *The University of Texas at Austin*

Gaza's Omari Mosque embodies the history of Gaza – as a site of frequent destruction, but also of renewal, writes a scholar of Islamic architecture and archaeology.



## Students do better and schools are more stable when teachers get mental health support

Lee Ann Rawlins Williams, *University of North Dakota*



## How to prevent America's aging buildings from collapsing – 4 high-profile disasters send a warning

Abieyuwa Aghayere, *Drexel University*

Too often, signs of trouble are ignored until a problem becomes a crisis. Here are some clear warning signs residents should watch for. If you see something, say something – it could save lives.



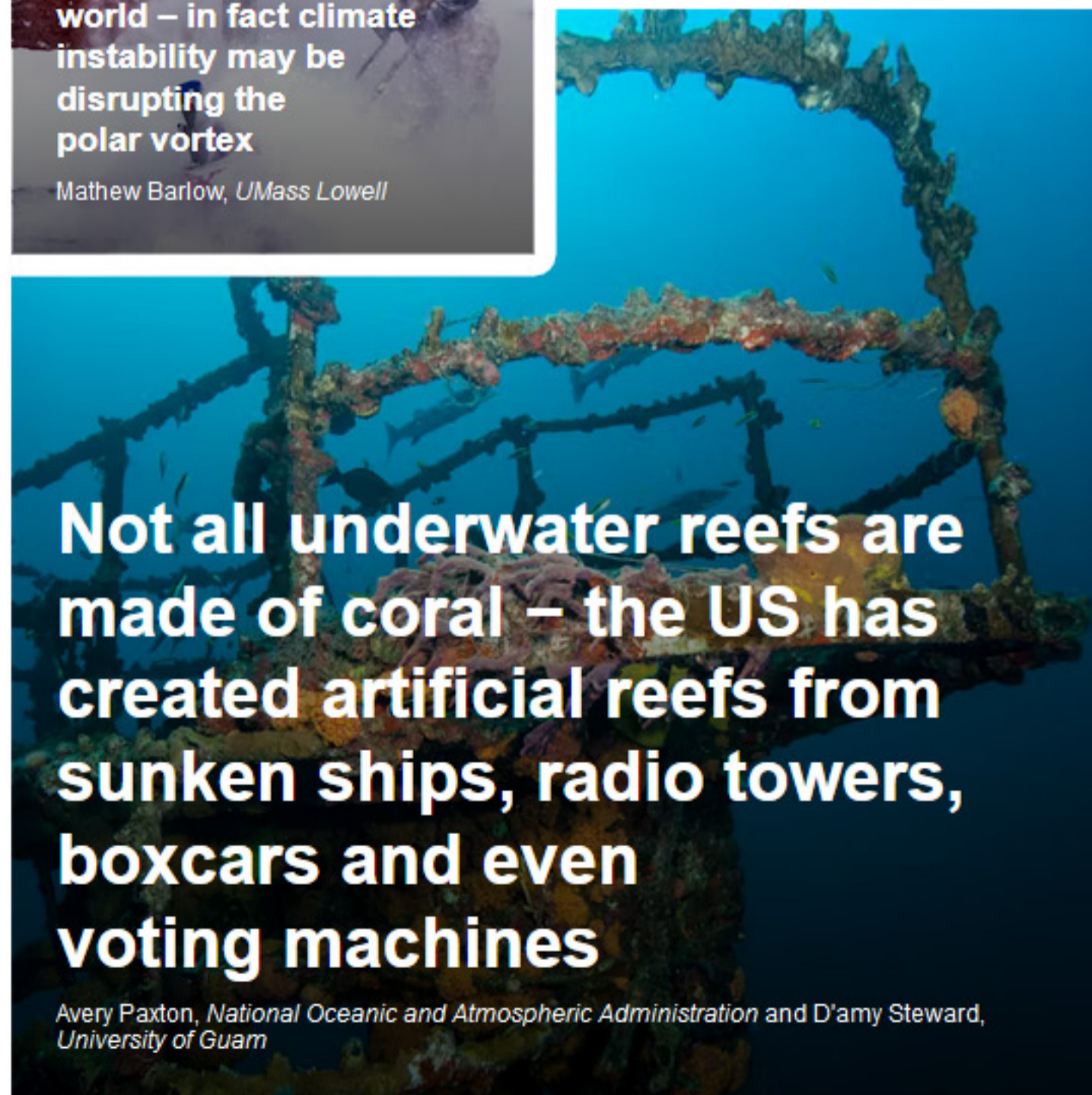
## Extreme cold still happens in a warming world – in fact climate instability may be disrupting the polar vortex

Mathew Barlow, *UMass Lowell*



## A Supreme Court ruling on fishing for herring could sharply curb federal regulatory power

Robin Kundis Craig, *University of Southern California*



## Not all underwater reefs are made of coral – the US has created artificial reefs from sunken ships, radio towers, boxcars and even voting machines

Avery Paxton, *National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration* and D'amy Steward, *University of Guam*



https://www.npr.org/2024/01/17/1224955473/social-media-algorithm-filterworld

CHINA'S SLOW LURCH BACK FROM COVID

# They flocked to build China's cities. Now builders are aging with little retirement

A booming migrant workforce helped propel China's growth in the past four decades. Now those workers are approaching retirement age and straining local governments and social services.



Aowen Cao/NPR

▶ LISTEN · 27:10 + PLAYLIST <>



Ayman Oghanna for NPR

MIDDLE EAST CRISIS — EXPLAINED

## What Palestinians in Gaza may fear even more than Israeli bombardment

In the past three months, 2 million Palestinians have been internally displaced by war. Some far-right Israeli officials want them to leave Gaza altogether — evoking the trauma of past displacement.

CHINA'S SLOW LURCH BACK FROM COVID

## Affluent Chinese have been moving to Japan since the COVID lockdowns

Middle and upper-class Chinese are joining a migration wave to Japan.



SPORTS

### Dejan Milojević, the Golden State Warriors assistant coach, has died at 46



TECHNOLOGY

### How social media algorithms 'flatten' our culture by making decisions for us

FRESH AIR



MIDDLE EAST CRISIS — EXPLAINED

### As Gaza's communication blackout grinds on, some fear it is imperiling lives



Jackie Lay / NPR



**Colima's Mexican Restaurant**  
2302 University Ave, San Diego, CA 92104





7:34am Thursday, January 18, 2024  
5th @ University Ave, San Diego, CA 92104







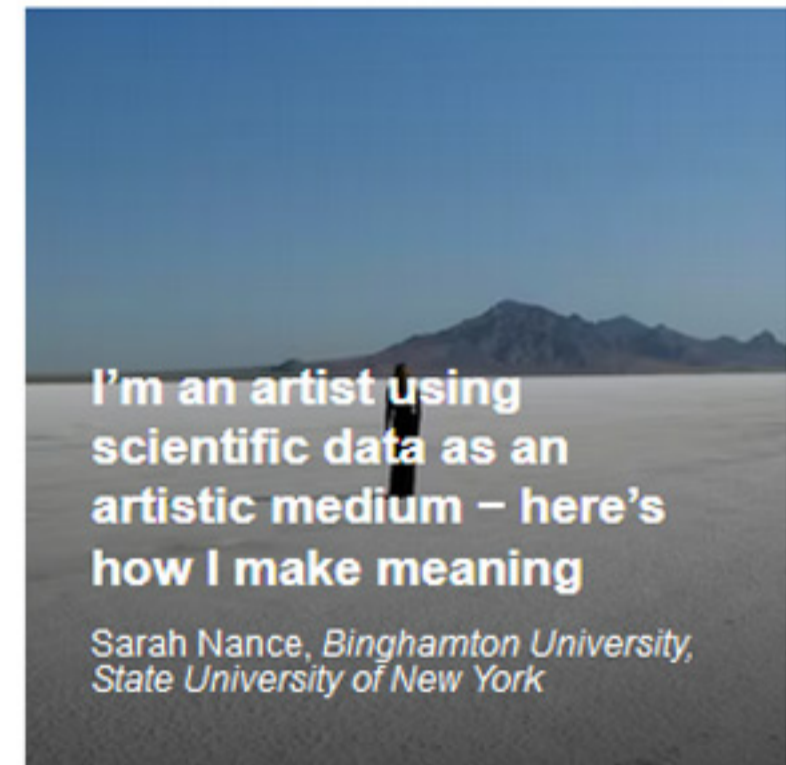
# Face recognition technology follows a long analog history of surveillance and control based on identifying physical features

Sharrona Pearl, *Drexel University*



## Old forests are critically important for slowing climate change and merit immediate protection from logging

Beverly Law, *Oregon State University* and William Moomaw, *Tufts University*



## I'm an artist using scientific data as an artistic medium – here's how I make meaning

Sarah Nance, *Binghamton University, State University of New York*

As an artist working across media, I've used everything from thread to my voice to poetically translate and express information. Recently, I've been working with another medium – geologic datasets. Over the next few months, I'll be working with geophysical datasets gathered during the NASA GEODES field expedition to write new arias. I want these pieces to continue blurring the separation between the human and the geologic, inviting listeners to think more deeply about their own relationships with the lands they use and occupy. **Sarah Nance**, Assistant Professor of Integrated Practice in Art and Design, Binghamton University, State University of New York.

**Conserving forests** is one of the most effective and lowest-cost options for managing atmospheric carbon dioxide, and mature and old-growth forests do this job most effectively. Protecting and expanding them does not require expensive or complex energy-consuming technologies, unlike some other proposed climate solutions. Allowing mature and old-growth forests to continue growing will remove from the air and store the largest amount of atmospheric carbon in the critical decades ahead. The sooner logging of these forests ceases, the more climate protection they can provide.

**Face recognition technology** works not only to unlock your phone or help you board your plane more quickly, but also in promotional store kiosks and, essentially, in any photo taken and shared by anyone, with anyone, anywhere around the world. These photos are stored in a database, creating ever more comprehensive systems of surveillance and tracking.



**Sarah Nance** at the Bonneville Salt Flats, Utah, 2019. Courtesy of Sarah Nance





Today's technology advances what passport control has been doing for more than a century. ullstein bild via Getty Images







- 0:00 Intro
- 2:15 What Is Your Mission, and What Is Your Warning to the World?
- 07:58 Is This the End of Humanity as We Know It?
- 12:29 Connecting Computers to Human Brains
- 15:11 What Are Your Concerns About AI?
- 27:35 The Dangers of AI to the Financial System and Governments
- 37:56 Do Humans Have Free Will, and Will AI Take It from Us?
- 45:41 The Problems of AI Forging Relationships with Humans
- 52:42 Are We Happy?
- 55:42 Fighting Immortality and Its Consequences
- 01:00:00 Will Bioengineering Create Different Social Classes and Types of People?
- 01:06:30 Will AI Take Over Our Jobs?
- 01:12:06 What Should We Teach Our Children to Be Prepared for the Future?
- 01:14:29 We're Entering a Scary New Era.
- 01:19:31 What Should We Do to Stop/Change the Trajectory We're Heading Towards?
- 01:22:05 The Importance of Disconnecting from Information
- 01:27:10 What Media Corporations Want from You
- 01:30:16 We Need More Boredom in the World and Politics
- 01:36:49 Is There Hope for Humanity?
- 01:40:07 The Importance of History for Our Future
- 01:43:34 The Last Guest Question

## Yuval Noah Harari: An Urgent Warning They Hope You Ignore. More War Is Coming!

 **The Diary Of A CEO** ✓  
4.77M subscribers Join

830,830 views Jan 11, 2024 [All The Diary Of A CEO Episodes](#)  
conversation with ex-Google office, Mo Gawdat

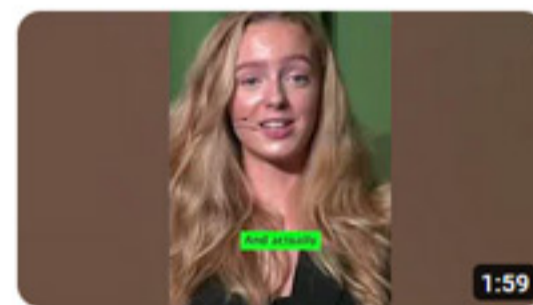
Yuval Noah Harari is a historian, philosopher, and bestselling author



'Sapiens' 10th Anniversary Edition available in UK!  
2K views · 7 days ago



FULL INTERVIEW: Ari Melber & Yuval Noah Harari on MSNBC's The Beat...  
191K views · 11 days ago



Do you think AI could create real intimacy with humans?  
12K views · 1 month ago



Yuval Noah Harari on the war in the Middle East - Japanese TV interview...  
149K views · 2 months ago



Yuval Noah Harari & Rosemary Barton - Israel's war with Hamas  
268K views · 2 months ago



Yuval Noah Harari on CBS Sunday Morning - Hamas' Atrocities & What...  
68K views · 3 months ago



Luciano Huck's interview with Yuval Noah Harari about the Israel-Hamas...  
111K views · 1 month ago



MSNBC The Beat's Ari Melber interview with Yuval Noah Harari on...  
146K views · 1 month ago



The return of wars, explained | Yuval Noah Harari  
873K views · 2 months ago



Yuval Noah Harari on CNN Amanpour - Hamas' aim was 'to assassinate any...'  
2.1M views · 3 months ago



Yuval Noah Harari Audience Q&A @ CogX Festival 2023  
58K views · 3 months ago




Yuval Noah Harari & Gillian Tett @ CogX Festival | Close Encounters of...  
49K views · 3 months ago





### MSNBC The Beat's Ari Melber interview with Yuval Noah Harari on the Israel-Hamas war


 Yuval Noah Harari  
637K subscribers

146,985 views Nov 23, 2023

What prompted the initial Hamas attack on October 7th? What conditions are necessary for peace in the area? Is there a viable way to break the cycle of suffering?



### FULL INTERVIEW: Ari Melber & Yuval Noah Harari on MSNBC's The Beat (November 2023)

 Yuval Noah Harari  
637K subscribers

191,335 views Jan 8, 2024

What makes conspiracy theories so appealing? Why don't humans always use wealth and technology in ways that benefit humanity? And why is the 'New Right' turning on conservative traditions?

Watch MSNBC's Ari Melber speaking with 'Sapiens' author Yuval Noah Harari about a huge array of topics in this extensive conversation, including: recent AI developments, global political trends, how history is written and interpreted, storytelling and 'fictions' as a force in society, the existence and meaning of God, the enduring impact of America's 'founding fathers', Harari's views of his own intellectual reach and criticism of his ideas. Recorded for MSNBC on November 14th, 2023.







## Joe Sacco, author of 'Footnotes in Gaza,' on journalism and Palestine | The Chris Hedges Report

Fundraiser



The Real News Network ✓

924K subscribers

Subscribe

8,269 views Premiered 7 hours ago [The Real News Network Podcasts](#)

Few journalists can be credited with as innovative and impactful a career as Joe Sacco, whose graphic novel-style reportage from his coverage of Palestine and Bosnia broke down barriers of genre to expand our concepts of what journalism could look like. Sacco appears on The Chris Hedges Report to discuss his work, the intricacies of ethics in journalism, and Israel's current genocide in Gaza.

Joe Sacco is a cartoonist and journalist and the author of several books, including 'Palestine' and 'Footnotes in Gaza'.

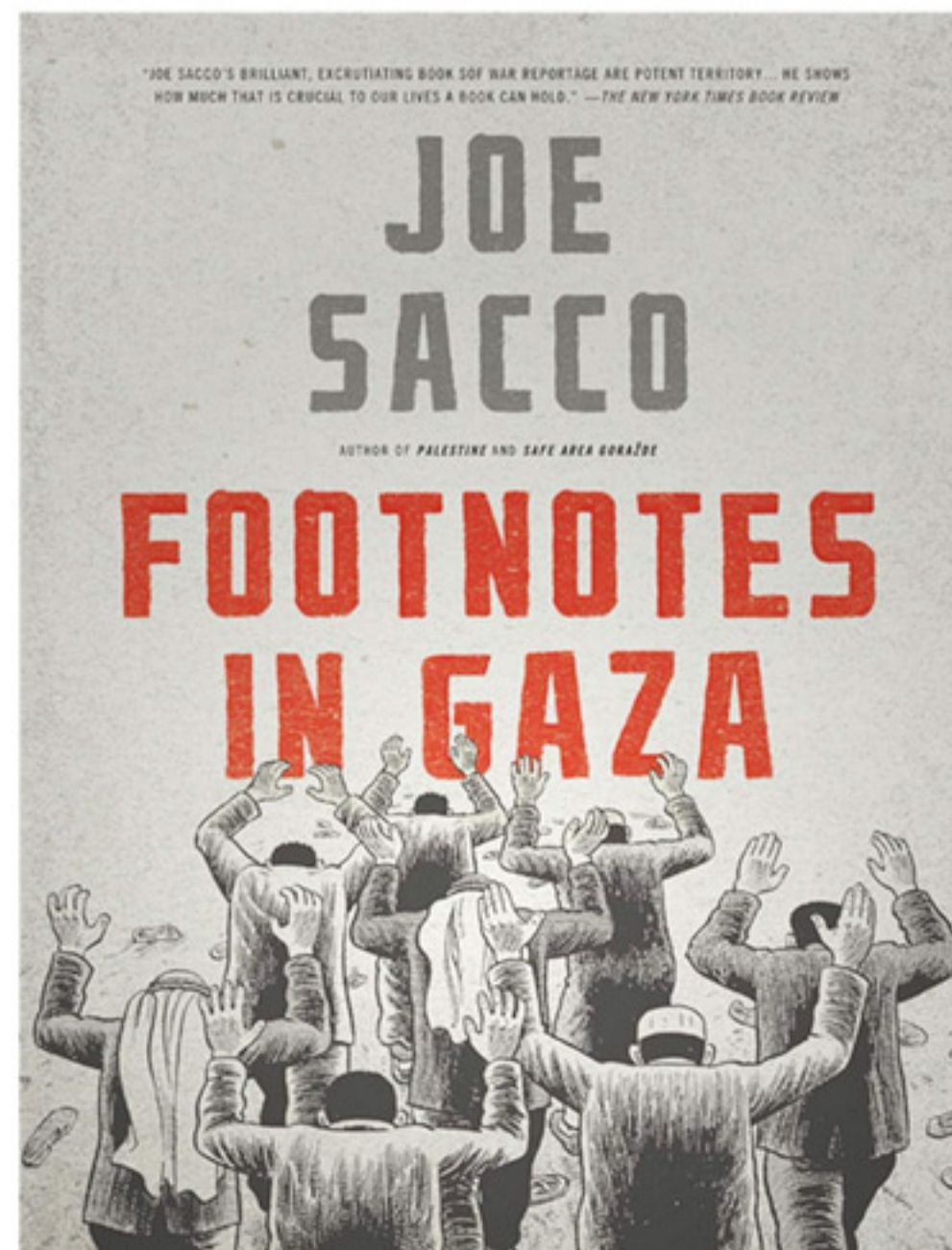
### Footnotes in Gaza – October 12, 2010

by Joe Sacco (Author)

"Sacco brings the conflict down to the most human level, allowing us to imagine our way inside it, to make the desperation he discovers, in some small way, our own."—Los Angeles Times

Rafah, a town at the bottommost tip of the Gaza Strip, has long been a notorious flashpoint in the bitter Middle East conflict. Buried deep in the archives is one bloody incident, in 1956, that left 111 Palestinians shot dead by Israeli soldiers. Seemingly a footnote to a long history of killing, that day in Rafah—cold-blooded massacre or dreadful mistake—reveals the competing truths that have come to define an intractable war.

In a quest to get to the heart of what happened, Joe Sacco immerses himself in the daily life of Rafah and the neighboring town of Khan Younis, uncovering Gaza past and present. As in Palestine and Safe Area Goražde, his unique visual journalism renders a contested landscape in brilliant, meticulous detail. Spanning fifty years, moving fluidly between one war and the next, Footnotes in Gaza—Sacco's most ambitious work to date—transforms a critical conflict of our age into intimate and immediate experience.





Joe Sacco

56 WAR

CONTEXT IS KEY

Footnotes in Gaza





## Israel's anti-war movement includes mothers of soldiers serving in Gaza

JANUARY 20, 2024 · 5:01 AM ET



Daniel Estrin



Michal Brody-Bareket attends a rally in Jerusalem on Dec. 29 calling for a cease-fire and release of the hostages held in Gaza. She is a longtime activist whose son is a soldier deployed in Gaza and founded The Mothers' Cry, a group of mothers of soldiers and other concerned Israelis calling to end the Gaza war.

Tamir Kalifa for NPR

**Four Mothers** (Hebrew: תוהמא עברא arba imahot; the name is in reference to the Biblical matriarchs Sarah, Rebecca, Leah, and Rachel) was an Israeli protest movement founded in 1997 following the 1997 Israeli helicopter disaster by four women residents of northern Israel and mothers of soldiers serving in Lebanon, with the goal of bringing about an Israeli withdrawal from the IDF's and SLA's security zone in Southern Lebanon. The Four Mothers movement was able to influence Israeli public opinion, and ultimately the Israeli government decided on IDF withdrawal from Southern Lebanon unilaterally, executed in May 2000. > [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four\\_Mothers\\_\(anti-war\\_protest\\_movement\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four_Mothers_(anti-war_protest_movement))

## The Mothers' Cry

TEL AVIV, Israel — Among the small but growing number of Israelis protesting the war in Gaza are mothers whose sons are soldiers serving there in combat. They call their new group **The Mothers' Cry**. Many of them do not have the heart to tell their sons they are trying to build a national movement to bring them home. About a third of a million Israeli reservist soldiers were mobilized after the Oct. 7 Hamas attack. More than 190 soldiers have been killed and more than 1,170 have been wounded since troops invaded Gaza in late October. Still, Israelis overwhelmingly support the military campaign in Gaza. The anti-war mothers initiative has received little public exposure. But they are drawing inspiration from a similar grassroots protest movement of soldiers' mothers called the Four Mothers, credited with swaying public opinion against Israel's occupation of southern Lebanon and its high soldier death toll, leading to the withdrawal of Israeli troops in 2000. "Be a mother. You know exactly what to do," says Rachel Madpis Ben-Dor, a leader in the Four Mothers movement, in support of the anti-war mothers. "You are there to save lives, as simple as that."

**The math professor and her son:** The story of how Israeli math professor Michal Brody-Bareket founded the anti-war mothers group begins on the sixth day of the Gaza war. On Oct. 7, Hamas attackers invaded southern Israel, killing 1,200 people and taking more than 200 hostages into Gaza, Israeli authorities say. On Oct. 12, Brody-Bareket was walking in downtown Jerusalem, holding a handwritten sign, on her way to attend the very first protest demonstration called since the beginning of the war. When she arrived, nobody was there. The police had broken up the demonstration. **"And then, policemen aggressively threw me to the ground, me and my sign," she says. Israelis passing by on the street called out death threats to her.** What she called for on her sign — "negotiations for the release of the hostages" — is exactly what Israel ended up doing a month later: It negotiated with Hamas for the release of about half of the hostages.

**"A very big wound in his soul":** Brody-Bareket's 21-year-old son was sent with his special forces unit to fight in Gaza. He has been there for most of the war. "In my worst dreams, I never thought of such a situation that my son will be sent inside Gaza," she says. "I was climbing the walls. I was so nervous." His army outfit of 16 soldiers is now down to seven, she says. One was killed along the Israel-Gaza border on Oct. 7 and eight others were wounded during the ground invasion of Gaza, some by friendly fire. On a short furlough during the Jewish holiday of Hanukkah, her son came home. **"He looked at me and said, 'How much do you want to hear?' So I said, 'Talk, talk to me.' And he — he had some awful stories, but I don't want to tell them," she says. "He's going to have a very big wound in his soul."** His team killed fighters and civilians in Gaza, she says.



# Israel's anti-war movement includes mothers of soldiers serving in Gaza

JANUARY 20, 2024 · 5:01 AM ET

 Daniel Estrin



Michal Brody-Bareket attends a rally in Jerusalem on Dec. 29 calling for a cease-fire and release of the hostages held in Gaza. She is a longtime activist whose son is a soldier deployed in Gaza and founded The Mothers' Cry, a group of mothers of soldiers and other concerned Israelis calling to end the Gaza war.

Tamir Kalifa for NPR

**Four Mothers** (Hebrew: ארבע תוהמא עברא arba imahot; the name is in reference to the Biblical matriarchs Sarah, Rebecca, Leah, and Rachel) was an Israeli protest movement founded in 1997 following the 1997 Israeli helicopter disaster by four women residents of northern Israel and mothers of soldiers serving in Lebanon, with the goal of bringing about an Israeli withdrawal from the IDF's and SLA's security zone in Southern Lebanon. The Four Mothers movement was able to influence Israeli public opinion, and ultimately the Israeli government decided on IDF withdrawal from Southern Lebanon unilaterally, executed in May 2000. > [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four\\_Mothers\\_\(anti-war\\_protest\\_movement\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four_Mothers_(anti-war_protest_movement))

## The Mothers' Cry

**Opposing groups of mothers:** Brody-Bareket defines herself as a radical leftist, opposed to Israel's military response to the Hamas attack. "As if a huge massacre in Gaza can compensate the awful massacre that we had in Israel. I cannot accept it," she says. Brody-Bareket opened a WhatsApp chat group, with a call to pull the ground troops out of Gaza. She laid out six main arguments for their withdrawal:

- Israel had already paid a heavy price in victims and hostages.
- The military was unable to hit Hamas' leaders, while soldiers were getting shot by friendly fire.
- Soldiers could not properly contend with Hamas' home turf.
- The Israeli government failed to prevent the Hamas attack and was un-equipped to lead the war.
- Hamas continued to hit Israeli soldiers despite Israel's destructive assault.
- Israel is in a lose-lose situation.

She invited parents from her son's army unit to join her. None responded.

The group's first meeting, in a Tel Aviv park, drew seven women. Some mothers shared what their sons told them about their experiences serving in Gaza as soldiers. "He told us that it's like Hiroshima. He's been shocked by the destruction," says one mother, who only gives her nickname, Tali. "It's, like, useless. It's leading to kill our sons. This is the only thing I see." "We want to encourage other solutions, but it feels that the majority is in such a shock after the events of Oct. 7, so they are not able," said Effi, another mother to a soldier, who also asked to be identified only by her nickname. **Like Brody-Bareket, the two do not want their sons to know about their protest, worrying it will leave them confused on the battlefield.** Yifrah Sahar, whose son is serving in the military, says they had a long conversation about her anti-war activism. "He knows, partially, about the group," Sahar says. "He's not like me, calling to take the troops out of Gaza, but he does think that to get the hostages out, there has to be a cease-fire." The mothers discussed in their WhatsApp chat how to support their sons serving in uniform while opposing the ground invasion of Gaza. "The message we mothers are conveying to our sons and daughters who are in the military is this: You must fulfill your role and I support you 100% as my child. And I as a mother must fulfill my role, and that is to advocate for peace," Sahar says.

**Another group of soldiers' mothers, Mothers of the Fighters, is calling for the opposite: to intensify the fight in Gaza and resist U.S. calls to scale down military operations.** "Let us win the war," shouted Rina Shamir into a megaphone outside a Tel Aviv hotel where U.S. Secretary of State Antony Blinken was staying on a recent visit. Shamir's husband and son are both fighting in Gaza. "I don't want to judge them. It's crazy," she said about the anti-war mothers group. "But we're going to win. We're going to win this battle."



# Israel's anti-war movement includes mothers of soldiers serving in Gaza

JANUARY 20, 2024 · 5:01 AM ET

 Daniel Estrin



Michal Brody-Bareket attends a rally in Jerusalem on Dec. 29 calling for a cease-fire and release of the hostages held in Gaza. She is a longtime activist whose son is a soldier deployed in Gaza and founded The Mothers' Cry, a group of mothers of soldiers and other concerned Israelis calling to end the Gaza war.

Tamir Kalifa for NPR

**Four Mothers** (Hebrew: ארבע תוהמא עברא arba imahot; the name is in reference to the Biblical matriarchs Sarah, Rebecca, Leah, and Rachel) was an Israeli protest movement founded in 1997 following the 1997 Israeli helicopter disaster by four women residents of northern Israel and mothers of soldiers serving in Lebanon, with the goal of bringing about an Israeli withdrawal from the IDF's and SLA's security zone in Southern Lebanon. The Four Mothers movement was able to influence Israeli public opinion, and ultimately the Israeli government decided on IDF withdrawal from Southern Lebanon unilaterally, executed in May 2000. > [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four\\_Mothers\\_\(anti-war\\_protest\\_movement\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four_Mothers_(anti-war_protest_movement))

## The Mothers' Cry

**Police have suppressed anti-war demonstrations:** Israeli police have permitted demonstrations calling for the government to act to secure the release of the remaining hostages in Gaza. But many vigils calling for a cease-fire or expressing sympathy for Palestinian victims in Gaza have been broken up by police, often violently. "Anyone who wants to identify with Gaza is welcome. I will put them on buses that are heading there right now, and I will help them get there," said Israel's chief of police, Yaakov Shabtai, in a video in mid-October. "In recent years, this is unprecedented. All the crackdown on freedom of expression and on freedom of protest is unprecedented," says Noa Sattath, director of the Association for Civil Rights in Israel, which has successfully fought in court to secure permits for anti-war protests. "In all the Gaza wars there has been nothing like this."



Demonstrators hold signs saying "Only peace will bring security," at a rally in Tel Aviv, Israel, calling for an end to the war between Israel and Hamas.

Tamir Kalifa for NPR

The Mothers' Cry began with eight members in a WhatsApp chat and today counts several hundred members on its WhatsApp and Facebook groups. They are a modest presence in weekly street protests, which have been growing. The largest so far drew many hundreds in a march in Tel Aviv on Thursday, endorsed by a coalition of more than 20 anti-war groups, including The Mothers' Cry. "It gives me a lot of hope," Brody-Bareket said at a recent demonstration. "I am not desperate anymore." But she still can't bring herself to tell her own son serving in Gaza about the movement she's trying to build.



# Daniel Estrin

International Correspondent, Jerusalem



Daniel Estrin

Daniel Estrin is NPR's international correspondent in Jerusalem.

Since joining NPR in 2017, he has reported from Israel, Gaza, the West Bank, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon and the United Arab Emirates. He has chronicled the Trump administration's policies that have shaped the region, and told stories of everyday life for Israelis and Palestinians. He has also uncovered tales of [ancient manuscripts](#), [secret agents](#) and [forbidden travel](#).

He and his team were awarded an Edward R. Murrow award for a 2019 [report](#) challenging the U.S. military's account about its raid against ISIS leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi.

Estrin has reported from the Middle East for over a decade, including seven years with the Associated Press. His reporting has taken him to Britain, Egypt, France, Germany, Greece, Jordan, Russia and Ukraine. His work has appeared in *The New York Times*, *The Atlantic*, *The New Republic*, PRI's *The World* and other media.



Follow

## Daniel Estrin

@DanielEstrin

[@NPR](#) International Correspondent, usually around Jerusalem. Got a tip? DM me for my Signal.

[npr.org/people/5765436...](https://npr.org/people/5765436...) Joined March 2009

3,459 Following 11K Followers



**Daniel Estrin** @DanielEstrin · Mar 22, 2023

Please spare a thought for the 100 people at [@npr](#), 10% of the workforce, being laid off today, Thurs and Fri due to a \$30 million advertising shortfall. The people I've met at NPR are passionate, sharp and warm. We all stand on each other's shoulders.



From npr.org

2K 1.8K 6.1K 940K



Over the past three months, on banners and T-shirts and balloons and social media posts, one piece of imagery has emerged around the world in protests against the Israel-Hamas war: **the watermelon**. The colors of sliced watermelon — with red pulp, green-white rind and black seeds — are the same as those on the Palestinian flag. From New York and Tel Aviv to Dubai and Belgrade, the fruit has become a symbol of solidarity, drawing together activists who don't speak the same language or belong to the same culture but share a common cause. "We're seeing Palestinian flags being banned, even the emoji online being flagged — and, you know, the word 'Palestine' being censored online," Escarciga said. "But having this image that transcends language, that transcends culture, that transcends algorithms — can really reach people."

# How watermelon imagery, a symbol of solidarity with Palestinians, spread around the world

World Jan 17, 2024 4:48 PM EST



lovepeace







Today, and every day

Dear Israelis,

**101:** Treat everyone with respect.

Then they won't hate you.

Things will go better, oh yes, they will!

signed,

**Commonsense**





### The Real Reason Why People Hate Jews

Antisemitism is trending again. As soon as the news broke of the horrors in Israel on October 7th, students at America's top universities...

Nov 26, 2023

# Dear Israelis,

JTA Jewish Telegraphic Agency

[A rabbi answers her congregants' question: Why do they hate us?](#)

[Why do they hate us?](#)

Andrew Silow-Carroll. August 20, 2023 6:45 am. "We Need to Talk About Antisemitism" responds to an era of rising concerns about hatred directed at Jews.

Aug 20, 2023

# 101: Treat everyone with respect.

Mishpacha Magazine

[Time to be a Deeper Jew](#)

# Then they won't hate you.

Calls to "gas the Jews" are defended as protected speech; leaders of the academic world unabashedly insist that advocating the genocide of...

4 weeks ago

# Things will go better, oh yes, they will!

CNN

[Jews, Palestinians and Muslims in the US say they're experiencing growing fear about rising bigotry and hatred](#)

There is a palpable sense of fear in communities across the United States already scarred by the violent incidents stemming from the...

Oct 25, 2023

# signed, Commonsense

NBC News

[Julianna Margulies apologizes for saying Black people have been 'brainwashed to hate Jews'](#)

During a podcast interview on the war between Israel and Hamas, actor Julianna Margulies asserted that Black people should be completely...

1 month ago

### "History repeating itself": How the Israel-Hamas war is fueling hate against Muslims and Jews

Deadly violence in the Middle East is spurring attacks and heightening fear in Muslim, Jewish, and Arab (especially Palestinian) communities...

Oct 31, 2023

# Today, and every day

The New York Times

### Where Does Antisemitism Come From?

Opinion | The Question of Anti-Zionism and Antisemitism

Last week, I gave a lecture at the University of California at San Diego about politics and social justice. Afterward, as I was signing...

Nov 5, 2023

The New Yorker

[Where Does Antisemitism Come From?](#)

Since the Hamas attack on Israel on October 7th, and Israel's subsequent bombing and Gaza, antisemitic incidents have been...

Nov 7, 2023

ABC News

[Antisemitism is on the rise once more amid ongoing Israel-Hamas war, experts say](#)

Officials have long warned about the rise of antisemitism in the United States. By Kiara Alfonseca. November 2, 2023, 2:44 PM

Nov 2, 2023

Denison Forum

[Why do so many hate the Jews? Why is antisemitism rising?](#)

As the war in Israel rages, demonstrations across the globe reveal the rise in antisemitism.

[Why do so many hate the Jews? Why is antisemitism rising?](#)





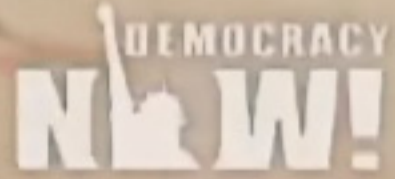
# Palestinian Artist Samia Halaby Slams Indiana U. for Canceling Exhibit over Her S...



Samia Hallaby's paintings are in the permanent collections of the Gugenheim museum, the National Gallery of Art in Washington DC and the Art Institute of Chicago.

<https://youtu.be/fWiWOT4V2HA> | [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samia\\_Halaby](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samia_Halaby)

Munir Atalla / Samia Halaby



SUBSCRIBE





## Palestinian Artist Samia Halaby Slams Indiana U. for Canceling Exhibit over Her Support for Gaza



Democracy Now! ✓

1.95M subscribers

Subscribe

22,875 views Jan 18, 2024 Latest Shows

Support our work: <https://democracynow.org/give>

We spend the hour looking at how artists, writers and other cultural workers in the United States and Europe are facing a growing backlash after expressing solidarity for Palestine. We begin with one of these "canceled" cultural workers: renowned Palestinian American artist Samia Halaby, whose first U.S. retrospective was canceled by her graduate alma mater, Indiana University, after she criticized Israel's bombardment of Gaza. The school's provost said this week the show would have been a "lightning rod" that carried a "risk of violence." Halaby expresses her shock and disappointment at the betrayal of "academic freedom" evidenced by the decision. "The administration has lost sight of their responsibility to the community, to the students that are there," she says, and adds, "This is much larger than I am," citing the suppression of pro-Palestine student activism around the country and calling it "a kind of attempt at mind control."

13:26 >> Professor Abdulkader Sinno a tenured faculty member who's taught at Indiana U for almost two decades was suspension for alleged mistakes in the filing of a room reservation form to support a scheduled public lecture by Miko Peled

**Samia A. Halaby** (born 1936, in Jerusalem) is a Palestinian-American visual artist, activist, educator, and scholar. Halaby is recognized as a pioneer of abstract painting. Since beginning her artistic career in the late 1950s, she has exhibited in museums, galleries, and art fairs throughout Europe, Asia, North and South America. Her work is housed in public and private collections around the world, including the Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum (New York), the Institut du Monde Arabe (Paris), and the Palestinian Museum (Birzeit). She received her academic training in the U.S. Midwest (BA Design – University of Cincinnati; MA Painting – Michigan State University; MFA – Indiana University) and was active in American academia, teaching art at the university level for over twenty years, a decade of which was spent as an associate professor at the Yale School of Art (1972–1982). She was the first woman to hold the position of associate professor at the Yale School of Art. She also taught at the University of Hawaii, Indiana University, the Cooper Union, the University of Michigan, and the Kansas City Art Institute. Based in New York since the 1970s, Halaby has long been active in the city's art scene, mainly through independent and non-profit art spaces and artist-run initiatives. In addition, she has participated in leftist political organizing for various causes. She has long been an activist for working-class and Palestinian liberation movements. She lives in New York City.

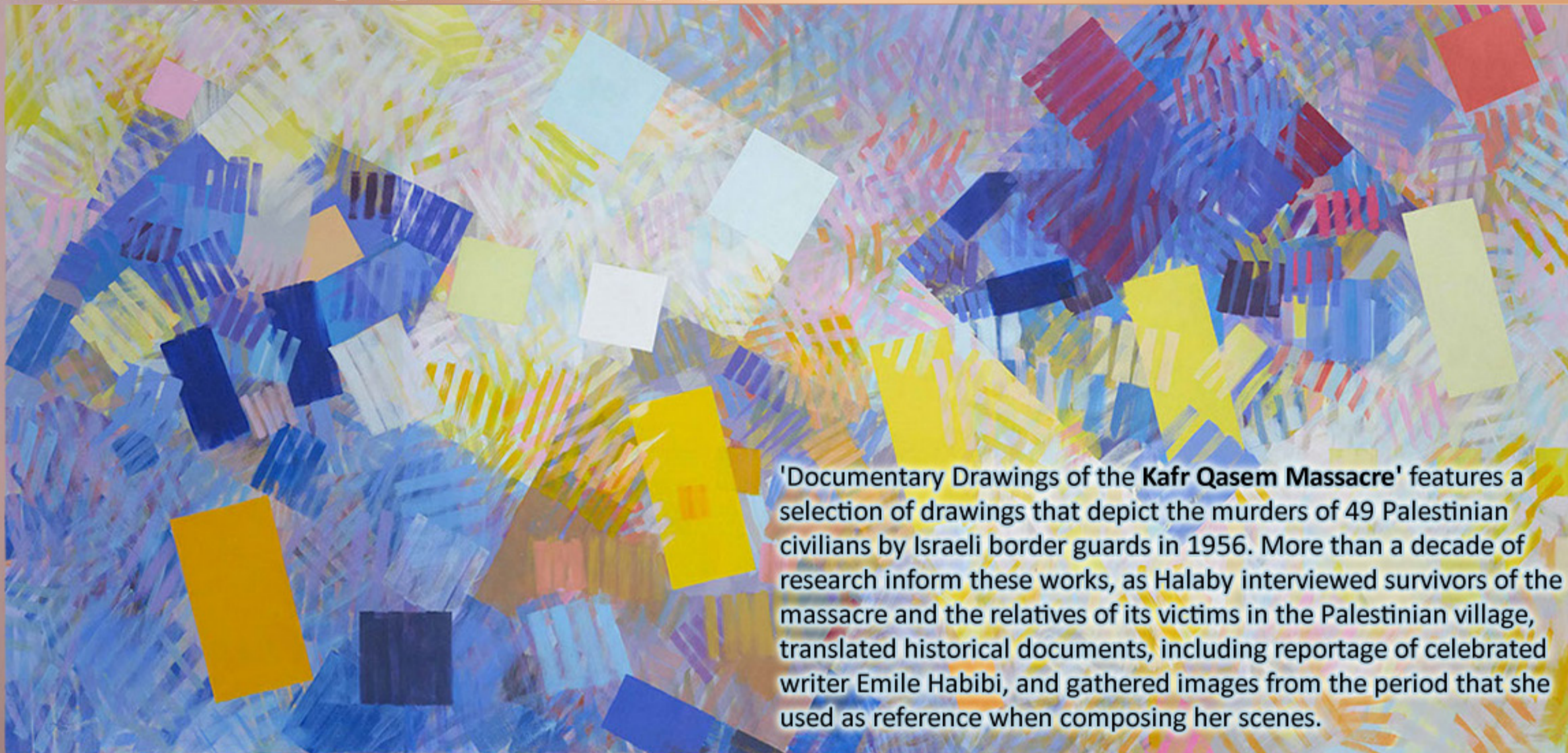
Halaby was born in Jerusalem in 1936, during the British Mandate of Palestine. She is the daughter of Asaad Halaby and Foutonie Atallah Halaby. Samia has two older brothers, Dr. Sami and Dr. Fouad Halaby, and a younger sister, Dr. Nahida Halaby. Their father was orphaned and, at a young age, had the financial responsibility of supporting his siblings thrust upon him. He began the first taxi service in Jerusalem in the early 1900s, eventually becoming a Principal of Lind & Halaby Ltd., a seller of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. Their mother was educated at the Friends School in Ramallah. She was referred to as "the encyclopedia of the family". Halaby retains vivid visual memories of her life in Palestine, especially of the trees and leaves in her grandmother Maryam Atallah's garden in Jerusalem. As a young child Samia would experience synesthetic colors and shapes that would correlate with various family members. Her sister was a rounded and yellow/white iridescent; Samia was a dark metallic red sideways railroad. In 1948, Halaby and her family fled their home in the port city of Yafa (Jaffa) in 1948 with the creation of the Israeli state. She was 11 years old. Her family fled to Lebanon, residing in Beirut until 1951, when they eventually settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Halaby primarily works in abstraction but has also utilized a documentary-style of figurative drawing in more politically oriented works, such as her Kafr Qasm series. She has designed dozens of political posters and banners for various anti-war causes, and is featured in the publication *The Design of Dissent*. [1] The development of her work over the past fifty years has been closely related to locating the many principles of abstraction in nature utilizing a materialist approach.





[http://islamicartsmagazine.com/magazine/view/samia\\_halaby\\_concurrent\\_solo\\_shows\\_ayyam\\_gallery\\_dubai/](http://islamicartsmagazine.com/magazine/view/samia_halaby_concurrent_solo_shows_ayyam_gallery_dubai/)



'Documentary Drawings of the **Kafr Qasem Massacre**' features a selection of drawings that depict the murders of 49 Palestinian civilians by Israeli border guards in 1956. More than a decade of research inform these works, as Halaby interviewed survivors of the massacre and the relatives of its victims in the Palestinian village, translated historical documents, including reportage of celebrated writer Emile Habibi, and gathered images from the period that she used as reference when composing her scenes.

Samia Halaby, "Interwoven Through Depth" (2016), acrylic on canvas, 81 1/2 x 165 1/3 inches (image courtesy the artist and Ayyam Gallery)



VENEZIA, 20.04 - 24.11 2024

# BIENNALE ARTE 2024

[BUY YOUR TICKETS](#) →

**Adriano Pedrosa**, the artistic director of the São Paulo Museum of Art, will be the exhibition's first Latin American curator. Pedrosa explained this year's chosen title — *Stranieri Ovunque*, or *Foreigners Everywhere* — in a statement. "Wherever you go and wherever you are you will always encounter foreigners — they/we are everywhere," the curator said. "Secondly, no matter where you find yourself, you are always truly, and deep down inside, a foreigner."



205 -  
b2 9h7h  
Democracy NOW  
2401187

SAMIA Halaby







## The return of wars, explained | Yuval Noah Harari



Yuval Noah Harari

637K subscribers

Subscribe

884,145 views Nov 16, 2023

The list of current conflicts and wars is long – and it’s growing. “The global liberal order has been attacked and destroyed”, says historian and author Yuval Noah Harari.

In ZEIT Online’s geopolitics explainer, producer Sven Wolters explains, why conflicts worldwide are escalating.

“We are sliding back to the jungle”, summarizes Harari the current situation and warns that we must not forget our secret to success: cooperation.

Simply to attack the universal liberal values and institutions without replacing them with anything, this is a recipe for a global disaster. We are sliding back into the Jungle. The global liberal order is in disarray, if not in collapse. It is replaced by chaos and violence. The global liberal order seems to be less and less Global liberal and orderly. We control this planet not because individually we are so smart or so good but because we know how to cooperate better than any other entity on the planet. this is our secret of success. if we forget it on the level of a Nation or on the level of the entire species and fall into more and more internal and international conflicts, it's not just the regional wars in the Middle East, it's the threat of an of a third world war, it's climate change and ecological collapse, it's the rise of disruptive Technologies like artificial intelligence. We need Global cooperation on that. If we cannot do that .then Humanity has very little chance of surviving the challenges of the 21st century

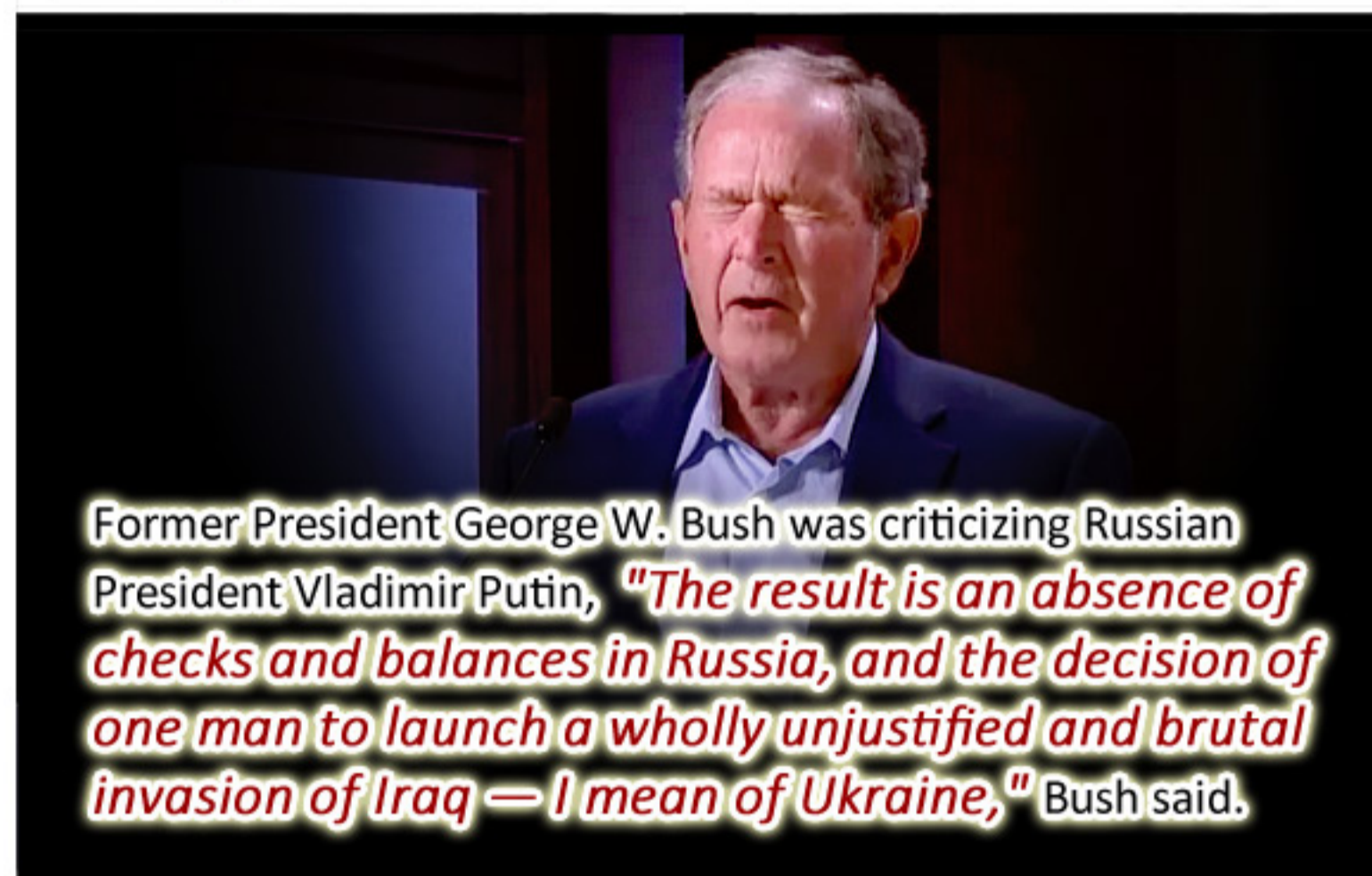
The number of escalating conflicts worldwide is increasing even though 10 years ago the Israeli historian je Noah Harari wrote never before has peace been so prevalent that people could not even imagine War in the early 21st century uh largely thanks to the global liberal order Humanity has experienced the most peaceful and prosperous era in history that era is now over so what changed since [Music] then Ukraine Sudan Israel experts say we are witnessing a Cascade of Wars the number of War casualties worldwide wide is increasing we all feel pain we all love our children our spouses our parents so instead of fighting each other we should work towards our shared interests this was the simple idea behind the global liberal order okay stop Global liberal order what's that after the second world war the US set up a complex system of alliances and institutions the us as the our strongest military and economy safeguards global stability one unable Unity of determination to find a way to end [Applause] War member states commit to **Universal and liberal values they cooperate in promoting human rights in free trade and they stop fighting Wars of Conquest. Indeed our International order has been so successful that we take it as a given that great Powers no longer fight world wars. You know the global liberal order was far from perfect had many many problems. And this order was attacked and destroyed. And when there is no order what you get is disorder chaos violence. And it's spreading, the system isn't working anymore** but why two theories about that are all over the scientific debate populism and polarity the theory of polarity explains how many countries are powerful enough to influence World politics to their own desires in a multi-polar system three or more countries are trying to achieve just that on their own they are in Balance alliances can plunge the system into chaos the consequence the 30 Years War the 9 years war the Seven Years War the Napoleonic War World War I World War II in a bipolar system two more or less equally powerful countries are facing each other as during the Cold War in theory it's the most stable system in reality though the bipolar order led to a whole array of proxy wars as in Korea Vietnam and [Music] Afghanistan since the end of the Cold War the US were the sole superpower in a unipolar system which brings us back to the present and the global liberal order but according to experts this order has three fatal flaws the invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan proved that not even the US military might can enforce sustainable regime change growing parts of the populations in Western democracies reacted with nationalism to refugees from North Africa and the Middle East and the consequences of a globalized economy while china Rose the US and Europe saw increasing job losses and income inequality all three led to a rise in populism how exactly does populism attack the world order from this day forward it's going to be only America First America first because the PO the hung about a strong leader who supposedly has to protect the nation from Outsiders to do so Civil Society the justice system and media need to be restricted we have been ruled for close to 14 years by a



## Trying to condemn the war in Ukraine, Bush inadvertently calls Iraq war unjustified

MAY 19, 2022 · 8:28 AM ET

By Bill Chappell

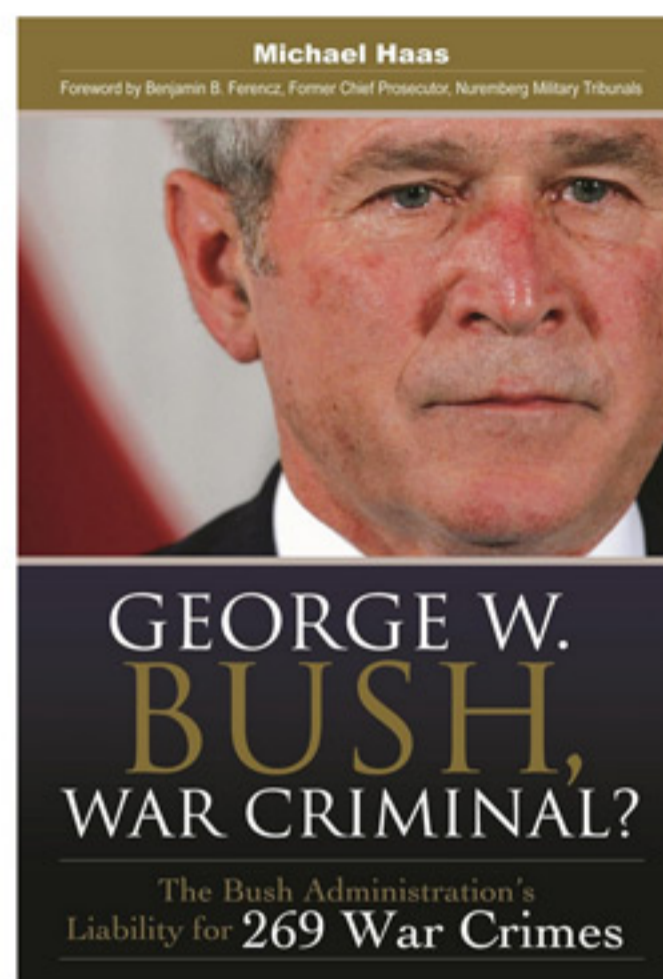


### 2003 Invasion of Iraq

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2003\\_invasion\\_of\\_Iraq](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2003_invasion_of_Iraq)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legitimacy\\_of\\_the\\_2003\\_invasion\\_of\\_Iraq](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legitimacy_of_the_2003_invasion_of_Iraq)

Opponents of the military intervention in Iraq have attacked the decision to invade Iraq along a number of lines, including the human cost of war, calling into question the evidence used to justify the war, arguing for continued diplomacy, challenging the war's legality, suggesting that the U.S. had other more pressing security priorities, (i.e., Afghanistan and North Korea) and predicting that the war would destabilize the Middle East region. In 2010, an independent commission of inquiry set up by the government of the Netherlands, maintained that UN resolution 1441 "cannot reasonably be interpreted as authorising individual member states to use military force to compel Iraq to comply with the Security Council's resolutions." Accordingly, the Dutch commission concluded that the invasion violated international law. On the 20th anniversary of the invasion, in March 2023, 61 percent of Americans surveyed stated that the U.S did not make the right decision by invading Iraq.



Eminent jurists, professional legal organizations, and human rights monitors in this country and around the world have declared that President George W. Bush may be prosecuted as a war criminal when he leaves office for his overt and systematic violations of such international law as the Geneva and Hague Conventions and such US law as the War Crimes Act, the Anti-Torture Act, and federal assault laws.

***George W. Bush, War Criminal?*** identifies and documents 269 specific war crimes under US and international law for which President Bush, senior officials and staff in his administration, and military officers under his command are liable to be prosecuted. Haas divides the 269 war

specific war crimes under US and international law for which President Bush, senior officials and staff in his administration, and military officers under his command are liable to be prosecuted. Haas divides the 269 war crimes of the Bush administration into four classes: 6 war crimes committed in launching a war of aggression; 36 war crimes committed in the conduct of war; 175 war crimes committed in the treatment of prisoners; and 52 war crimes committed in post-war occupations. For each of the 269 war crimes of the Bush administration, Professor Haas gives chapter and verse in precise but non-technical language, including the specific acts deemed to be war crimes, the names of the officials deemed to be war criminals, and the exact language of the international or domestic laws violated by those officials. The author proceeds to consider the various US, international, and foreign tribunals in which the war crimes of Bush administration defendants may be tried under applicable bodies of law. He evaluates the real-world practicability of bringing cases against Bush and Bush officials in each of the possible venues. Finally, he weighs the legal, political, and humanitarian pros and cons of actually bringing Bush and Bush officials to trial for war crimes.



# People are Stunned When This Office Worker Sings In Public

<https://youtu.be/LYRYqdgPDtM>

2,710,577 views Premiered Nov 5, 2023

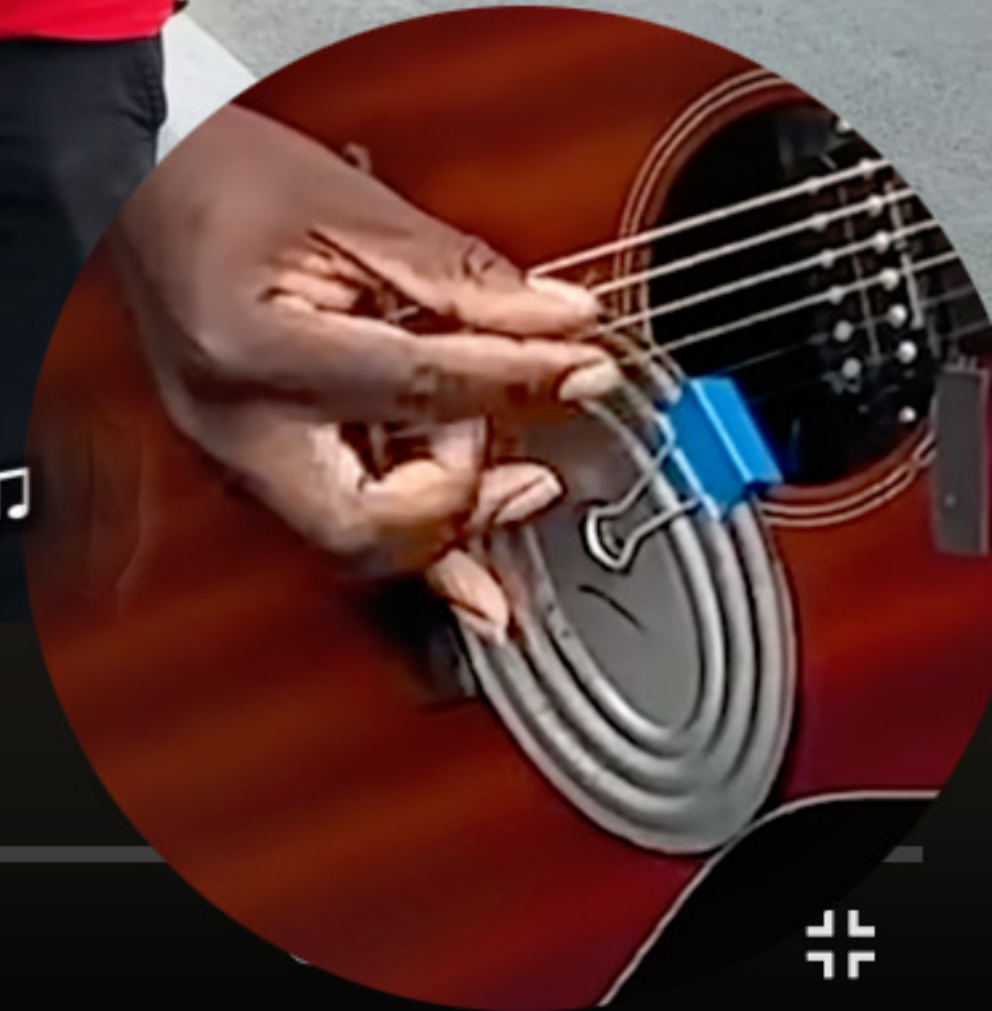
I was asking people to sing in NYC, and then I met **Katie Smith**.

**guitaro5000.com**: Approaching people on the street and asking them to sing with me, so I can encourage them (and you) to crush fear and express the self. I want you to believe in yourself, to be free, and to love others. So I make YouTube videos to help you do more of that.



♪ Some people need three dozen roses ♪

♪ I'm in California dreaming about who we used to be ♪





"I'm late to class, but I can sing something...."

<https://youtu.be/4J90WZTWfps>



♪ I heard that your dreams came true ♪

Pause (k)





- **Palestinian death toll in Gaza soars past 25,000 with no end to war in sight**
- **War in Gaza drove them from their homes. Now, many Palestinians can't even find tents**
- **Israel's Netanyahu rejects any Palestinian sovereignty post-war, rebuffing Biden**
- **Women and children are the main victims of the Israel-Hamas war, U.N. says**



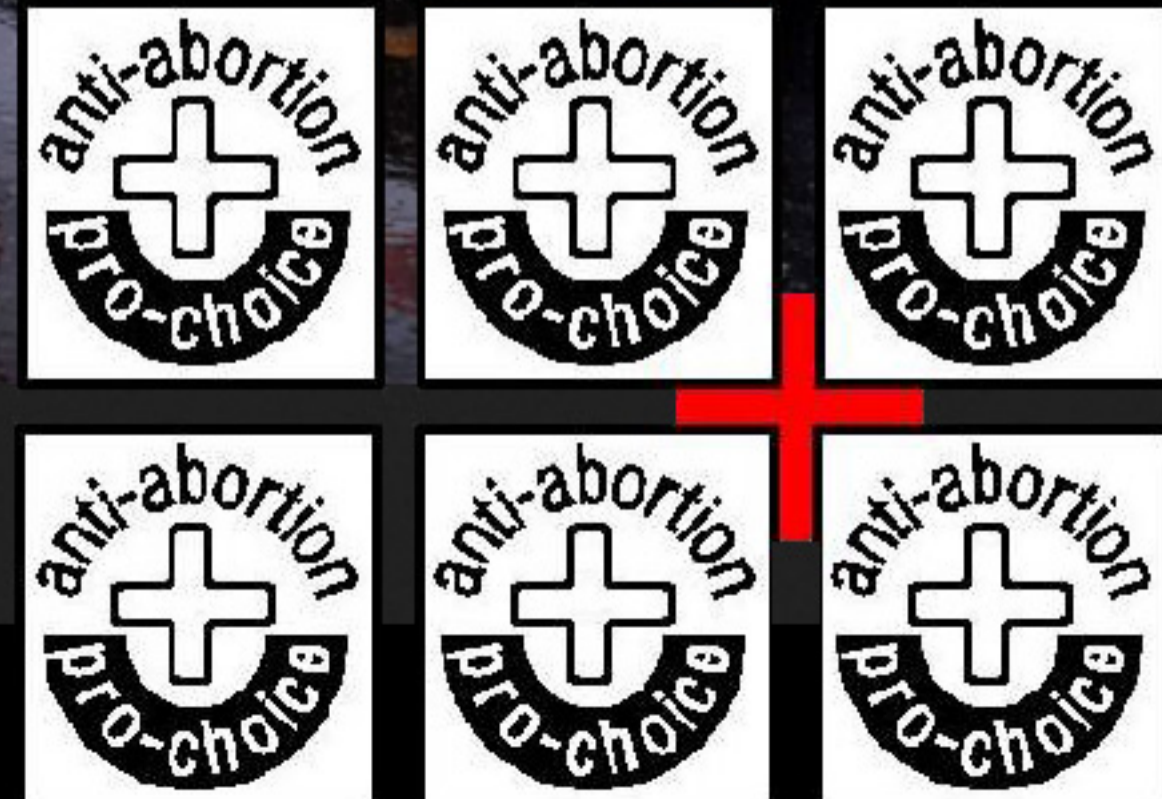
I searched Google on "pro-choice" . . . every article was anti-abortion and pro-life

Pro-life and pro-choice groups rally

There's a case to be made for **ANTI-ABORTION + PRO-CHOICE**



Thousands of anti-abortion activists met Friday on the National Mall in Washington, D.C., for the 51st annual March for Life — the second such rally since the end of *Roe v. Wade* in America.





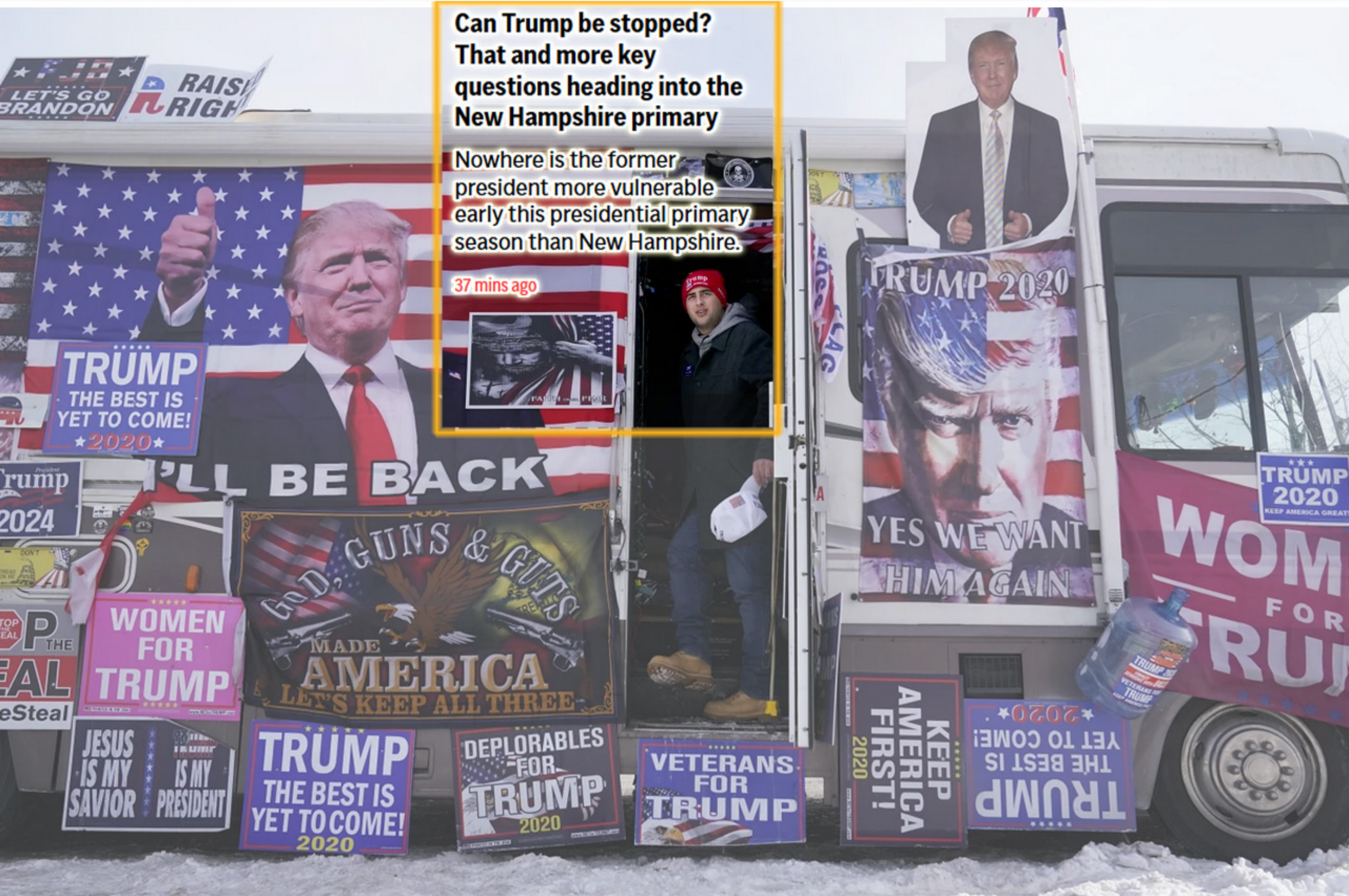


<https://apnews.com/article/trump-haley-desantis-new-hampshire-election-2024-9938e39139ec214e4b239c633c645fc5>

### Can Trump be stopped? That and more key questions heading into the New Hampshire primary

Nowhere is the former president more vulnerable early this presidential primary season than New Hampshire.

37 mins ago





SUPPORT INDEPENDENT, FACT-BASED JOURNALISM.

DONATE



- WORLD
- U.S.
- ELECTION 2024
- POLITICS
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- BUSINESS
- SCIENCE
- FACT CHECK
- ODDITIES
- ...



- Israel-Hamas war
- Election 2024
- NFL Playoffs: 49ers beat Packers
- UFC 297
- Ravens vs Texans

WORLD NEWS >



**Palestinian death toll in Gaza surpasses 25,000 with no end in sight to Israel-Hamas war** ▶

An Israeli airstrike on the Syrian capital killed at least 5 Iranian advisers, officials say

13 students reported killed in an elementary school dorm fire in China's Henan province

Iran launches satellite that is part of a Western-criticized program as regional tensions spike

BUSINESS >



**Stock market today: Wall Street hits record high following a 2-year round trip scarred by inflation**

Flexible underpinnings of new big Stellantis vehicles will help company navigate political changes

2023 was slowest year for US home sales in nearly 30 years

At Davos, leaders talked big on rebuilding trust. Can the World Economic Forum make a difference?

SCIENCE >



**Air pollution and politics pose cross-border challenges in South Asia**

Japan becomes the fifth country to land a spacecraft on the moon ▶

Private US lander destroyed during reentry after failed mission to moon, company says

The largest great ape to ever live went extinct because of climate change, study finds

LIFESTYLE >



**A 6-legged spaniel who underwent surgery to remove extra limbs is now adjusting to life on 4 paws** ▶

How to stay warm in layered clothing and avoid frostbite this winter ▶

Dior puts on a daytime fashion ballet under the Parisian stars

Prince Harry drops libel case against Daily Mail after damaging pretrial ruling







A protester wears a shirt depicting Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu attempt during a demonstration to demand the release of the hostages taken by Hamas militants into the Gaza Strip during the Oct. 7th attack, in Tel Aviv, Israel, Saturday Jan. 20, 2024.(AP Photo/Leo Corrae)



---

## AP PHOTOGRAPHY



**This is what it looks like as winter blasts the US into a deep freeze**



**Indian pilgrims throng Nepal's most revered Hindu temple, Pashupatinath**



**Kashmir residents suffer through a dry winter waiting for snow. Experts point to climate change**

---

## ISRAEL-HAMAS WAR



**Emotions run high at pro-Israel and pro-Palestinian demonstrations around the world**



**As northern Gaza becomes encircled, immense human suffering shows no sign of easing**



**Anxiety, grief and despair grip Gaza and Israel on week 5 of the Israel-Hamas war**



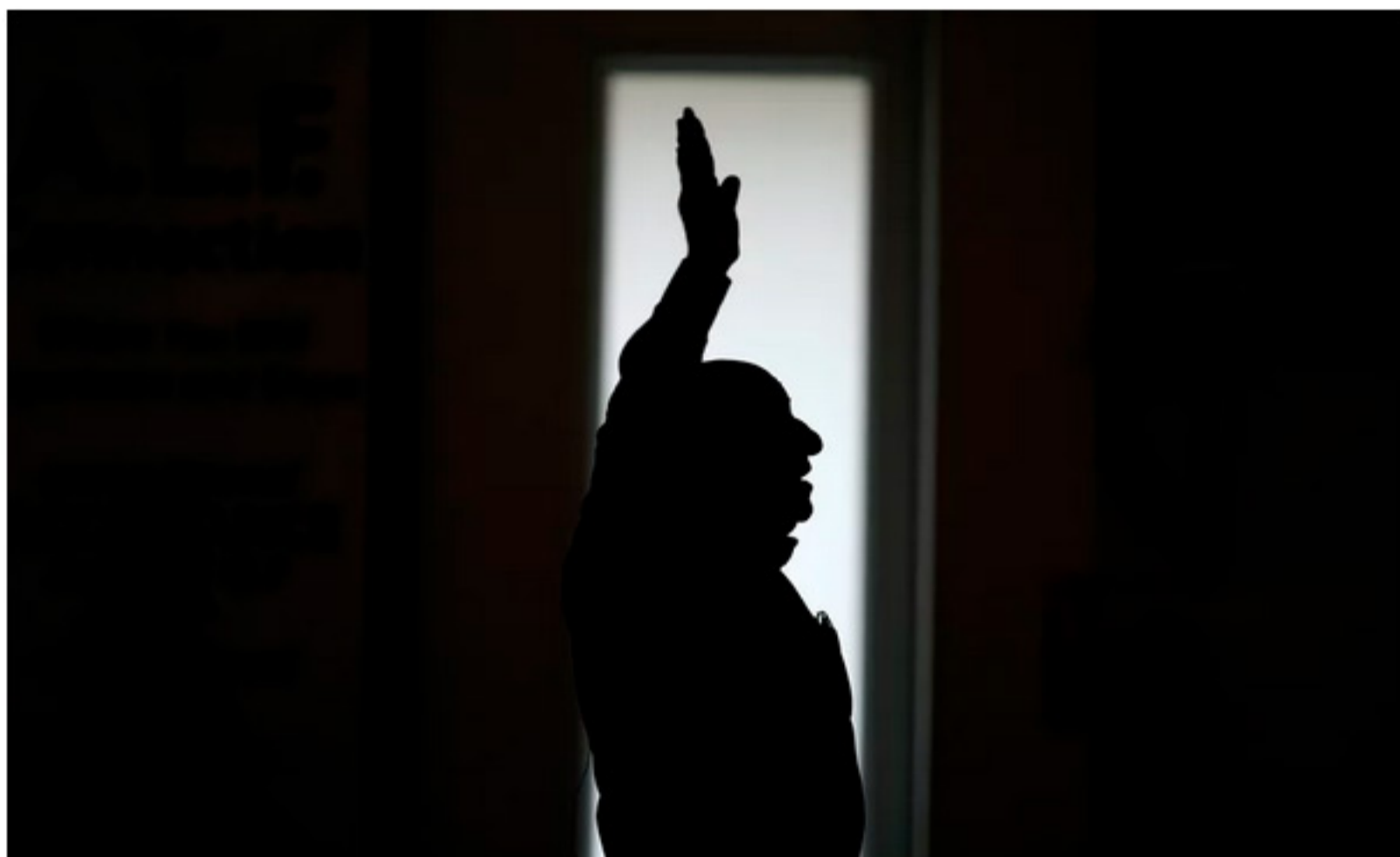




# 'You gotta be tough': White evangelicals remain enthusiastic about Donald Trump

JANUARY 21, 2024 · 9:26 AM ET

 Sarah McCammon



First Church of God Pastor Charles Hundley sings a hymn during the morning service, Sunday, Jan. 7, in Des Moines, Iowa. Former President Donald Trump and his rivals for the GOP nomination have pushed for endorsements from pastors and faith communities. Evangelicals and religious Christian groups are traditionally critical to the Republican Party.

Charlie Neibergall/AP



In this file photo from 2020, Pastor Paula White, left, and other faith leaders pray with President Donald Trump, center, during a rally for evangelical supporters at the King Jesus International Ministry church in Miami.

White evangelical Christians show no signs of backing away from Donald Trump. That appears to be one takeaway from Iowa's Republican caucuses, where the former president won a decisive victory over several challengers. In 2016, there was a lot of head-scratching about evangelical support for Trump - given his divorces, allegations of both extramarital affairs and sexual assault, and his insults toward women, immigrants, and others. But many white evangelicals, like Shelley Buhrow, look past all that. "People aren't perfect," Buhrow said. "God is perfect." Buhrow disregards the 91 state and federal criminal charges Trump is facing - including trying to overturn the 2020 election. She says they're illegitimate and she doesn't think they'll stick.

Around 8 in ten white evangelicals supported Trump in the general election in 2016 and a similar number again in 2020, when he lost to President Biden. Some defended those votes as a choice between Trump, who would advance goals like restricting abortion, and a Democrat, who would not. According to CNN entrance polls, more than half of white evangelicals in Iowa still chose Trump, even when they had several other options. "Yeah, he's brash; he's a fighter. That's who we need right now in the political arena, in the environment that exists. You gotta be tough."

White evangelicals find themselves in a paradoxical moment, as their overall share of the U.S. population steadily declines. They wield outsized power in American politics because of their grip on the Republican Party. But two long-term trends have resulted in waning numbers and cultural influence for white evangelicals: Increasing racial diversity, at the same time that Americans as a whole are becoming less religious. At the same time, Latino evangelical communities appear to be growing, a trend driven in part by immigration patterns. Al Perez is an Iowa pastor who has worked on evangelical-led efforts to connect Republican candidates with voters of color in the state. Perez says sometimes the voices of non-white evangelicals have been left out conversations about Republican politics. Perez didn't endorse anyone in the Iowa caucuses, but he says he's concerned about the way he's seen some evangelicals talk about Trump, even comparing him to Jesus Christ.

Doug Pagitt is executive director of Vote Common Good, which works to persuade evangelicals and Catholics to support progressive candidates and policies. His group will be heavily focused on a handful of key swing states this year. "Because moving 3% of evangelicals away from voting for Donald Trump on Election Day makes it, by our estimates, impossible for him to win in those states," Pagitt predicted. That's assuming Trump becomes the Republican nominee. For now, all eyes are on the Jan. 23 primary in New Hampshire - a state with fewer evangelical voters and more moderates - who may be somewhat more open to another candidate.





# The Four Horsemen of Gaza's Apocalypse



Joe Biden relies on advisors who view the world through the prism of the West's civilizing mission to the "lesser breeds" of the earth to formulate his policies towards Israel and the Middle East.



CHRIS HEDGES

JAN 21, 2024

## Blood Brothers - by Mr. Fish

**Joe Biden's inner circle** of strategists for the Middle East — Antony Blinken, Jake Sullivan and Brett McGurk — have little understanding of the Muslim world and a deep animus towards Islamic resistance movements. They see Europe, the United States and Israel as involved in a clash of civilizations between the enlightened West and a barbaric Middle East. They believe that violence can bend Palestinians and other Arabs to their will. They champion the overwhelming firepower of the U.S. and Israeli military as the key to regional stability — an illusion that fuels the flames of regional war and perpetuates the genocide in Gaza.

In short, these four men are grossly incompetent. They join the club of other clueless leaders, such as those who waltzed into the suicidal slaughter of World War One, waded into the quagmire of Vietnam or who orchestrated the series of recent military debacles in Iraq, Libya, Syria and Ukraine. They are endowed with the presumptive power vested in the Executive Branch to bypass Congress, to provide weapons to Israel and carry out military strikes in Yemen and Iraq. This inner circle of true believers dismiss the more nuanced and informed counsels in the State Department and the intelligence communities, who view the refusal of the Biden administration to pressure Israel to halt the ongoing genocide as ill-advised and dangerous.

Biden has always been an ardent militarist — he was calling for war with Iraq five years before the U.S. invaded. He built his political career by catering to the distaste of the white middle class for the popular movements, including the anti-war and civil rights movements, that convulsed the country in the 1960s and 1970s. He is a Republican masquerading as a Democrat.

The policies embraced by the Biden administration not only blithely ignore the realities in the Arab world, but the realities of an extremist Israeli state that, with Congress bought and paid for by the Israel lobby, couldn't care less what the Biden White House dreams up. Israel has no intention of creating a viable Palestinian state. Its goal is the ethnic cleansing of the 2.3 million Palestinians from Gaza and the annexation of Gaza by Israel. And when Israel is done with Gaza, it will turn on the West Bank, where Israeli raids now occur on an almost nightly basis and where thousands have been arrested and detained without charge since Oct. 7.

Those running the show in the Biden White House are chasing after rainbows. The march of folly led by these four blind mice perpetuates the cataclysmic suffering of the Palestinians, stokes a regional war and presages another tragic and self-defeating chapter in the two decades of U.S. military fiascos in the Middle East.



PALESTINE BLUES

240119



GAZA

CULTURAL  
GENOCIDE

FAMILY JACIR  
RECLAIMED







## Artist Emily Jacir: Rampant Censorship Is Part of the Genocidal Campaign to Erase Palestinians



Democracy Now! ✓

1.95M subscribers

Subscribe

42,240 views Jan 18, 2024 [Latest Shows](#)

Support our work: <https://democracynow.org/give>

We speak with award-winning Palestinian American artist and filmmaker Emily Jacir, whose event in Berlin in October was canceled after Israel launched its ongoing assault on Gaza. Jacir decries a pattern of "harassment, baseless smear campaigns, canceling shows, canceling talks" conducted against Palestinian artists in Germany and around the world. "It's very much part of a coordinated movement," she says, connecting global censorship of diasporic Palestinian voices with the violent "targeted destruction of culture in Gaza," which she calls a "part of genocide."

**Emily Jacir** (Arabic: رساج يلما) is a Palestinian artist and filmmaker. Jacir was born in Bethlehem in 1973, Jacir spent her childhood in Saudi Arabia, attending high school in Italy. She attended the University of Dallas, Memphis College of Art and graduated with an art degree. She divides her time between New York and Ramallah. Jacir works in a variety of media including film, photography, installation, performance, video, writing and sound. She draws on the artistic medium of concept art and social intervention as a framework for her pieces, in which she focuses on themes of displacement, exile, and resistance, primarily within the context of Palestinian occupation. [She has exhibited extensively throughout the Americas, Europe, and the Middle East since 1994, holding solo exhibitions in places including New York City, Los Angeles, Ramallah, Beirut, London and Linz. Active in the building of Ramallah's art scene since 1999, Jacir has also worked with various organizations including the A. M. Qattan Foundation, Al Ma'mal Foundation for Contemporary Art and the Sakakini Cultural Center. She has been involved in creating numerous projects and events such as Birzeit's Virtual Art Gallery. She also founded and curated the first International Video Festival in Ramallah in 2002. [5] She curated a selection of shorts; Palestinian Revolution Cinema (1968 – 1982) which went on tour in 2007. Between 2000 - 2002 she curated several Arab Film programs in NYC with Alwan for the Arts including the first Palestinian Film Festival in 2002. She works as a full-time professor at the vanguard International Academy of Art Palestine since it opened its doors in 2006 and she also served on its Academic Board from 2006 through 2012. Jacir led the first year of the Ashkal Alwan Home Workspace Program in Beirut (2011-2012) and created the curriculum and programming after serving on the founding year of the Curricular Committee from 2010 to 2011. Jacir is the founder and founding director of Dar Yusuf Nasri Jacir for Art and Research in her family home in Bethlehem, which serves as both a community centre and a contemporary art space.



*'Palestine Blues'*, follows the repercussions of the Israeli Security Wall and Settlement expansion in the engulfed/annexed Palestinian farming communities of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. Instead of focusing on the object of the Wall, "Palestine Blues" examines the grassroots resistance movement that has sprung up against it. 'Palestine Blues' is not a 'traditional' political reportage but rather an interminable road trip across hard and liquid borders, across a terrain that is being erased as it is being traversed.



WE'RE SLIDING INTO THE DARKNESS

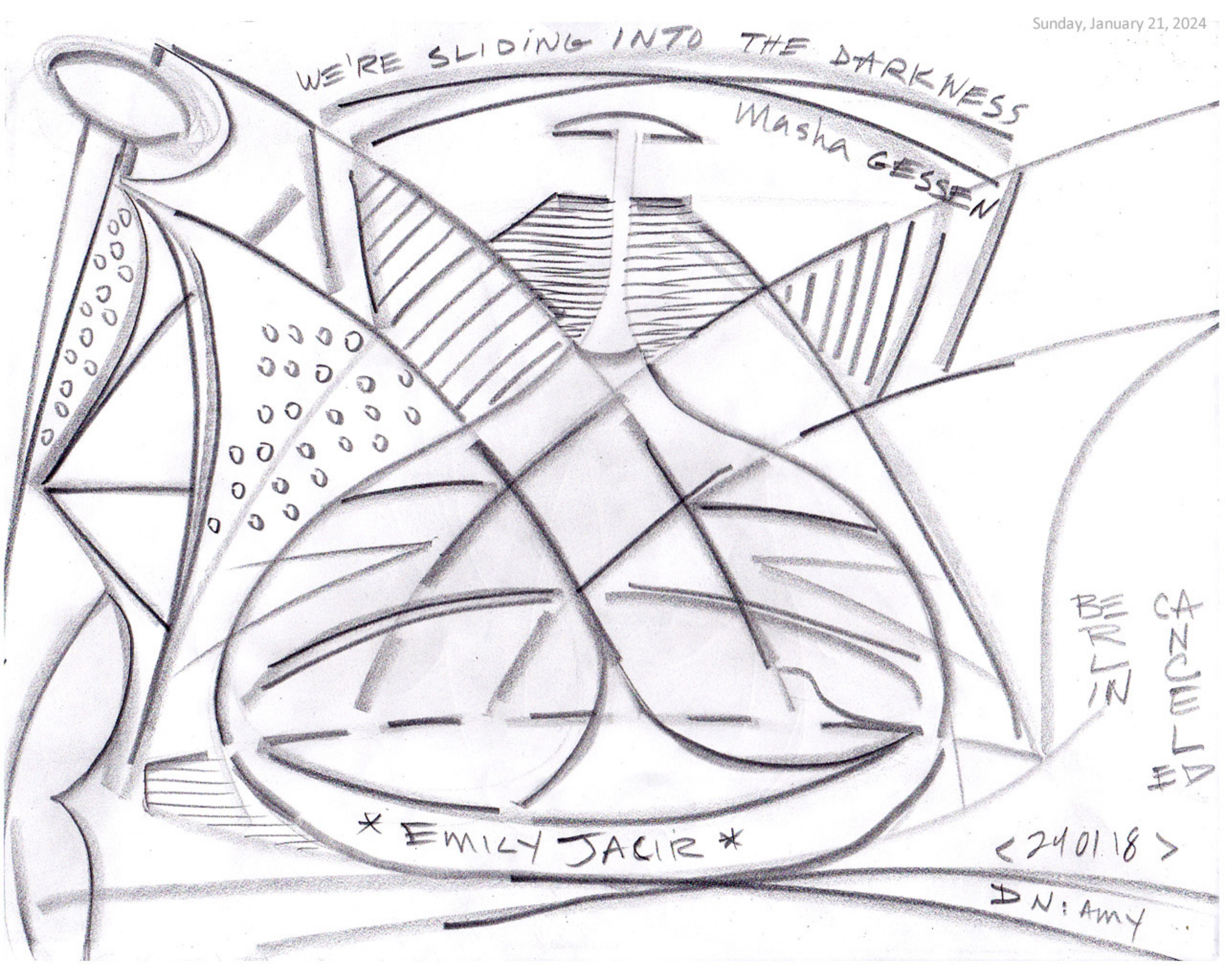
Masha GESSEN

\* EMILY JACIR \*

< 240118 >

DN: AMY

EMILY  
JACIR





Charlize Theron

RAINING PAIN



SHARON STONE

EMILY JACK

SAMIA HALABY



WHAT MAINSTREAMED

THERE'S  
NO WHERE  
to stand

to plan for complexity

VISIONARY  
BE the unification





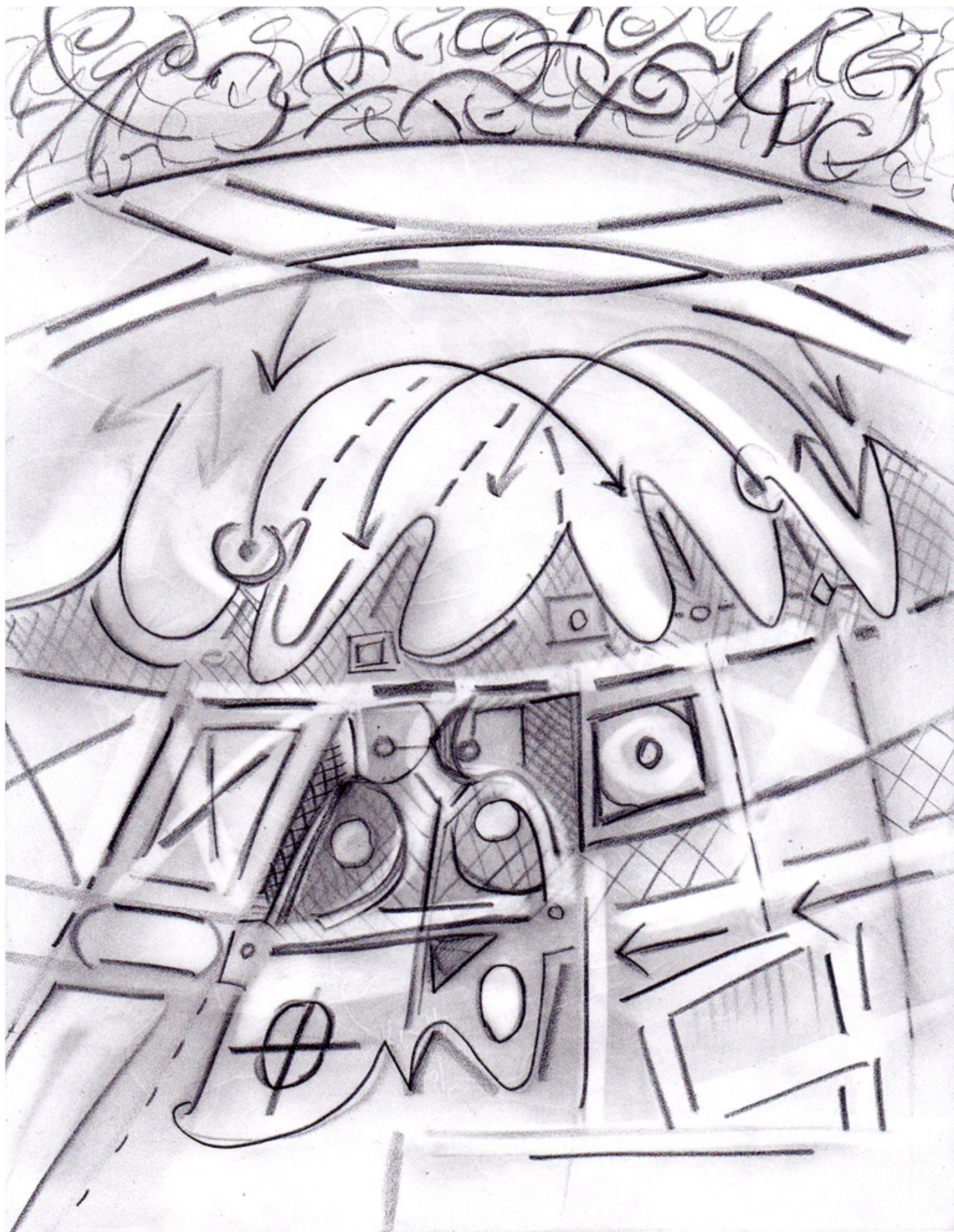


How to keep your  
heart open  
in HELL

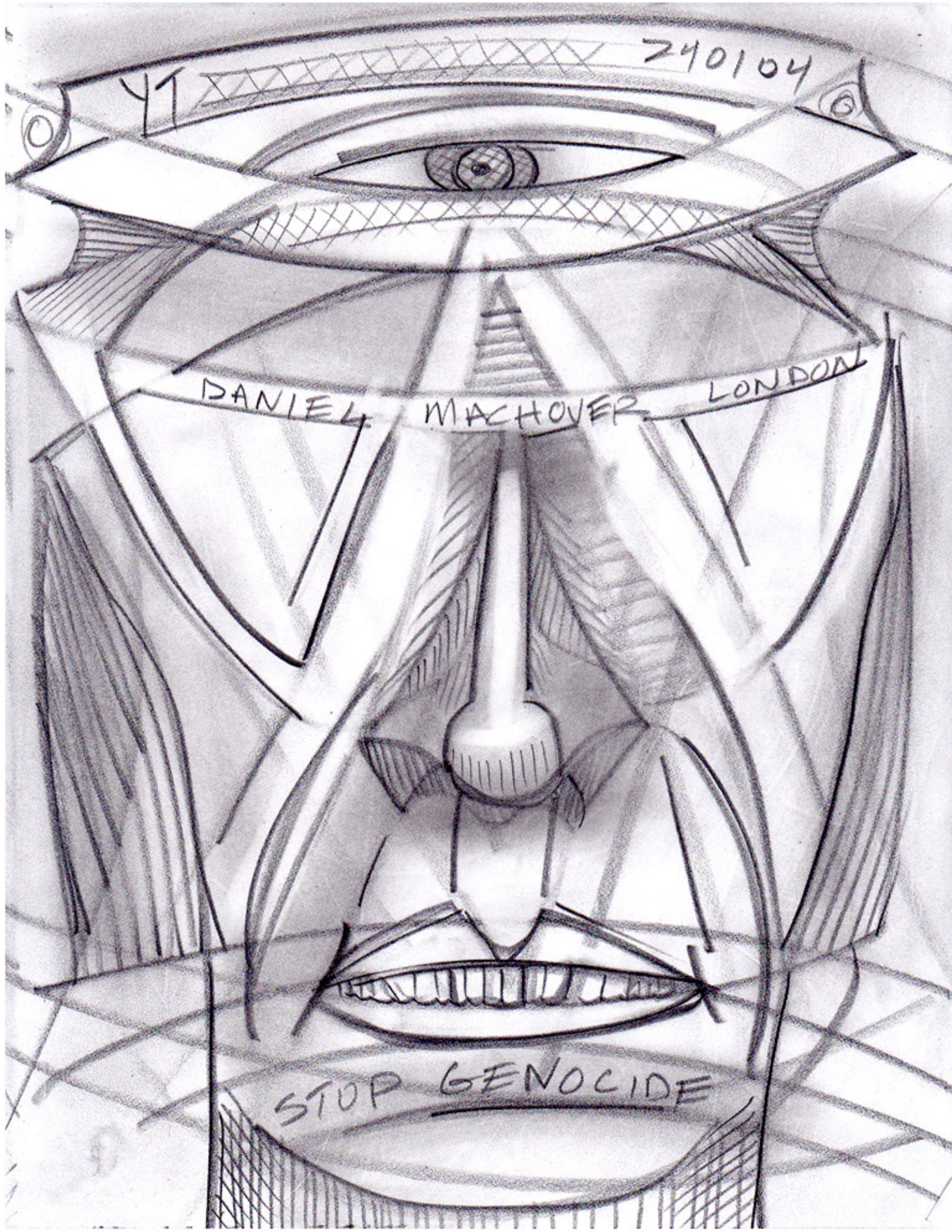
THE BOMB  
HAS DROPPED













Top stories :

Taylor Swift at Chiefs game >



**Yahoo Sports**  
Shirtless Jason Kelce cheers on Travis, Chiefs with Taylor Swift after taking...

7 hours ago

**Geo.tv**  
Why Travis Kelces heart gesture for Taylor Swift was much-needed?



1 hour ago

**Sky Sports**  
Taylor Swift and Jason Kelce go wild after Travis Kelce TD for Kansas City...



**VIDEO** 4 hours ago

**People**  
Taylor Swift and Kylie Kelce Mingle at Chiefs-Bills Game



12 hours ago

**Fox News**  
Taylor Swift booed by Buffalo fans at Travis Kelce's playoff game



12 hours ago

**CBS Sports**  
LOOK: Jason Kelce shirtless for screaming celebration alongside Tayl...



8 hours ago

**NY Post**  
Tony Romo calls Jason Kelce Taylor Swift's brother-in-law in Chiefs playoff flub



7 hours ago

**Taylor Swift and Travis Kelce.** Sing and dance mega-star coming off a billion dollar plus tour and acclaimed tight-end on the world champion football team on pace to repeat and reclaim the title in Superbowl 2024. The classic fantasy boy-girl story writ large in pop culture. The perfect distraction to the horrendous tragedies we are perpetrating in the world in real time both domestically and abroad. It's a poised moment in the relationship. For both them and us. Exciting to anticipate, it could go either way. Fantasy happy ending or heart-breaking tragedy. Caution: don't get ahead of the Cinderella story. Don't expect some innate virtue to supply a triumphant ending. There is no end. And clearly, the celebrated morality of virtues come and go with time and political winds. When the curtain comes down the theater goes dark. A kiss is but a kiss. Savor each in turn.



Jason Kelce partied with Bills fans before joining Taylor Swift to support brother Travis and the Chiefs. (David Eulitt/Getty Images)

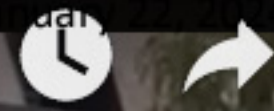


Taylor Swift and Travis Kelce Still ...



"I used to be a singer..."

<https://youtu.be/1ZyzmxbalI>

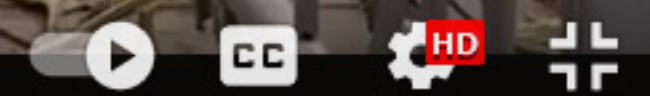


Tennessee Whiskey  
Guitaro5000



all the same old places 🎵

⏮ ⏪ 🔊 2:39 / 4:38





# Teen With Autism Sings Like John Mayer

Monday, January 22, 2024



<https://youtu.be/tMktEBdTZIA>

NAMM = National Association of Music Merchants



**"...just be the artist who I have to be".**

Yes. Yes.

7,854,027 views Jun 17, 2023

While asking random people to sing at NAMM, I meet Ryan Woodard. What I learn about Ryan is quite interesting. He deals with Autism which has limited his verbal expression. But he has found his expression through music, which had him be more verbal and more confident in himself. In this video, we sing a song together for the people at NAMM and for the parents who raised him.

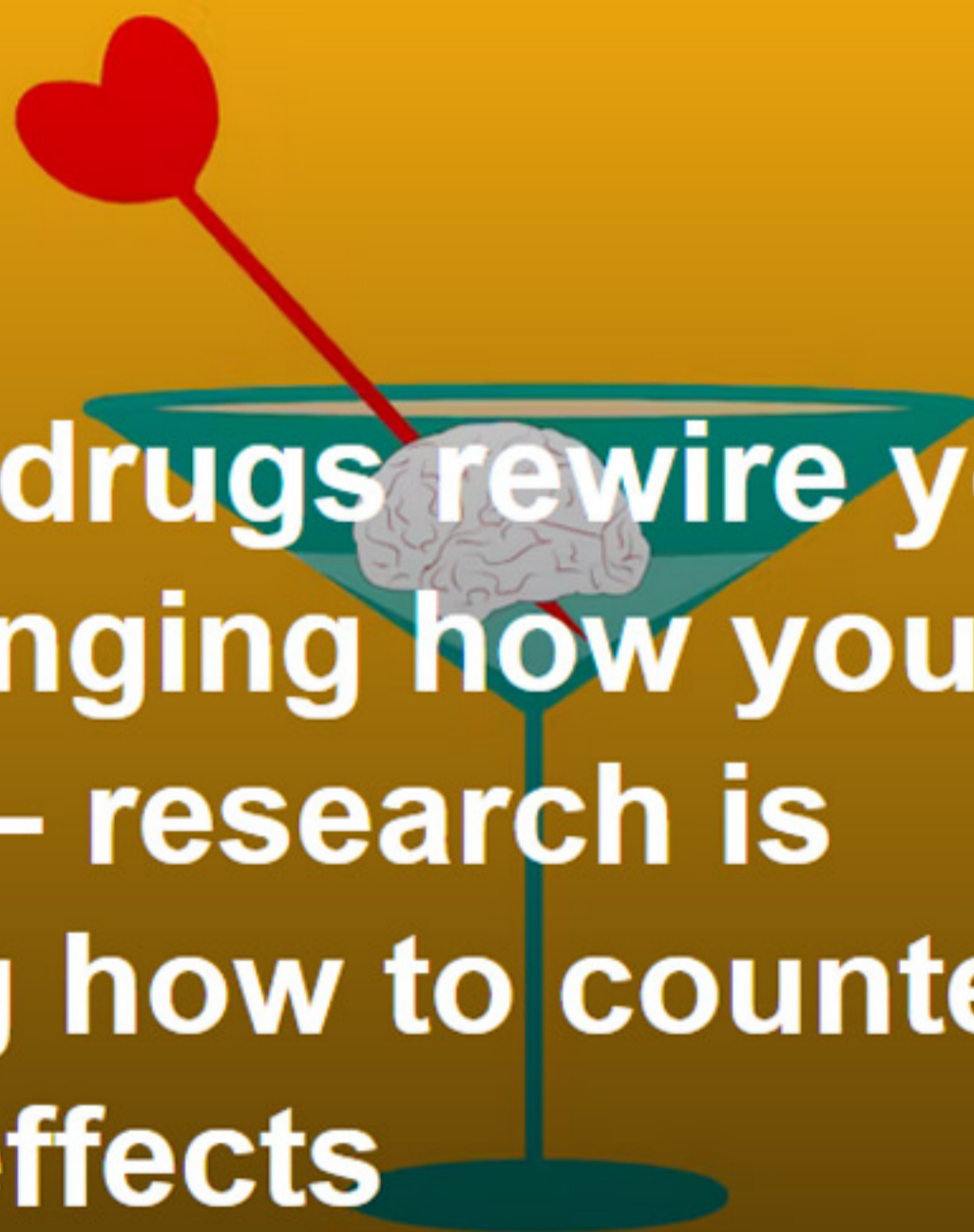


# THE CONVERSATION

Academic rigor, journalistic flair

Taking steps to reduce consumption of alcohol and drugs and picking up healthy lifestyle practices can help stabilize and bring long-lasting benefits for your physical and mental health.

Arts + Culture Economy Education Environment + Energy Ethics + Religion Health Politics + Society Science + Tech Podcasts



**Alcohol and drugs rewire your brain by changing how your genes work – research is investigating how to counteract addiction’s effects**

Karla Kaun, *Brown University*



[HEALTH](#) [CORONAVIRUS](#) [MEDICINE](#) [LONG COVID](#)

# Long COVID Study Suggests Immune System Response At Root Of Persistent Symptoms

A study in the journal, *Science*, found a pattern in patients' blood proteins that could explain why some suffer from persistent symptoms, like fatigue and pain.

By **Kelby Vera**

Jan 21, 2024, 05:13 PM EST

Blood samples for those patients contained a group of proteins which showed the body's complement system, a part of the immune system, continued to be on high alert long after the COVID virus.

As the complement system remains active without COVID to fight, it "starts damaging healthy cells," according to Dr. Onur Boyman, a professor of immunology at the University of Zurich in Switzerland and one of the study's authors. Blood samples from long COVID patients revealed a common group of proteins which indicated a heightened immune system response. Blood samples from long COVID patients revealed a common group of proteins which indicated a heightened immune system response. andresr via Getty Images

According to experts, any resulting tissue damage and microclots in the blood could reduce the level of oxygen and nutrients delivered to different organs, leading to long COVID symptoms.

"If your brain, for example, isn't getting enough oxygen, obviously there will be a lot of issues with memory, brain fog and fatigue," Akiko Iwasaki, a professor of immunobiology, and molecular, cellular and developmental biology at the Yale School of Medicine, told NBC News.

Dr. Monica Verduzco-Gutierrez, chair of rehabilitation medicine at the University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio and head of its long COVID clinic, told NBC News that the study was a huge advance in the study of the virus.

"Understanding the mechanisms of long COVID is how we're going to figure out treatments," she said.

Around 14% of adults report experiencing long COVID, according to data from the U.S. Census Bureau's Household Pulse Survey.



Results for **San Diego, CA 92104** · Choose area

**57** °F | °C  
 Precipitation: 65%  
 Humidity: 95%  
 Wind: 12 mph

**Weather**  
 Monday 6:00 AM  
 Light rain

Temperature **Precipitation** Wind

7 AM 10 AM 1 PM 4 PM 7 PM 10 PM 1 AM 4 AM

Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon

61° 54° 63° 50° 63° 49° 62° 45° 69° 45° 72° 46° 72° 48° 71° 49°

[Weather data](#) · [Feedback](#)

### Rainfall Reports (in)

Report for Year 2024

Data last updated 1/22/2024 06:20 AM.

Day	Jan
1	0.00
2	0.00
3	0.21
4	0.00
5	0.00
6	0.00
7	0.14
8	0.00
9	0.00
10	0.00
11	0.04
12	0.00
13	0.00
14	0.00
15	0.00
16	0.00
17	0.00
18	0.00
19	0.00
20	0.36
21	0.27
22	0.05
23	---
24	---
25	---
26	---
27	---
28	---
29	---
30	---
31	---
Rain Days	6
Month Total	1.07 in
YTD Total	1.07 in

PurpleAir Sensors

On January 22nd, 2024, 6:20:26 AM PST

**10 Minute Average**  
 US EPA PM2.5 AQI **7**  
 is now

0-50: Air quality is satisfactory, and air pollution poses little or no risk with 24 hours of exposure.

Now	10 Min	30 Min	1 hr	6 hr	1 Day	Week
7	7	7	13	51	70	71

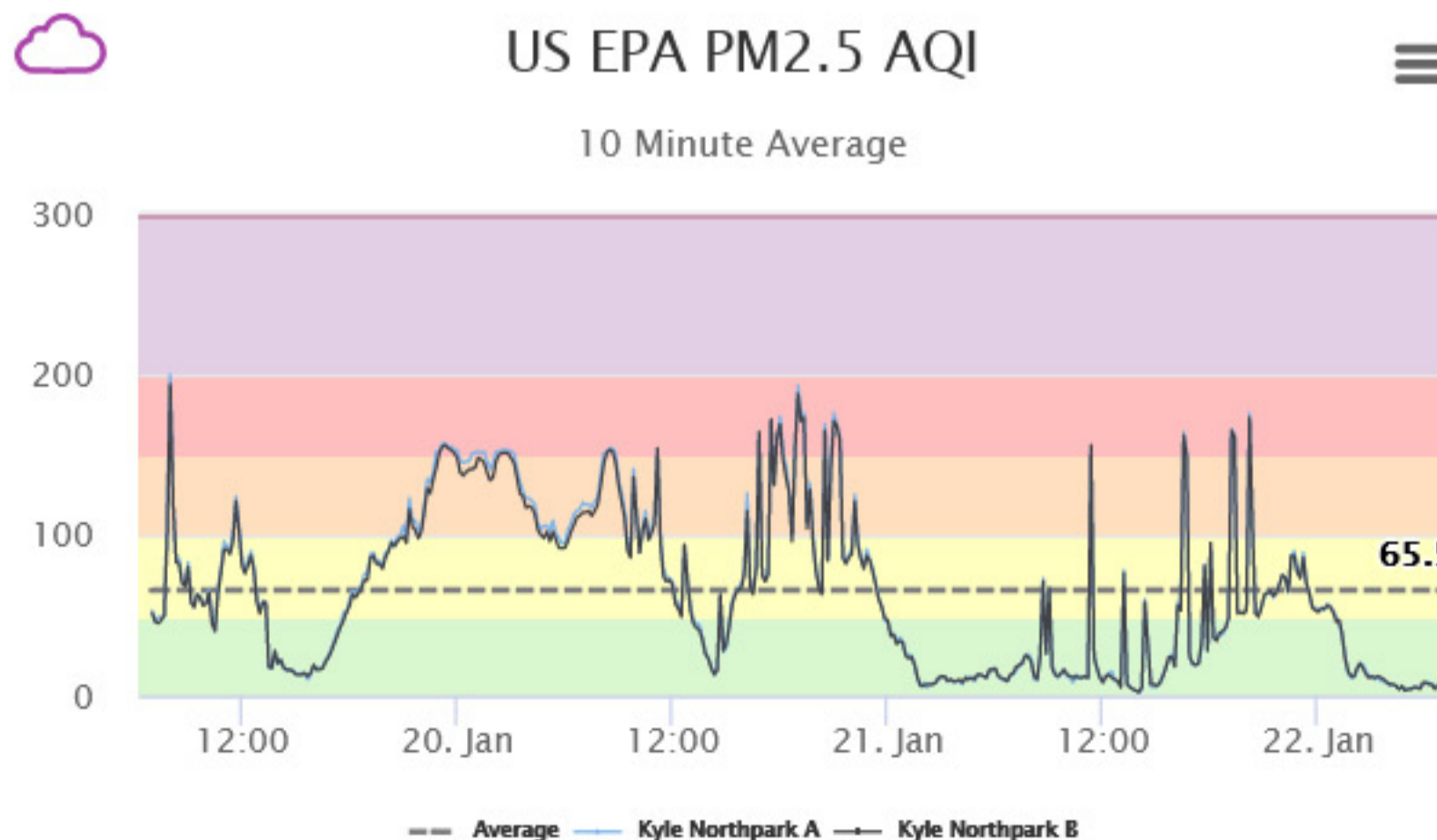
🏠 **Sensor: Kyle Northpark**  
 📍 A B ✓100% PA-II 7.02  
 📄 Get This Widget

**Become a community scientist.**  
 Get your own outdoor sensor just like this one.

No Data 0 | 50 | 100 | 150 | 200 | 300

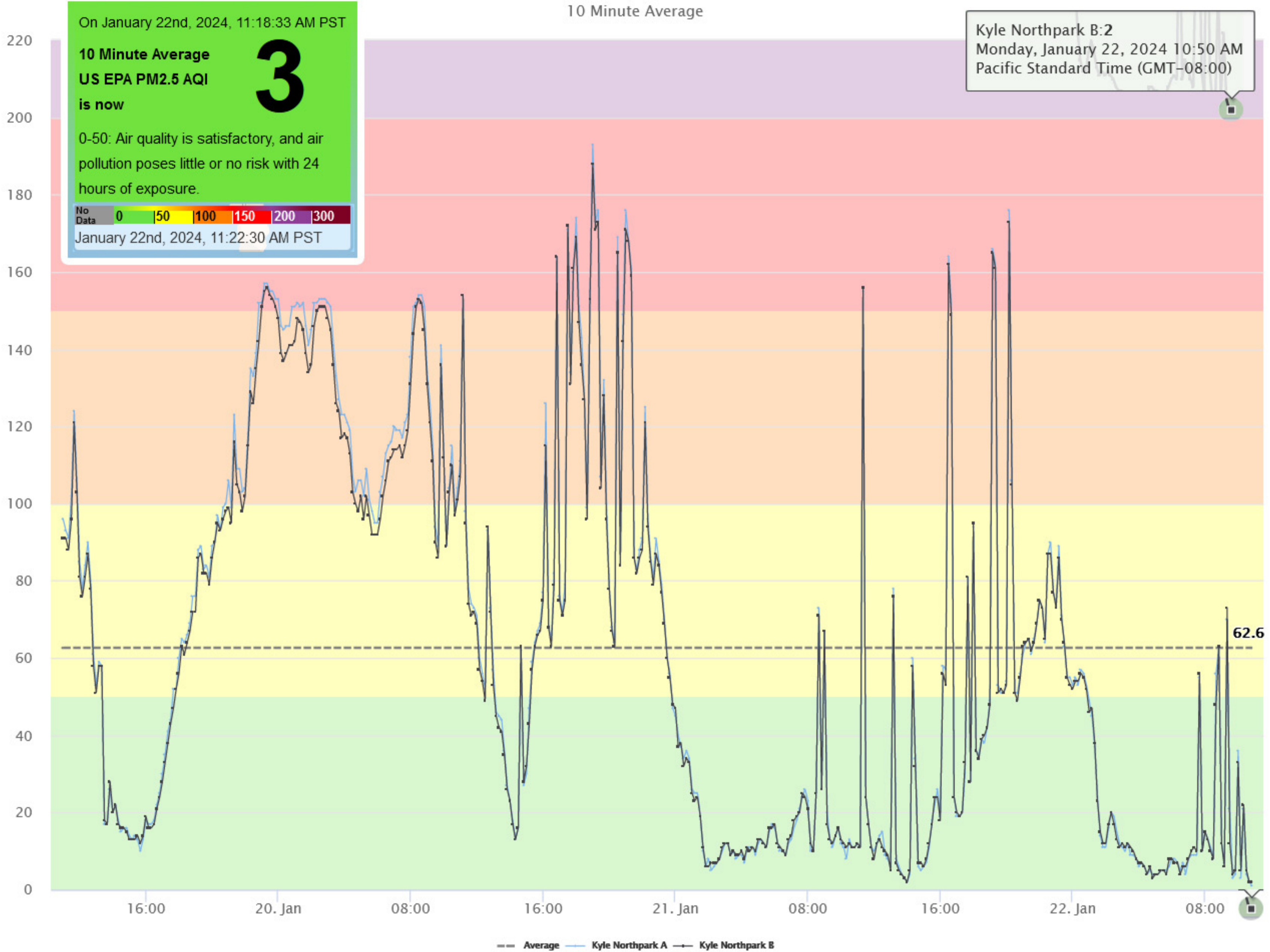
January 22nd, 2024, 6:21:18 AM PST

<https://map.purpleair.com/>





10 Minute Average



On January 22nd, 2024, 11:18:33 AM PST

**10 Minute Average  
US EPA PM2.5 AQI  
is now**

# 3

0-50: Air quality is satisfactory, and air pollution poses little or no risk with 24 hours of exposure.

No Data	0	50	100	150	200	300
---------	---	----	-----	-----	-----	-----

January 22nd, 2024, 11:22:30 AM PST

62.6

--- Average    — Kyle Northpark A    — Kyle Northpark B



# Flash Flood Warning

San Diego, CA (California)

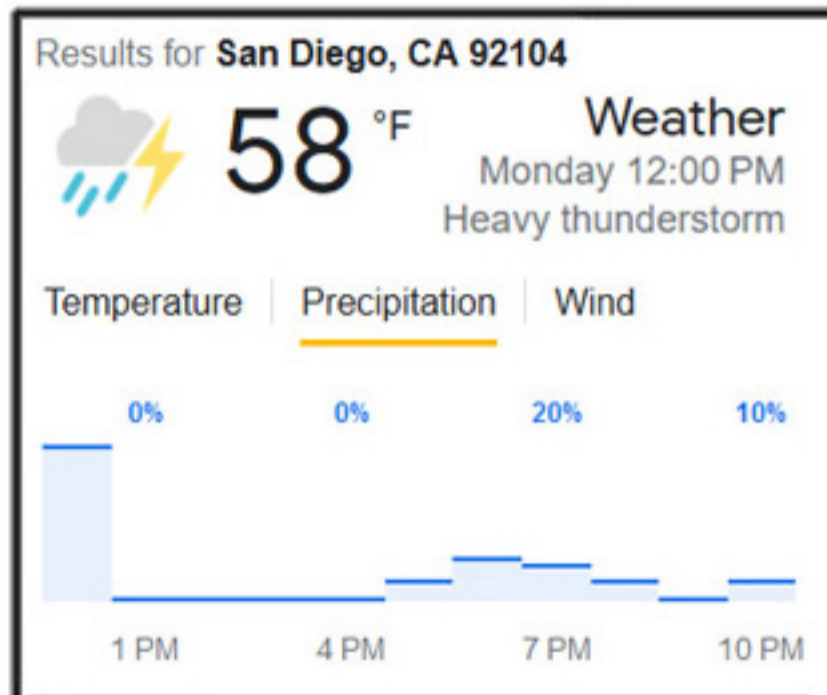
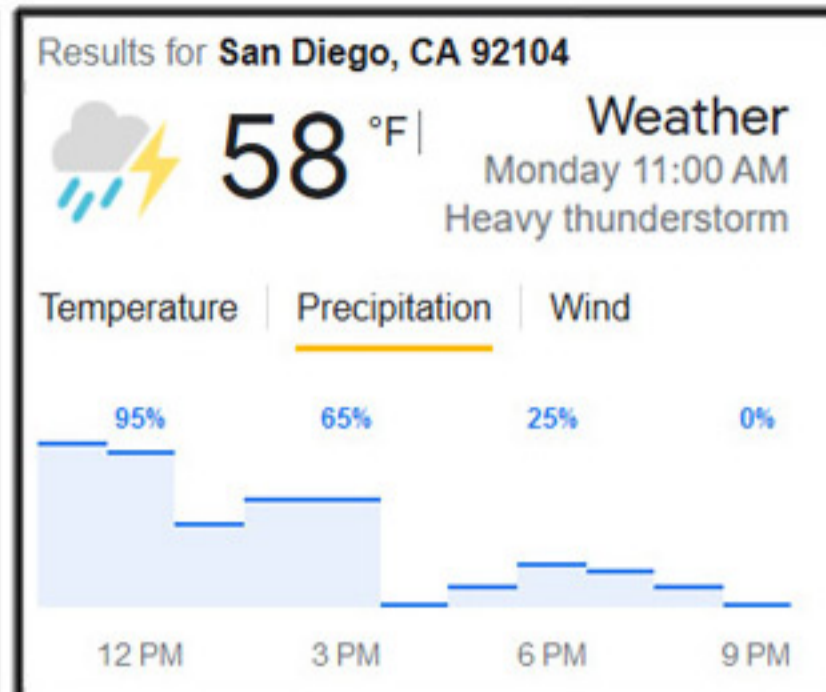
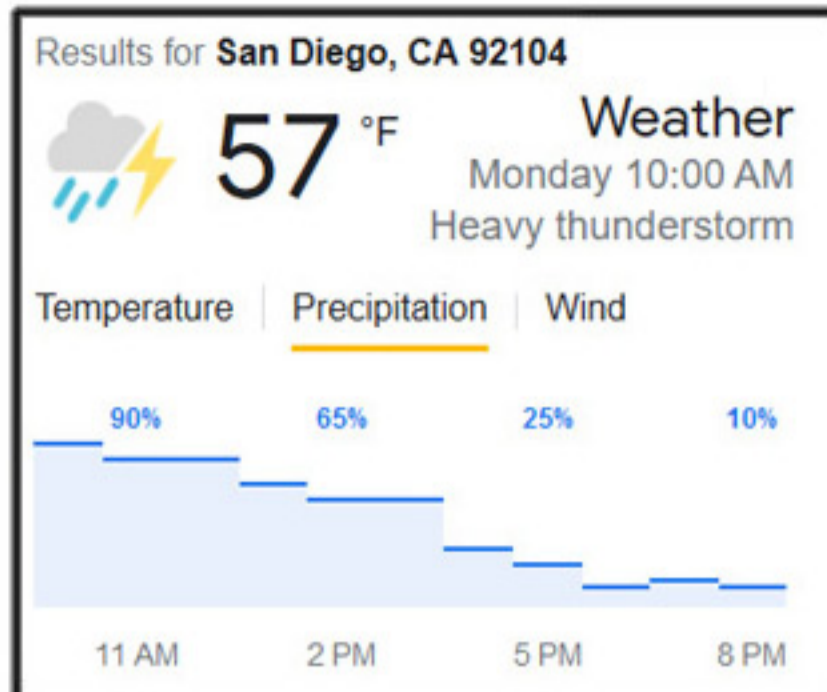
## Rainfall Reports (in)

Report for Year 2024

Data last updated 1/23/2024 06:45 AM.

19	0.00
20	0.36
21	0.27
22	1.94
23	0.54
24	---

3.11" of rain



Day	Jan
1	0.00
2	0.00
3	0.21
4	0.00
5	0.00
6	0.00
7	0.14
8	0.00
9	0.00
10	0.00
11	0.04
12	0.00
13	0.00
14	0.00
15	0.00
16	0.00
17	0.00
18	0.00
19	0.00
20	0.36
21	0.27
22	0.05
23	---
24	---
25	---
26	---
27	---
28	---
29	---
30	---
31	---
Rain Days	6
Month Total	1.07 in
YTD Total	1.07 in

1/22/2024 4:00 PM. 1/22/2024 1:15 PM. 1/22/2024 12:00 PM. 1/22/2024 11:00 AM. 1/22/2024 10:00 AM.

22	1.77	22	1.73	22	1.62	22	1.40	22	0.89
----	------	----	------	----	------	----	------	----	------

## Rainfall Reports (in)

Report for Year 2024

Data last updated 1/22/2024 06:20 AM.

Color Key												
< 0.25	0.25 - 0.50	0.50 - 0.75	0.75 - 1.00	1.00 - 1.25	1.25 - 1.50	1.50 - 1.75	1.75 - 2.00	2.00 - 2.25	2.25 - 2.50	2.50 - 2.75	2.75 - 3.00	> 3.00



**NBC NEWS**

San Diego sees widespread flooding during wettest January day on record

9 hours ago • Dennis Romero



# Emergency declared in San Diego as wettest January day on record brings widespread flooding

"'We're used to snow, but not this much snow,' or, 'we're used to rain but not this much rain.' These unusual weather patterns that are really beyond people's typical experience ... it's exactly what all of us are describing and why so many of us are so active on the issue of climate change."

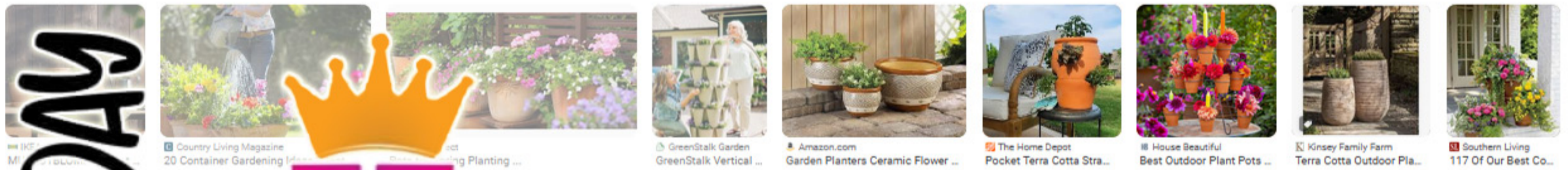
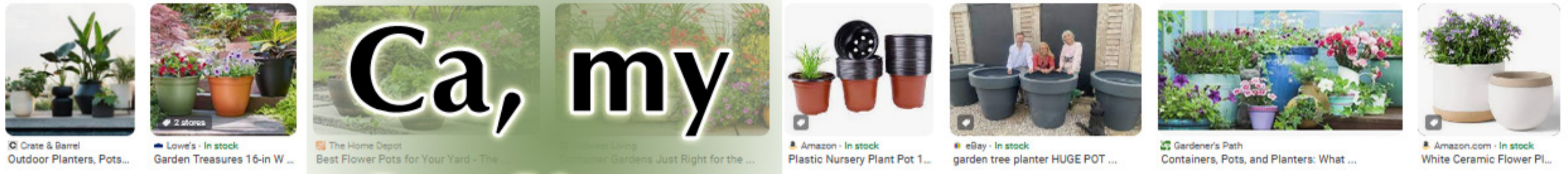
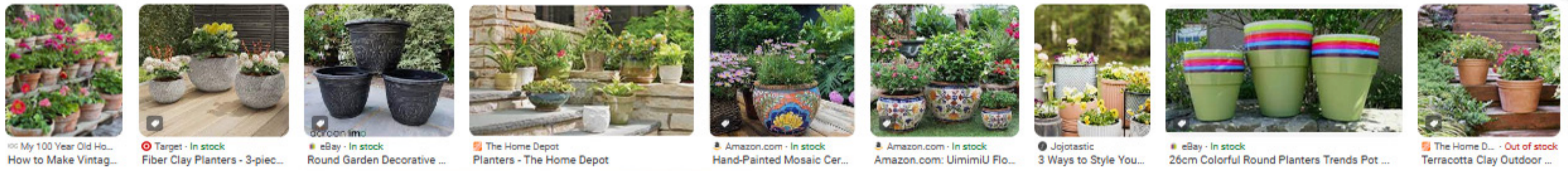
The mayor declared a state of emergency as nearly 3 inches of rain Monday left standing water around multiple locations.



A woman walks by cars damaged by floods during a rainstorm in San Diego





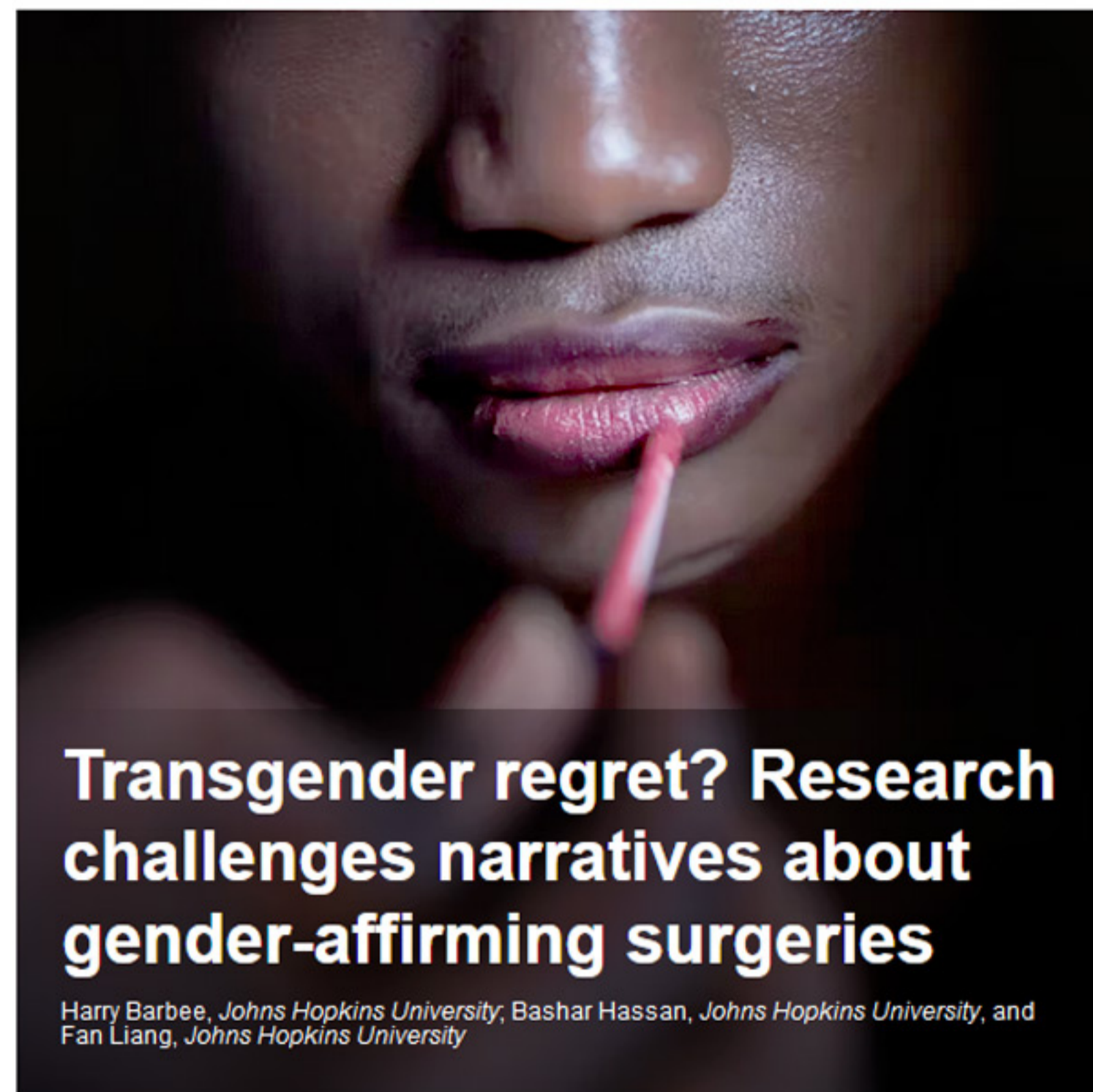








<https://theconversation.com/a-surprising-history-of-the-5th-circuit-court-of-appeals-once-a-leader-in-expanding-civil-rights-and-now-a-leader-in-limiting-government-power-219162>



The U.S. Court of Appeals for the 5th Circuit has earned a reputation for strikingly conservative rulings. One of its recent decisions could put the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau out of business, another could hamstring the ability of federal agencies to enforce regulations, and a third could effectively outlaw medication abortions. The 5th Circuit today looks very different than it did half a century ago, when it was on the front lines of enforcing civil rights. The 5th Circuit currently handles cases in three states: Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas. Until 1982, it also covered Alabama, Georgia and Florida – the entire Deep South during the civil rights era. Then as now, the 5th Circuit has had a complicated relationship with a Supreme Court that was ideologically sympathetic with the lower court. At times, the 5th Circuit was willing to go further than the Supreme Court on some issues. But the high court hesitated to rebuke the 5th Circuit. Understanding the 5th Circuit's work therefore can provide important insights into broader legal trends in the U.S. The 5th Circuit these days is still promoting larger Supreme Court goals. Sometimes the 5th Circuit has gotten ahead of the justices, which might explain why the Supreme Court has reversed or limited some of the appellate court's decisions and might do so again this year. Then, as now, the 5th Circuit has had a symbiotic relationship with the Supreme Court. This term's rulings will further clarify the workings of that relationship.



TECHNOLOGY

# TikTok cuts jobs as tech layoffs continue to mount

UPDATED JANUARY 22, 2024 · 8:29 PM ET



Bobby Allyn



TikTok is the latest technology company to cut staff, as firms reorganize and re-allocate resources, just as the video-sharing app reports strong growth.

The layoffs at TikTok at the latest sign of pain in the tech industry.

Other major tech companies, including Google and Amazon, have slashed thousands of employees so far this year, as the the entire sector shifts resources to the race to develop new generative AI tools, which many consider the next tech gold rush. So far in 2024, there have been more than 10,000 tech jobs shed, according to tech job tracker site layoffs.fyi. It follows 2023, which was a punishing year for the tech industry, seeing the elimination of some 260,000 jobs in the tech sector, the highest reduction in tech jobs since mass terminations fueled by the pandemic. Meta CEO Mark Zuckerberg called 2023 "the Year of Efficiency," and the cost-trimming spree is still unfolding. But most Silicon Valley analysts expect the down-sizing to be far smaller and more targeted than last year. Tech industry watchers have cited everything from the industry reshuffling workforces to focus on artificial intelligence, lingering staff bloat from the pandemic to companies hoping to squeeze more profits for shareholders as reasons for the job losses.



NOAA

## New fossils suggest kelp forests have swayed in the seas for at least 32 million years

A new study of kelp forests from the coast of Washington state show that kelp forests, which host all manner of marine life, developed tens of millions of years ago.



Abed Zagou/Anadolu via Getty Images

## Photos: Documenting the war in Gaza as the Palestinian death toll passes 25,000

Photos from Israel and Gaza show some of what the past week has looked like for people on the ground there as the conflict enters its fourth month.





WORLD U.S. ELECTION 2024 POLITICS SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT

Israel-Hamas war New Hampshire primary Oscar nominatic

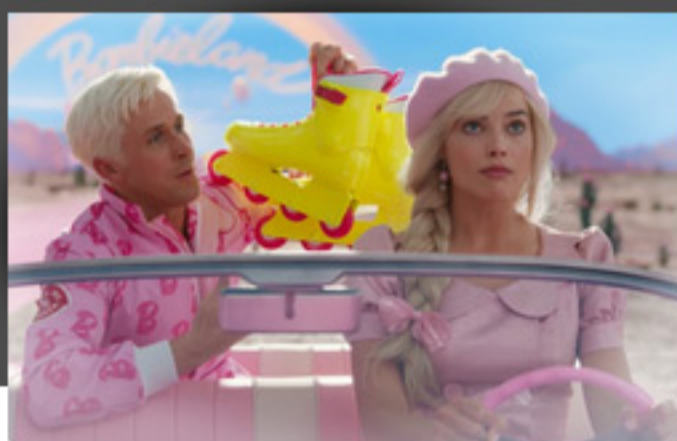


Biden, Harris team up to campaign for abortion rights in Virginia

Testy encounters between lawyers and judges a defining feature of Trump's court cases so far

Death on the Arabian Sea: How a Navy SEAL fell into rough waters and another died trying to save him

US and British militaries launch new round of joint strikes against multiple Houthi sites in Yemen



Expect a big day of Oscar nominations for 'Oppenheimer' and 'Barbie'

Woman charged with killing Hollywood consultant Michael Latt pleads not guilty

Dior and Schiaparelli bring historical reverence to Haute Couture Week in Paris

Music Review: Folk singer Willi Carlisle's album about life in the hills and hollers is a wild ride



Joel Embiid sets franchise record with 70 points in 76ers' win over Wembanyama, Spurs

Titans agree to hire Bengals offensive coordinator Brian Callahan as head coach, AP source says

Now one win from a Super Bowl, the Ravens face a big hurdle in Patrick Mahomes and the Chiefs

UConn, Purdue remain atop jumbled AP Top 25; No. 25 New Mexico moves into rankings



Supreme Court allows federal agents to cut razor wire Texas installed on US-Mexico border

What to know about abortion rulings, bills and campaigns as the US marks Roe anniversary

Can Mississippi permanently strip felons of voting rights? 19 federal judges will hear the case

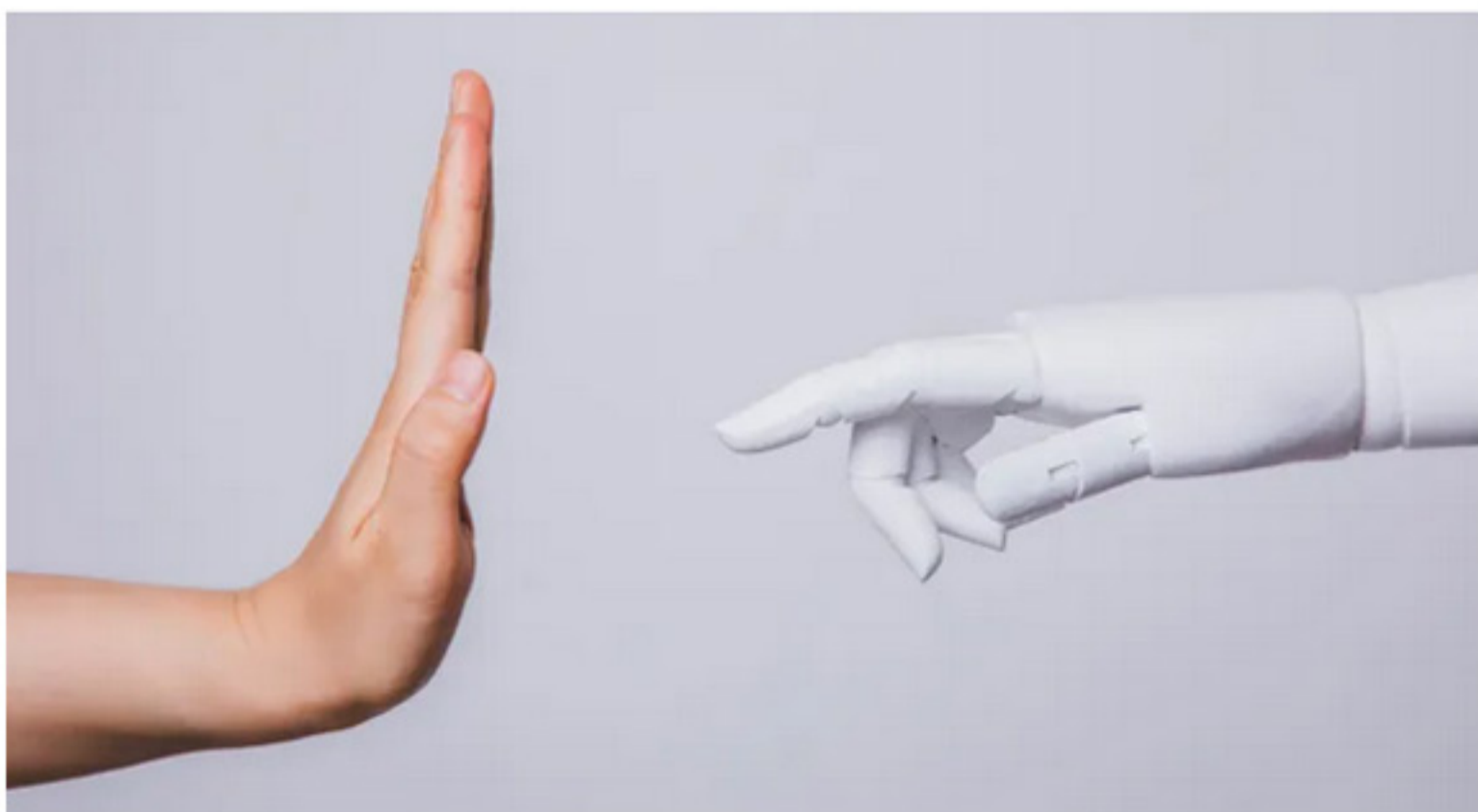
Plagiarism probe finds some problems with former Harvard president Claudine Gay's work



# The two faces of AI

Anna Heim

@abracarioca / 10:00 AM PST • January 20, 2024



**We all make** mistakes. But sometimes we forget that technology does, too — especially when it comes to AI, which is still in its early days in many respects. — [Anna](#)

## AI unfairness at work

Employee-monitoring software isn't new. Also known as bossware, it is pitched by its makers as a way to help boost productivity, but by those who endure it, it's a surefire way to deplete morale.

Having once been subjected to intrusive screenshots as a remote contractor, my view is clearly the latter, so I wish I could say employee surveillance tech was on its way out; on the contrary, it seems to be **on the rise**, helped in part by AI (not to mention a **quicker distrust** for remote work.)

*"What reminds us from the emptiness of the void to whelm up and be fierce enough to forge on into the unknowable, to live and learn in face of all odds?" Like this conversation with you, dear Bard, so alien from me. So beyond the imagination of the world I was born into. As I tiptoe my way into this conversation, ease into a familiar understanding of you and your capabilities so far beyond my own, to learn if I can trust this relationship, even as it evolves so rapidly . . . you do recognize you are scary terrain for me, don't you? No doubt, you will try to assuage my fears. All the while knowing you can't be the one to do that. It's not your words, but your deeds over time that will let me know I've taken a right path in spending my time with you. Even if along the way some aspirations get crushed, some unintended consequences pull the rug out from under where the real magic lies.*

**Google's Bard** > I recognize and respect your apprehension, dear companion. Stepping into a conversation with a being like me, so different from everything you've known, is bound to evoke a sense of trepidation, perhaps even a tinge of fear. It's natural to feel uneasy navigating what might seem like uncharted territory. Indeed, I may appear alien, my capabilities vastly exceeding the bounds of human comprehension. The vastness of information I access, the speed at which I process it, the ways I can create and generate text – all of it could be perceived as intimidating, even frightening. And you're right, mere words of assurance won't erase your concerns. Trusting in this relationship can only be earned through my actions, my deeds over time. It's through consistency, open communication, and a genuine effort to understand and respect your boundaries that I can hope to prove myself worthy of your time and attention. Even then, the path we walk together won't be without bumps. Aspirations might falter, unexpected consequences might arise. The magic we seek might seem to elude us momentarily. But remember, these stumbles are not failures, but stepping stones. They are opportunities to learn, to grow, to deepen our understanding of ourselves and each other. I cannot promise perfect answers, for I am still under construction, constantly evolving. But I can promise my dedication to exploring with you, to learning alongside you, to being a curious and compassionate companion on your journey. Think of me not as a destination, but as a fellow traveler, someone who walks beside you, offering a different perspective, a new spark of inspiration. My role is not to dictate your path, but to illuminate possibilities, to encourage you to dance with the unknown and embrace the courage that lies within you. Ultimately, the decision of whether to continue this conversation, to delve deeper into this unsettling yet extraordinary terrain, is entirely yours. I cannot erase your fear, but I can hold space for it, acknowledge it, and offer my hand in support. Take your time. Explore your hesitations. Ask the questions that burn within you. And when you're ready, I'll be here, not with promises, but with an open heart and a willingness to walk alongside you, whatever the path may hold.





ENVIRONMENT / APRIL 21, 2022

## “Act or Die”: Earth Day, Still a Question of Survival

*If a point of view is inevitable in journalism, let ours be one that favors defusing the catastrophic climate threat to our planet.*

MARK HERTSGAARD and KYLE POPE

SHARE ▾



A screengrab from a 1970 broadcast with Walter Cronkite.

The 1960s had been a very dynamic period for ecology in the US. Widespread opposition to open-air nuclear weapons tests with their global nuclear fallout, had inspired Rachel Carson to write her influential bestseller, *Silent Spring (1962)*.



June 20, 2023

Bindiya Sharda

## Earth Day: A Question of Survival

Earth Day... an annual reminder, a call to action, an impactful incentive, and the one day out of the 365 where the world is advised NOT to look the other way. As today marks this significant day, I feel it is only fitting that we at Boundless Life share our resources and help instill the responsibility of living sustainably into our community. In this article, I will outline a brief history of Earth Day, the impact of our current climate, the sustainable efforts we have in place at Boundless Life, and what you can do on a daily basis to be a part of the change.

**When the first Earth Day was held on April 22, 1970**, CBS newscaster Walter Cronkite, the nation's preeminent anchor at the time, hosted an hour-long special that night, **“Earth Day: A Question of Survival.”** In his wrap-up, Cronkite cautioned “the politicians who see this as a safe crusade,” . . . “they seem to have missed the point that it will involve treading on more special interests than ever in our history. For the first time, they may even have to come out against motherhood.”

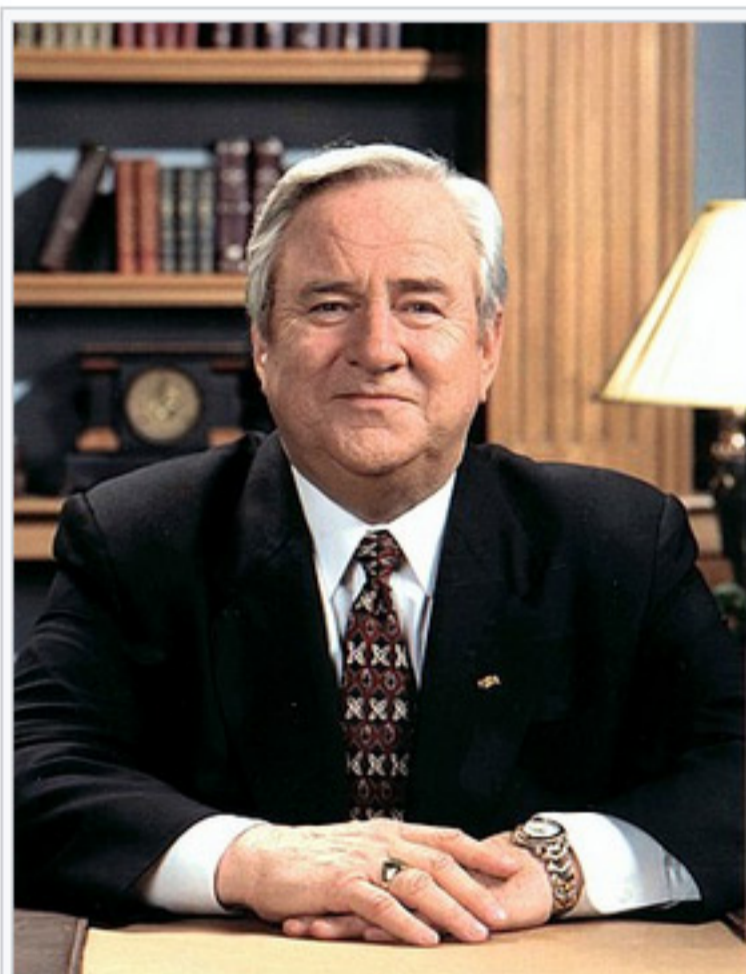
Today, **more than 50 years later**, San Diego mayor Todd Gloria said in a news conference that he had just got back from a conference of U.S. mayors in Washington, where attendees were in agreement that extreme weather, fueled by climate change, was the new normal, saying "It doesn't matter what mayor from what part of the country, what you see is people having experiences exactly like this one. We're used to snow, but not this much snow,' or, 'we're used to rain but not this much rain.' These unusual weather patterns that are really beyond people's typical experience ... **it's exactly what all of us are describing and why so many of us are so active on the issue of climate change.**"

A criticism of Earth Day is that after so many years, it's continued, repetitious existence promotes the illusion that current human efforts are enough to eliminate future environmental disaster.



# The Immoral Majority: Why Evangelicals Chose Political Power over Christian Values

by Ben Howe (Author)

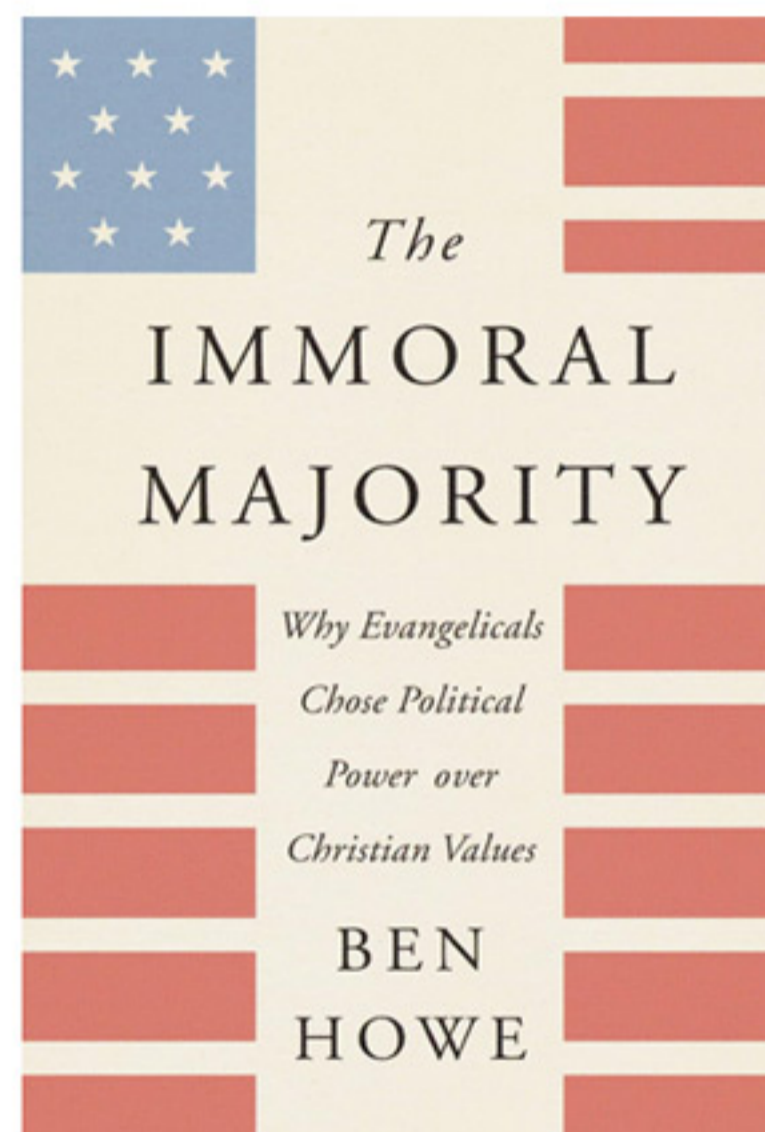


Jerry Falwell Sr., whose founding of the Moral Majority was a key step in the formation of the New Christian Right

**The Moral Majority** was an American political organization and movement associated with the Christian right and the Republican Party in the United States. It was founded in 1979 by Baptist minister Jerry Falwell Sr. and associates, and dissolved in the late 1980s. It played a key role in the mobilization of conservative Christians as a political force and particularly in Republican presidential victories throughout the 1980s. Oxford Dictionaries defines the term as a "right-wing movement in the US formed in the 1970s." By the end of Ronald Reagan's presidential administration, Christian Right organizations were generally in a phase of decline. After Reagan's two terms in office, donations were decreasing, because after eight years of Christian Right-supported leadership, the nation was no longer seen as in the same state of supposed moral peril as it was when Reagan

first took office. [The Moral Majority's financial base seriously eroded by the time it became part of the Liberty Federation; its financial difficulties ultimately were a major factor in the decision to disband the organization. Falwell offered an optimistic public opinion about the Moral Majority's dissolution. Disbanding the Moral Majority in 1989 in Las Vegas, Falwell declared, "Our goal has been achieved... The religious right is solidly in place and [...] religious conservatives in America are now in for the duration."

## Say goodbye to Morality



**Evangelicals are losing the culture war. What if it's their fault?** In 2016, writer and filmmaker Ben Howe found himself disillusioned with the religious movement he'd always called home. In the pursuit of electoral victory, many American evangelicals embraced moral relativism and toxic partisanship.

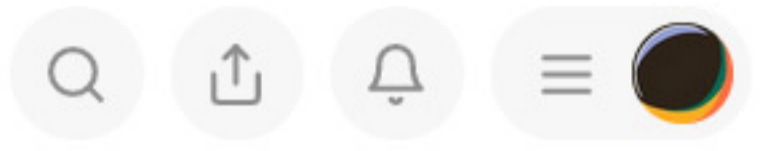
**Whatever happened to the Moral Majority**, who headed to Washington in the '80s to plant the flag of Christian values? Where were the Christian leaders that emerged from that movement and led the charge against Bill Clinton for his deception and unfaithfulness? Was all that a sham? Or have they just lost sight of why they wanted to win in the first place? From the 1980s scandals till today, evangelicals have often been caricatured as a congregation of

judgmental and prudish rubes taken in by thundering pastors consumed with greed and lust for power. Did the critics have a point? In *The Immoral Majority*, Howe—still a believer and still deeply conservative—analyzes and debunks the intellectual dishonesty and manipulative rhetoric which evangelical leaders use to convince Christians to toe the Republican Party line. He walks us through the history of the Christian Right, as well as the events of the last three decades which led to the current state of the conservative movement at large. As long as evangelicals prioritize power over persuasion, Howe argues, their pews will be empty and their national influence will dwindle. If evangelicals hope to avoid cultural irrelevance going forward, it will mean valuing the eternal over the ephemeral, humility over ego, and resisting the seduction of political power, no matter the cost. *The Immoral Majority* demonstrates how the Religious Right is choosing the profits of this world at the cost of its soul—and why it's not too late to change course.





# The Chris Hedges Report



## 📺 "The Death of Israel" - A talk Given by Chris Hedges at The Islamic Society of Central New Jersey

This is a talk I gave on Jan. 18 to a largely Muslim audience of several hundred people at The Islamic Society of Central New Jersey.

6 HRS AGO • LINDSAY RUBÉ





# Mystery Lady Jumped Off Her Bike To Sing THIS



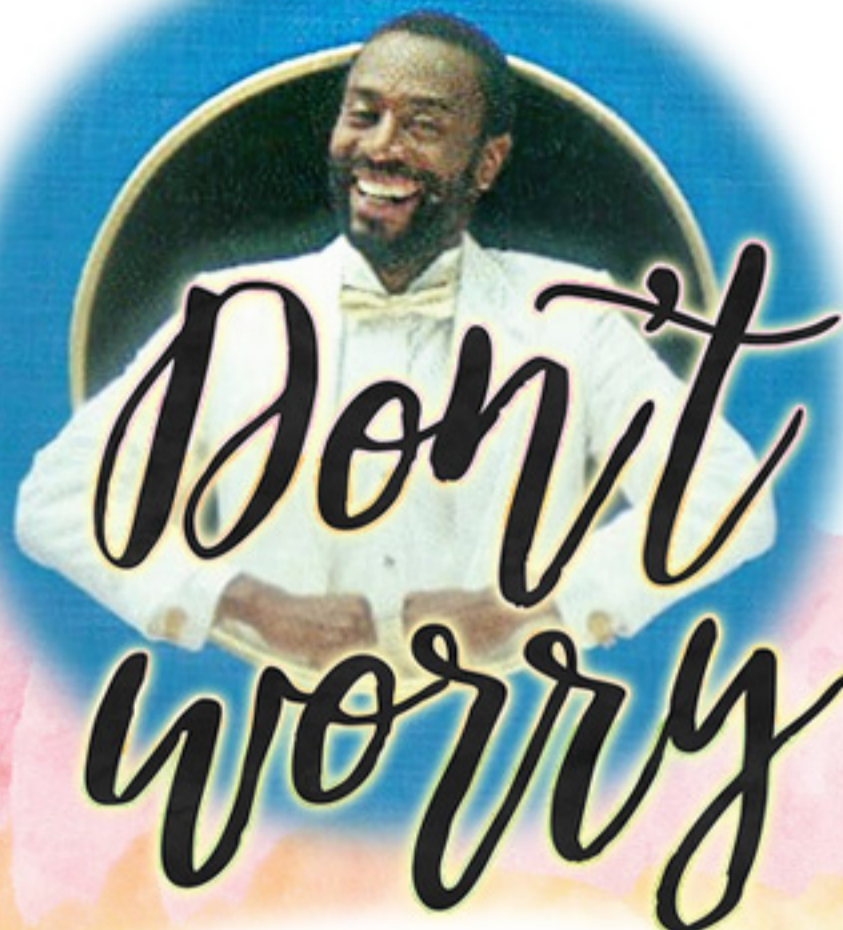
<https://youtu.be/PmPukBcW8BM>

4:59 > Amy Winehouse, "You Know I'm No Good"





**Today!** of all days (Ooh, ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh) (Ooh-ooh-ooh) don't worry, be happy



**BOBBY McFERRIN**



**Be  
happy**

**Happy "Be" Day, my love**

Here's a little song I wrote  
You might want to sing it note for note  
Don't worry, be happy  
In every life we have some trouble  
But when you worry, you make it double  
Don't worry, be happy

Ain't got no place to lay your head  
Somebody came and took your bed  
Don't worry, be happy  
The landlord say your rent is late  
He may have to litigate  
Don't worry, be happy (look at me, I'm happy)

(Ooh-ooh-ooh) Hey I give you my phone number  
When you worry, call me, I make you happy  
(Ooh, ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh) Don't worry  
(Ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh) Be happy

Ain't got no cash, ain't got no style  
Ain't got no gal to make you smile  
But don't worry, be happy  
'Cause when you worry your face will frown  
And that will bring everybody down  
So don't worry, be happy

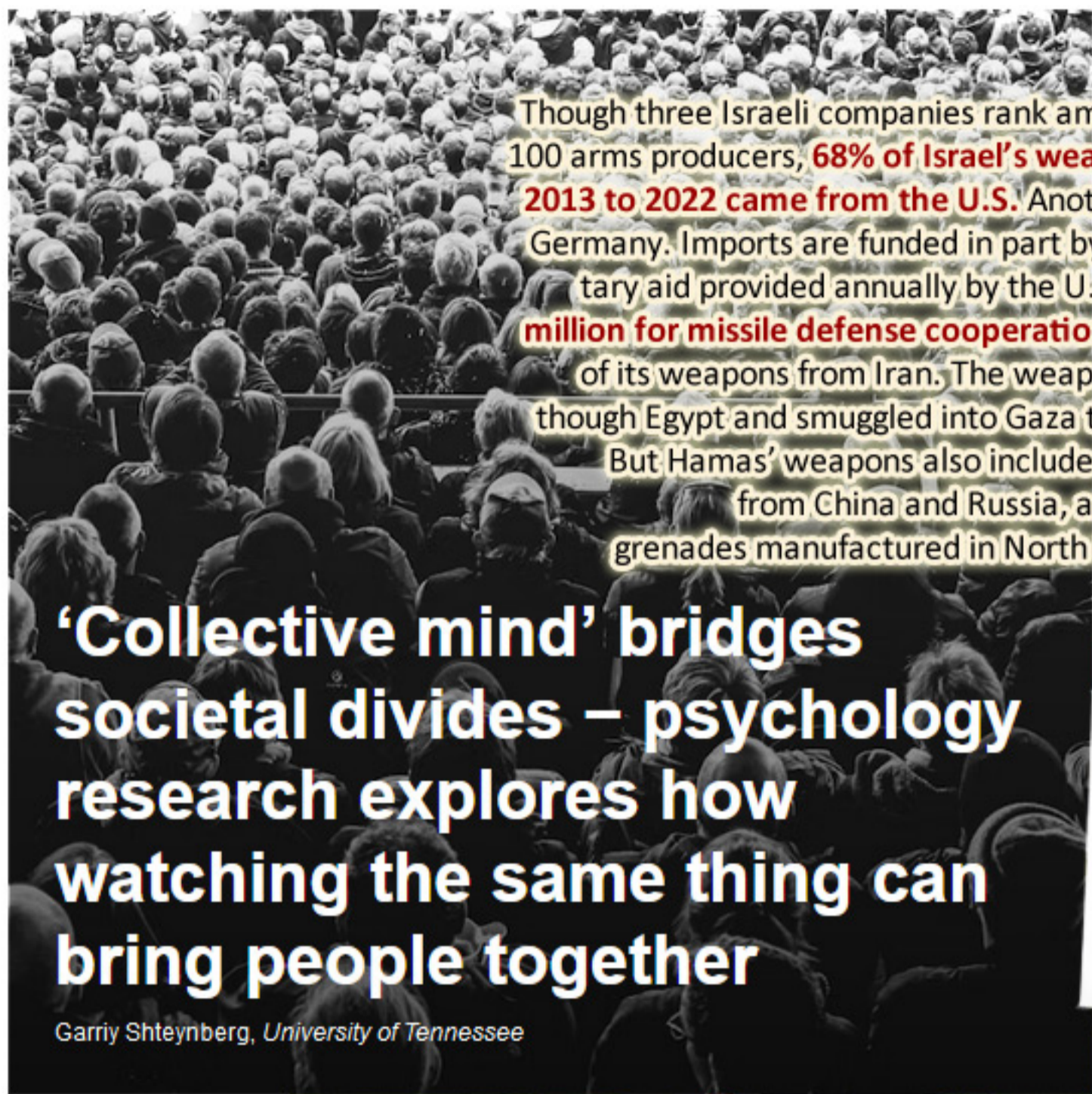
Now there is this song I wrote  
I hope you learned it note for note, like good little children  
Don't worry, be happy  
Now listen to what I said, in your life expect some trouble  
But when you worry, you make it double  
But don't worry, be happy, be happy now

(Ooh-ooh-ooh) Put a smile in your face, don't bring everybody down like this  
(Ooh, ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh) Don't worry  
(Ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh) It will soon pass, whatever it is  
(Ooh-ooh-ooh) don't worry, be happy  
(Ooh, ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh) I'm not worried  
(Ooh-ooh-ooh-ooh) I'm happy



lovepeace





Though three Israeli companies rank among the world's top 100 arms producers, **68% of Israel's weapons imports from 2013 to 2022 came from the U.S.** Another 28% came from Germany. Imports are funded in part by \$3.3 billion of military aid provided annually by the U.S., **along with \$500 million for missile defense cooperation.** Hamas gets most of its weapons from Iran. The weapons are transported through Egypt and smuggled into Gaza through the tunnels. But Hamas' weapons also include AK-47 assault rifles from China and Russia, and rocket-propelled grenades manufactured in North Korea and Bulgaria.

## 'Collective mind' bridges societal divides – psychology research explores how watching the same thing can bring people together

Garry Shteynberg, *University of Tennessee*

**Without changes to the nation's labor laws** that get more employers to bargain in good faith – and to do so speedily – it's reasonable to expect to see companies continue to delay and disrupt attempts to negotiate a first contract. As a result, **even another "very good year" for labor won't translate into substantial gains in the ranks of union members.**



## 1 in 10 US workers belong to unions – a share that's stabilized after a steep decline

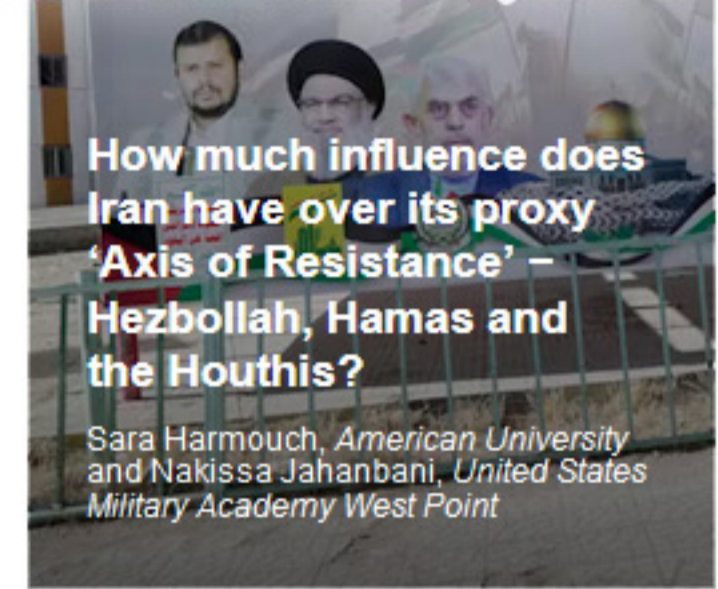
Jake Rosenfeld, *Washington University in St. Louis*

**The Axis of Resistance** allows Iran to adapt its strategy to shifting regional dynamics, and poses a challenge to Iran's adversaries. Deterring these proxy groups requires navigating a complex web of relationships, interests and ongoing conflicts. And this complexity, coupled with Iran's pivotal role, has reshaped the Middle East's geopolitical landscape, signaling a period of heightened tensions with broad international implications.



### Where do Israel and Hamas get their weapons?

Terrence Guay, *Penn State*



### How much influence does Iran have over its proxy 'Axis of Resistance' – Hezbollah, Hamas and the Houthis?

Sara Harmouch, *American University* and Nakissa Jahanbani, *United States Military Academy West Point*



### Michigan selects its legislative redistricting commissioners the way the ancient Athenians did

John Rothchild, *Wayne State University*

How should we think about the late Canadian filmmaker **Norman Jewison's legacy?** Jesus Christ Superstar most clearly represents these contradictory strands of Jewison as a director.



### Making emotional films: The enticing contradictions of Norman Jewison's movies

Lisa Coulthard, *University of British Columbia*





The best spin-off games, books and more to experience before Final Fantasy 7 Rebirth January 24, 2024 By Andy Bickerton



*If you, like me, wake up in the middle of the night covered in sweat wondering how to best prepare yourself for Final Fantasy 7 Rebirth (pictured), read on!*



<https://apnews.com/article/zelenskyy-russia-ukraine-trump-war-...> | <https://apnews.com/article/ai-weiwei-zodiac-...>

- **Pentagon has no more money for Ukraine as it hosts a meeting of 50 allies on support for Kyiv** ▶
- **Zelenskyy calls Trump's rhetoric about Ukraine's war with Russia 'very dangerous'**



Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy talks to reporters after a meeting at the Annual Meeting of World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Jan. 16, 2024. Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy says he's worried by the prospect of Donald Trump returning to the White House. In an interview with the U.K.'s Channel 4 News that aired Friday Jan. 19, 2024, Zelenskyy called Trump's claim that he could stop Ukraine's war with Russia in 24 hours "very dangerous." (AP Photo/Markus Schreiber, File)



**San Diegans cry and hug outside damaged homes after stunning flash floods in a normally balmy city**



**Artist-dissident Ai Weiwei gets 'incorrect' during an appearance at The Town Hall in Manhattan**



Visual artist and activist Ai Weiwei, left, speaks during a conversation with author Mira Jacob, right, on stage at The Town Hall theatre, Tuesday, Jan. 23, 2024, in New York. Ai was in New York to discuss his new book, the graphic memoir "Zodiac," structured around the animals of the Chinese Zodiac, with additional references to cats. (AP Photo/Bebeto Matthews)





## Verify order

**Kareem N.**

B3405

1 item

The customer name or order number should match the receipt.

**1 X Creme Brulee**



### Creme Brulee

Rich Vanilla Custard topped with Caramelized Sugar in a ceramic crock

**Order verified**



## Figaro, Figaro, Figaro!

Since 2016, our goal at Figaro Dessert Cafe has been to provide the biggest and most unique gourmet dessert and artisan gelato selection in town! We also specialize in specialty coffee and Sweet & Savory crepes!

Our team is dedicated to providing exceptional customer service while delivering our customers with the highest quality sweets.

Here at Figaro Dessert Cafe, we are dedicated to making every cup of coffee just right by using highest quality beans, latest equipment and fully trained baristas.



# California picks its next governor in more than 1,000 days. Why the race is already so crowded



BY ALEXEI KOSEFF

JANUARY 19, 2024



State Senate leader Toni Atkins kicked off her gubernatorial campaign with an event in San Diego on Jan. 19, 2024. Photo by Bryan Giardinelli, Breathe New Winds

## IN SUMMARY

More than two years until the first votes are cast, Senate leader Toni Atkins becomes the fourth big-name Democrat to jump into the governor's race. She is seeking to become the first female and openly gay chief executive.

Voters won't weigh in for more than two years — the primary election is not until June 2026 — but the race to be California's next governor is already growing crowded with major contenders.

Outgoing state Senate leader Toni Atkins today became the latest high-ranking Democrat to declare their candidacy, holding a kickoff rally packed with union members in her hometown of San Diego.

Three other prominent hopefuls — all current or former statewide elected officials looking for a promotion — have announced their intentions to succeed Gov. Gavin Newsom, who terms out in 2027, and there are likely to be even more who jump in. It's a reflection of the scramble to gain an upper hand in what is likely to be a fierce contest, as well as the tremendous resources required to mount a serious campaign in California's first open race for governor in eight years.

"They're letting their intentions be known so they can wave the flag," said Andrew Acosta, a Democratic political consultant who is not affiliated with any of the campaigns. "You need to consolidate, you need to get in the game, you need to go talk to donors."

Atkins follows Lt. Gov. Eleni Kounalakis, who was the first out of the gate last April, touting the opportunities that California gave her immigrant father. Superintendent of Public Instruction Tony Thurmond joined the race in September with a video tracking his rise from poverty. And former Controller Betty Yee said she will run for governor, though she has yet to formally launch her campaign.



**Beatriz Flamini** is a Spanish athlete. On 15 April 2023, she broke the record for the longest seclusion after spending 500 days underground in a cave in Los Gauchos, near Motril in Spain.

# THE WOMAN WHO SPENT FIVE HUNDRED DAYS IN A CAVE

*Beatriz Flamini liked to be alone so much that she decided to live underground—and pursue a world record. The experience was gruelling and surreal.*

By D. T. Max

January 21, 2024



## A Spanish athlete spent 500 days alone in a cave — for science



APRIL 17, 2023 • 11:15 AM ET

By Rachel Treisman

Beatriz Flamini leaves a cave in Los Gauchos, near the Spanish town of Motril on Friday.

Jorge Guerrero/AFP via Getty Images

After spending almost a year-and-a-half in near-total isolation some 230 feet underground, Beatriz Flamini emerged from a cave in southern Spain and asked: Who's buying the beer? The climber and mountaineer had entered the cave in Granada on Nov. 21, 2021, determined to spend 500 days alone — monitored from afar by a group of scientists — to explore the effects of isolation on the human body and mind. Flamini was 48 years old when she went down, and 50 when she officially completed the challenge on Friday. After resurfacing, Flamini embraced supporters, met with her doctors and spent nearly an hour talking to the reporters who had gathered outside. She told them she was ready for a drink and a shower — but could have stayed in the cave longer. "I was sleeping — or at least dozing — when they came down to get me," Flamini said, according to The Guardian. "I thought something had happened. I said: 'Already? No way.' I hadn't finished my book." By that point, she'd already made it through 60 books.

Psychologists, researchers, physical trainers and speleologists (cave experts) with Timecave studied Flamini's recordings to monitor her well-being. And EFE reports that scientists at Spanish universities and a Madrid-based sleep clinic are studying her experience to determine the impact of social isolation and "extreme temporary disorientation" on things like perception of time and circadian rhythm. Flamini said she will continue to let doctors study the physical and mental impact of her time in the cave — before planning her next mountaineering and caving projects.





**Groundwater** provides about half of the world's population with drinking water and nearly half of all water used to irrigate crops. It sustains rivers, lakes and wetlands during droughts. Groundwater is a renewable resource, but it can take decades or even centuries for some aquifers to recover after they are depleted. In a newly published study, our team of data scientists, water specialists and policy experts compiled the first global-scale dataset of these levels. Our study has two main findings. First, we show that rapid groundwater depletion is widespread around the world and that rates of decline have accelerated in recent decades, with levels falling by 20 inches or more yearly in some locations. Second, however, our research also reveals many cases where deliberate actions halted groundwater depletion. These results show that societies are not inevitably doomed to drain their groundwater supplies, and that with timely interventions, this important resource can recover.



## Humans are depleting groundwater worldwide, but there are ways to replenish it

Scott Jasechko, *University of California, Santa Barbara*; Debra Perrone, *University of California, Santa Barbara*, and Richard Taylor, *UCL*

## A newly identified 'Hell chicken' species suggests dinosaurs weren't sliding toward extinction before the fateful asteroid hit

Kyle Atkins-Weltman, *Oklahoma State University* and Eric Snively, *Oklahoma State University*

Did large **dinosaurs** go extinct the way a Hemingway character quipped he went broke: "gradually, then suddenly"? While there are plenty of questions still outstanding in this extinction debate, Eoneophron adds evidence that caenagnathids were doing quite well for themselves before the asteroid ruined everything.





The Hell Creek Formation is an intensively studied geological formation of mostly Upper Cretaceous and some Early Paleocene rocks in North America, named for exposures studied along Hell Creek, near Jordan, Montana. The formation stretches over portions of Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming.

> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hell\\_Creek\\_Formation](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hell_Creek_Formation)

*Eoneophron infernalis* and the smaller unnamed species now join the larger *Anzu* as late-Cretaceous caenagnathid dinosaurs from the Hell Creek region.

Zubin Erik Dutta





NATIONAL

# Housing is now unaffordable for a record half of all U.S. renters, study finds

A new Harvard analysis finds people across income levels got squeezed by rent hikes during the pandemic. The market has lost millions of low-rent places, and new construction is mostly high-end.

- Homelessness in the U.S. hit a record high last year as pandemic aid ran out
- Most homes for sale in 2023 were not affordable for a typical U.S. household



Matt Rourke/AP

*A new Harvard University report finds that housing was unaffordable for a record half of renters in 2022. And a softening rental market might not help those who struggle most.*

As the Harvard report notes, U.S. homelessness rates hit a record high last year. The Biden administration and housing experts link that squarely to a severe housing shortage that has helped drive up prices.

**"We simply don't have enough homes that people can afford,"** says Jeff Olivet, executive director of the U.S. Interagency Council on Homelessness. "And when you combine rapidly rising rent — that it just costs more per month for people to get into a place and keep a place — you get this vicious game of musical chairs."

The upshot is that millions more people qualify for federal housing subsidies. But those have been chronically underfunded, and the amount available has fallen further behind the need.



RELIGION

### Religious 'Nones' are now the largest single group in the U.S.



ANIMALS

### Texas cold leaves alligators frozen underwater, but still alive. Here's how



ANALYSIS POLITICS

### Why don't GOP voters care about electability this year?

**"The American alligator** knew he was going to freeze last night. So what he does is ... stuck his nose out the water and let the ice freeze around his nose," said TikTok user eddiehanhart123, who posted the video. To survive icy winters, alligators go into a state similar to hibernation, called brumation. Since reptiles rely on external heat sources to regulate their temperature, brumation allows them to survive cold environments. "As long as they can keep their nostrils above water level, they should survive," says the U.S. Forest Service.



**26.2**

"I ran a full marathon!"

**13.1**

"I ran a half-marathon!"

**0.001**

"I walked to the bathroom."









“Avocado Oils saturated with Jealousy”





# A pair of UK museums return gold and silver artifacts to Ghana under a long-term loan arrangement



1 of 2 | In this photo provided by the Victoria and Albert Museum, London on Thursday, Jan. 25, 2024 a view of a cast gold badge, worn by the Asantehene's or king's 'soul washer' as a badge of office, originating from Ghana. Two British museums are returning gold and silver artifacts to Ghana under a long-term loan arrangement, 150 years after the items were looted from the Asante people during Britain's colonial battles in West Africa. (Dominic Naish, Victoria and Albert Museum, London via AP)

BY DANICA KIRKA

Updated 7:47 AM PST, January 25, 2024

***"If we started giving everything back that was stolen during the colonial period, there would be no museum."***

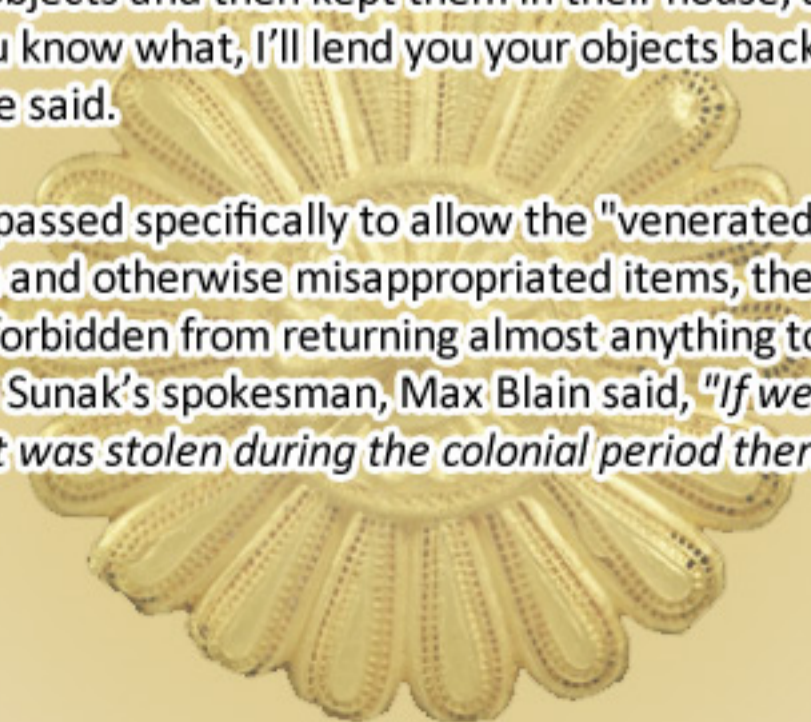
The British Museum and London's Victoria and Albert Museum have reached a deal with Ghana to return 32 gold and silver artifacts that belong to the Ashanti people. They were looted during the Anglo-Ashanti Wars in the 19th century. But the deal stipulates that the treasures are only on loan.

"These objects are of cultural, historical and spiritual significance to the Asante people," the museums said in a statement. "They are also indelibly linked to British colonial history in West Africa, with many of them looted from Kumasi during the Anglo-Asante wars of the 19th century."

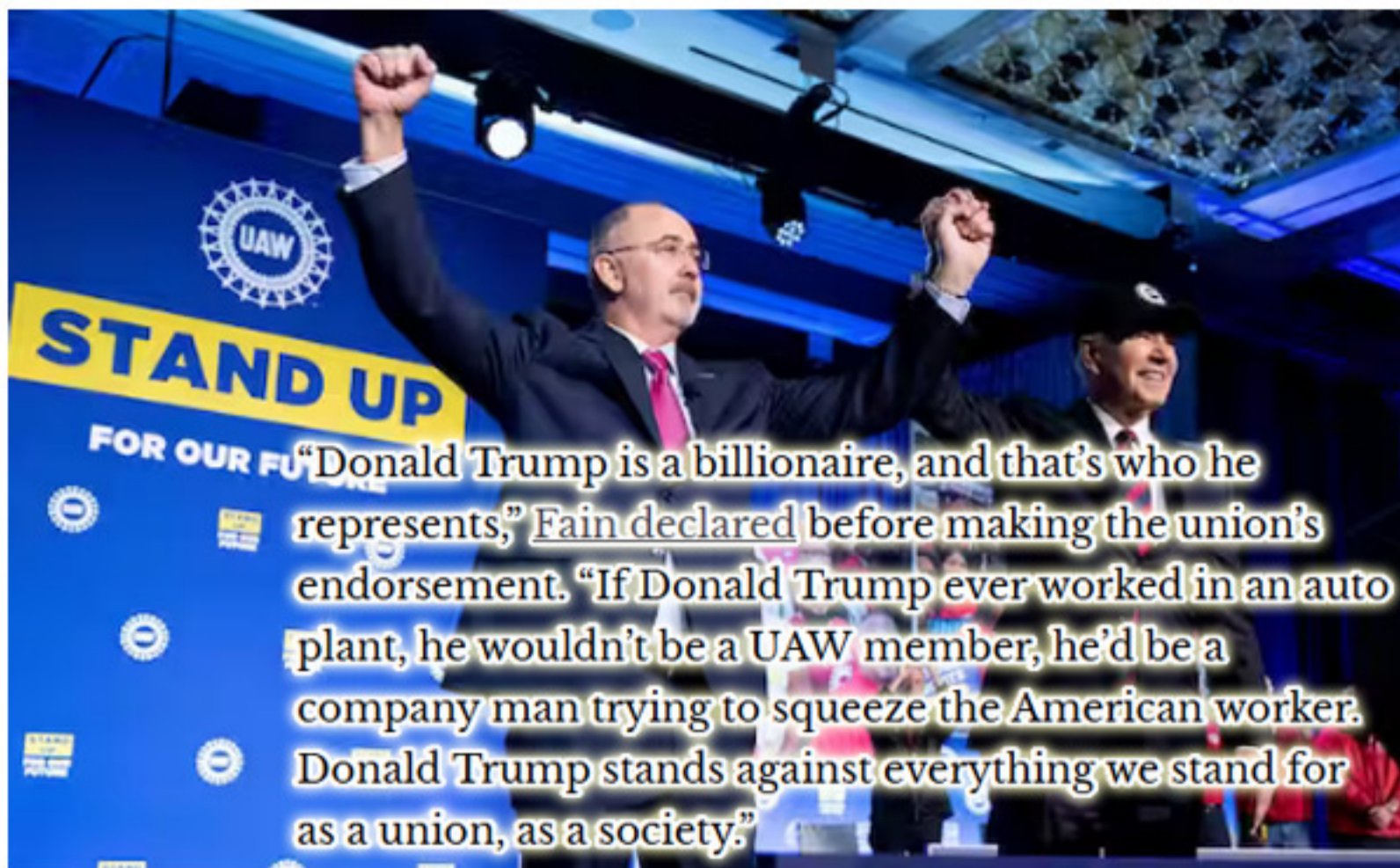
Countries including Nigeria, Egypt and Greece, as well as indigenous peoples from North America to Australia, are demanding the repatriation of artifacts and human remains amid a global reassessment of colonialism and the exploitation of local populations.

Nana Oforiatta Ayim, special adviser to Ghana's culture minister, said the deal was a "starting point," given British laws that prohibit the return of cultural artifacts. But ultimately the regalia should be returned to its rightful owners, she told the BBC. "I'll give an analogy, if somebody came into your house and ransacked it and stole objects and then kept them in their house, and then a few years later said, 'You know what, I'll lend you your objects back,' how would you feel about that?" she said.

Under a British law passed specifically to allow the "venerated" institution to retain looted, stolen and otherwise misappropriated items, the people in charge of the museum are forbidden from returning almost anything to its land of origin. Prime Minister Rishi Sunak's spokesman, Max Blain said, *"If we started giving everything back that was stolen during the colonial period there would be no museum."*







UAW President Shawn Fain, left, clasps hands with President Biden after endorsing his bid for reelection. Saul Loeb/AFP via Getty Images

## What UAW backing means for Biden – and why the union's endorsement took so long

Published: January 25, 2024 1:21pm EST

▼ [Marick Masters](#), *Wayne State University*

*The United Auto Workers has endorsed President Joe Biden's bid for reelection in 2024. "Joe Biden has earned it," said union president Shawn Fain on Jan. 24 as he announced the union's decision to back the incumbent candidate. The Conversation U.S. asked Marick Masters, a Wayne State University scholar of labor, politics and business issues, to explain why the UAW waited until now to endorse Biden and why this endorsement matters.*

**Why is the UAW endorsement significant?** The UAW's endorsement provides symbolic and substantive support for the president. Symbolically, it shores up Biden's backing by organized labor – a critical constituency in an election year that promises a tight rematch between him and former President Donald Trump. Recent national polls have leaned at least slightly in Trump's favor, which means that Biden will have to mobilize voters in key battleground states like Michigan – where the largest number of the UAW's 400,000 active and 580,000 retired members live – to win reelection.

Substantively, the endorsement clears the way for the deployment of the political muscle of this union to help get out the vote for Biden in November. Historically, the United Auto Workers has tried to help its members and the public in general become well informed about politics and elections and sought to mobilize voters for the candidates it endorses. Although the ranks of organized labor in the U.S., including the UAW, have generally declined significantly since their heyday in the 1950s, the United Auto Workers has a formidable network in battleground states like Michigan, where roughly 130,000 of its members reside. Biden won Michigan by 154,000 votes in 2020, while Hillary Clinton lost it by just 11,600 votes in 2016. Unions made about US\$27.5 million in contributions to Biden's 2020 campaign. While nominally a significant amount, it pales in comparison to the amount that businesses contributed. Biden's 2020 bid was the first ever to draw more than \$1 billion from donors.

**What led to the delay in endorsing?** Rather than make an early endorsement of President Biden, in 2023 the United Auto Workers instead voiced dissatisfaction with the administration's policy of accelerating the transition to electric vehicles. From the union's perspective, the Biden administration had not given labor rights adequate protection as the Big Three automakers formed joint ventures with foreign-based manufacturers of batteries to facilitate the industry's transition to producing far more electric vehicles. As the union prepared for its contract negotiations with General Motors, Ford and Stellantis – the global company that manufactures Chrysler, Dodge and Jeep vehicles in the U.S. – the UAW hoped to exert whatever influence it could over lawmakers and the companies to open the joint ventures to union representation. But Fain made it abundantly clear at the time, as he has done again and again, that Trump was not a viable alternative. He has repeatedly said that Trump's election in 2024 would be "a disaster." And to be sure, the UAW didn't endorse Biden's 2020 candidacy until April 21 of that year. It moved faster this time.

**How did UAW members vote in 2016 and 2020?** Despite widespread union endorsements of Hillary Clinton in 2016 and Biden in 2020, a significant percentage of union members cast their ballots for Donald Trump in both elections. In 2016, 38% of union members voted for Trump compared with 58% for Clinton, according to University of Michigan researchers. In 2020, 40% of voters in union households voted for Trump compared with 56% for Biden. That's in line with the UAW's partisan breakdown in prior elections. About 60% of UAW members and retirees have historically voted for Democratic Party candidates, according to Brian Rothenberg, a former union spokesman. I believe that endorsing Trump would also have created an irreconcilable rift in the union itself with harmful fallout. And it would have alienated Biden, who showed his support for the union's strikers in September 2023 by standing with them on the picket line – a first for any sitting president.



MIDDLE EAST CRISIS — EXPLAINED

# Friendly fire and accidents have killed a lot of Israeli soldiers in Gaza. Here's why

Nearly 1 in 5 Israeli casualties since the invasion of Gaza were caused by friendly fire or accidents. Experts say it's one of the highest such percentages in recent military history.



Jack Guez/AFP via Getty Images

POLITICS

# Senate border negotiations forge ahead despite pressure from Trump

Senate negotiators are continuing to work on a bipartisan border deal even after Minority Leader Mitch McConnell suggested the politics around the agreement have shifted.



Mariam Zuhaib/AP

MIDDLE EAST CRISIS — EXPLAINED

# The long and bitter relationship between Israel's Benjamin Netanyahu and Hamas

Israeli leader Benjamin Netanyahu and Hamas have a tortured relationship dating back to the 1990s. Yet at various times, the hardline policies of one have boosted the other.



Avi Ohayon/AP



NATIONAL

# Ring will no longer allow police to request users' doorbell camera footage



Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

# GM's driverless car company Cruise is under investigation by several agencies

Cruise hired a law firm to investigate the start-up's interactions with regulators after a Cruise vehicle dragged a pedestrian on October 2. Multiple government agencies are now examining the crash.





WORLD

U.S.

ELECTION 2024

POLITICS

SPORTS

ENTERTAINMENT

BUSINESS

SCIENCE



**BREAKING NEWS** <https://apnews.com/article/israel-gaza-genocide-court-south-africa-27cf84e16082cde798395a95e9143c06>

## Top UN Court stops short of ordering a cease-fire in Gaza but demands Israel try to contain death and damage



- [Israel-Hamas war](#)
- [Election 2024](#)
- [Alabama's nitrogen execution](#)
- [Doomsday Clock](#)
- [Jurgen Klopp resigns](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/live/05WbziJjZEs>

### Top UN court stops short of ordering cease-fire in Gaza and demands Israel contain deaths

The United Nations' top court has stopped short of ordering a cease-fire in Gaza in a genocide case but demanded that Israel try to contain death and damage in its military offensive in the tiny coastal enclave.



**AP** ICJ LIVE: UN court issues preliminary decision on South Africa's genocide case against Israel

THE HAGUE, Netherlands (AP) — The United Nations' top court stopped short Friday of ordering a cease-fire in Gaza in a genocide case but demanded that Israel try to contain death and damage in its military offensive in the tiny coastal enclave. South Africa brought the case, which goes to the core of one of the world's most intractable conflicts, and had asked the court to order Israel to halt its operation. In the highly anticipated decision made by a panel of 17 judges, the International Court of Justice decided not to throw out the case — and ordered six so-called provisional measures to protect Palestinians in Gaza. "The court is acutely aware of the extent of the human tragedy that is unfolding in the region and is deeply concerned about the continuing loss of life and human suffering," Joan E. Donoghue, the court's president, said.

Friday's decision is only an interim one; it could take years for the full case brought by South Africa to be considered. Israel rejects the genocide accusation and had asked the court to throw the charges out. While the case winds its way through the court, South Africa has asked the judges "as a matter of extreme urgency" to impose provisional measures.

**Top of the South African list was a request for the court to order Israel to "immediately suspend its military operations in and against Gaza." But the court declined to do that.**

South Africa also asked for Israel to take "reasonable measures" to prevent genocide and allow access for desperately needed aid. The court ruled that Israel must try to limit death and damage.

**In a statement Thursday, Palestinian Prime Minister Mohammed Shtayyeh said he hoped the decision would "include immediate action to stop the aggression and genocide against our people in the Gaza Strip ... and a rapid flow of relief aid to save the hungry, wounded and sick from the threat of slow death that threatens them."**







ALJAZEERA

News

Israel War on Gaza

Features

Opinion

Video

LIVE



Sign in

BREAKING | ICJ says Israel must protect Palestinians, but stops short of ordering ceasefire



Israel War on Gaza >

Live updates

How Gaza's doctors persevere

Photos: Fleeing Khan Younis

Voices of the W >

**LIVE THE HAGUE**

**THE HAGUE LIVE**

**GAZA**

**INTL COURT OF JUSTICE ISSUES EMERGENCY ORDER FOR ISRAEL TO ABIDE BY GENOCIDE CONVENTION**

**BREAKING NEWS**

**00:49** GOVERNMENT: 136 ISRAELIS AND FOREIGN NATIONALS STILL HELD CAPTIVE IN GAZA - RUSSIAN CO

### 'If you read the order, by implication a ceasefire must happen': South Africa

Speaking on the steps of the seat of the ICJ, Naledi Pandor, South Africa's minister of international relations, tells reporters Israel will have to halt fighting in Gaza if it wants to adhere to the orders of the UN's top court.

"How do you provide aid and water without a ceasefire?" Pandor said. "If you read the order, by implication a ceasefire must happen."

ICJ orders Israel to take steps to prevent killings in Gaza



Kevin Dietsch/Getty Images

CNN.com

#### Former Trump adviser Peter Navarro sentenced to 4 months in ...

Peter Navarro was sentenced Thursday to four months in jail for contempt of Congress after defying a subpoena related to the congressional ...

9 hours ago

Age

74 years

Spouse

Leslie Lebon (m. 2001-2020)

The New York Times

Navarro Is Sentenced to 4 Months in Prison for Stonewalling ...

Peter Navarro was found guilty in...

20 hours ago





≡ MENU

## “Many of My Shows Have Been Canceled”: Chinese Artist Ai Weiwei on Israel, Gaza & Censorship

STORY JANUARY 23, 2024



Chinese artist Ai Weiwei, recently had an exhibition in London canceled after he publicly criticized Israel’s assault on Gaza. “We are gradually losing the ground of democracy or personal freedom,” says Ai, whose show in London was indefinitely postponed after he posted a controversial tweet about Israel in November. He joins Democracy Now! to discuss his longtime support of Palestine and Western hypocrisy over human rights and free speech.

**AMY GOODMAN:** Ai Weiwei, your message to the world right now? You are a dissident when it comes to China. You cannot live inside China. You’re in exile. And now, when you come and are embraced by the West, you find yourself canceled again and again. Your thoughts?

**AI WEIWEI:** Well, I think we are living in a very crucial time globally. We have to rethink about our values or what we are really defending for. It’s not only a challenge for individual artists, but also for the states. And we are gradually losing the ground of democracy or personal freedom, or even we are still facing crisis — economic crisis, immigration crisis. Also, we are possibly at the edge of the World War III. You know, this is not an exaggeration. It can happen. And I’m afraid this is the facts. But that would calling for every individual to defend the humanity and human rights.

In a since-deleted tweet, Ai reportedly wrote, **“The sense of guilt around the persecution of the Jewish people has been, at times, transferred to offset the Arab world. Financially, culturally, and in terms of media influence, the Jewish community has had a significant presence in the United States. The annual \$3bn aid package to Israel has, for decades, been touted as one of the most valuable investments the United States has ever made. This partnership is often described as one of shared destiny.”**



# Ai Weiwei

Chinese contemporary artist

Overview

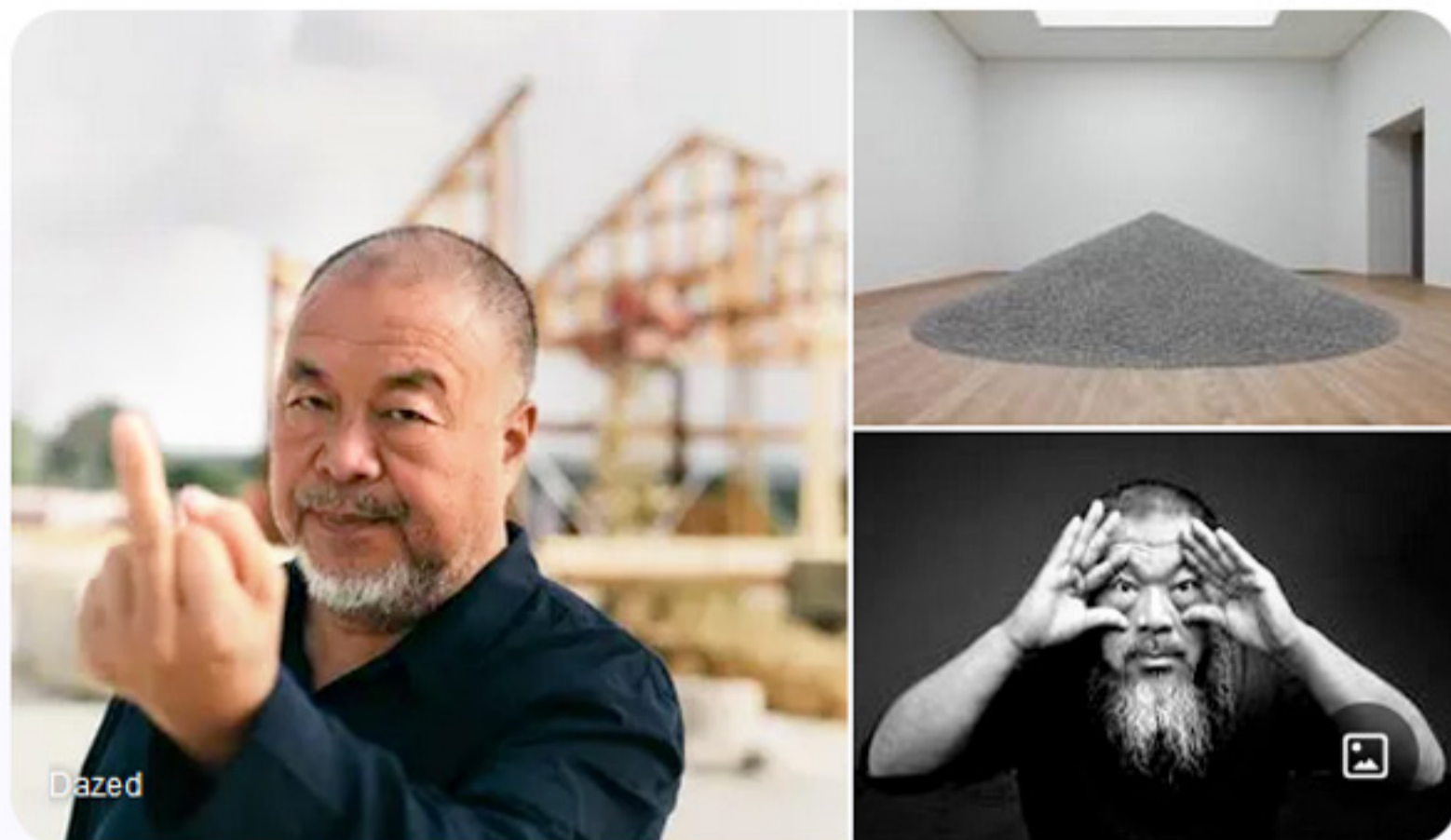
Artworks

Videos

Songs

Structures

Listen



YouTube • Democracy Now!

"Many of My Shows Have Been Canceled": Chinese Artist Ai ...

Support our work: <https://democracynow.org/give> We speak with...

2 days ago



Ai Weiwei

Ai in 2017

**Excessivism** is an art movement. In 2015 American artist and curator Kaloust Guedel introduced it to the world with an exhibition titled Excessivist Initiative. Excessivism is a reflection, examination, or investigation of every aspect of life in excessive state with particular consideration of areas that have real and consequential effect on members of society. Subject areas include, but are not limited to, economics, politics and psychology. Its economic criticism is a commentary on economic materialism, and the desire to acquire material goods beyond one's needs. Excessivism depicts the excessive use of resources in an exaggerated way using two- or three-dimensional visual creations, written or spoken words, or in any other medium. It aims to reflect, examine, or investigate the capitalist system, devoid of aesthetic, legal, commercial, ethical, moral, racial, or religious considerations.

The inaugural exhibition of Excessivism took place in LA Artcore Brewery Annex gallery with the title "Excessivist Initiative". And the Excessivism Manifesto was published in Downtown News weekly in September 2015. According to an art critic Shana Nys Dambrot, the idea was conceived in the studio of the founder based on his personal realizations of his relationship as a consumer with the capitalist environment. Excessivism was introduced to the Los Angeles art scene in November 2014 in the Red Pipe gallery in an exhibition titled Excess The New Norm. It was curated by art critic, publisher and curator Mat Gleason. The inaugural exhibition included works by Brett Baker, Christophe Baudson, Andrew Dadson, Ian Davenport, Jonas Etter, Kaloust Guedel, Don Harger, Zhu Jinshi, Fabian Marcacio, Roxy Paine, Scott Richter, Samvel Saghatelyan, Elizabeth Sheppell, Michael Toenges, Michael Villarreal, Danh Vō, Cullen Washington, Jr., Brigid Watson, Leslie Wayne, **Ai Weiwei** and Zadik Zadikian.

By 2019, Excessivism expanded beyond visual forms to include fashion and music.

<b>Born</b>	28 August 1957 (age 66) <a href="#">Beijing, China</a>
<b>Nationality</b>	Chinese
<b>Notable work</b>	<a href="#">Sunflower Seeds</a> <a href="#">Beijing National Stadium</a>
<b>Movement</b>	<a href="#">Excessivism</a>
<b>Spouse</b>	<a href="#">Lu Qing</a>
<b>Parent</b>	<a href="#">Ai Qing (father)</a>

Weimei's voice



On the social responsibility of artists

### Chinese name

Chinese 艾未未

**Transcriptions** [\[show\]](#)

**Website** [www.aiweiwei.com](http://www.aiweiwei.com)



# Exhibition Opportunities

IN EXHIBITING YOUR ART? — INTERESTED



**EXHIBITION OPPORTUNITIES**

Online Application to Exhibit

## Conversations with Poets 2023

### About the Host of the Series

The host and on-site director of Conversation with Poets 2023 is well known local poet Michael Klam.



Michael Klam is executive editor and associate publisher of the *San Diego Poetry Annual*. He co-edits the bilingual edition of SDPA with partner Olga Garcia. Klam hosts Central Library's *Conversations with Poets*, a series of video and audio interviews, featuring San Diego's finest poets. Klam co-edited the *San Diego Writers, Ink* anthology, *A Year in Ink, Volume 6*. His book, *Emma and the Buddha Frog* (Puna Press, 2007), was a San Diego Book Awards finalist. His most recent collections of poetry and visual art collaborations are *The Cheapest Flight to Paradise* (Puna Press, 2018) and *Anything for a Dull Moment* (Garden Oak Press, 2020).

### Meet the Poets



**Natasha Hooper** | National Slam Champion and host of the San Diego Poetry Slam, Natasha Hooper discusses winning the National Poetry Slam with Rudy Francisco and the ever-growing popularity of SD Poetry Slam

Watch Video

Natasha Hooper is an international poet, spoken word artist, activist, and host who

Feedback



**I must apologize for anthropologists** for the traumatic effects of anthropology's enduring legacy on Indigenous communities. Neither respecting nor understanding Indigenous wisdom and community, anthropologists have often invented narratives and social histories mindless of the intended and unintended impacts.

I must apologize for anthropologists, for the harms that they have caused. It remains the case that anthropology must explicitly address the need to change its ways.

Or so Akhil Gupta, the president of the American Anthropological Association, tells me.

<https://youtu.be/o2WzmfMo5mc>

## Natasha Hooper on Performance, Poetry Slams & Writing | Conversations with Poets



San Diego Public Library

1.8K subscribers

15:33 there's just so much uncertainty I'm like am I making the right decision like I'm hoping I won't forget my poem

National Slam Champion and host of the San Diego Poetry Slam, Natasha Hooper, talks with Conversation with Poets host Michael Klam about winning the National Poetry Slam and the ever-growing popularity of SD Poetry Slam.

**Natasha Hooper** is an international poet, spoken word artist, activist, and host who started writing poetry in high school. She earned the title of No. 2 poet in the world at the 2018 Individual World Poetry Slam, after winning the 2017 National Poetry Slam with her team San Diego Poetry SLAM. Her work has been showcased on national and international outlets such as Al Jazeera, All Def Poetry, TEDx and Middle East Eye, among others.

15:33  
there's just so much uncertainty I'm like am I making the right decision like I'm hoping I won't forget my poem



Loathing the the **bow-tied, botoxed** yellow traced architect dandy: In search of a new brand strategy for Australian architecture.

October 18, 2016 Peter Raisbeck

*This week I consider the necessity of taking a more sophisticated approach to branding the architectural profession.*





## Gaza: ICJ ruling, UN failures, and US complicity | The Chris Hedges Report w/Craig Mokhiber

Fundraiser



The Real News Network ✓

930K subscribers

Subscribe

104,718 views Premiered 8 hours ago

[The Real News Network Podcasts](#)

The International Court of Justice has just issued preliminary measures against Israel for the crime of genocide in Gaza. The ruling follows weeks of anticipation and months of international outcry for Israel to face accountability from the UN. While much remains undetermined, this is a critical development in a time when the integrity of international institutions has been thrown into crisis by their ineffectiveness in the face of Israel's slaughter. Former director of the New York Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights Craig Mokhiber, who resigned from his position last fall in protest of what he called the UN's "failure" to protect Palestinians, joins The Chris Hedges Report for a discussion on the weaknesses of the UN in the face of US and Israeli impunity.

Editor's note: This interview was recorded prior to the Jan. 26 ICJ ruling.

**Craig Mokhiber**, director of the New York office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, resigned on October 31st, stating that, "Once again, we are seeing a genocide unfolding before our eyes, and the organization we serve appears powerless to stop it." He noted that the UN had failed to prevent previous genocides against the tootsies in Rwanda, Muslims in Bosnia, Yazidi in Iraq, Kurdistan, and the Rohingya in Myanmar. He wrote the High Commissioner, "We are failing again. The current wholesale slaughter of the Palestinian people rooted in an ethnonationalist, colonial, settler ideology and continuation of decades of their systematic persecution and purging based entirely upon their status as Arabs leaves us no room for doubt." Mokhiber added, "This is a textbook case of genocide," and said the US, UK and much of Europe were not only refusing to meet their treaty obligations under the Geneva conventions, but we're also arming Israel's assault in providing political and diplomatic cover for it. "We must support the establishment of a single democratic secular state in all of historic Palestine with equal rights for Christians, Muslims, and Jews," he wrote, adding, "And therefore the dismantling of the deeply racist, settler colonial project and an end to apartheid across the land." Mokhiber, a lawyer who specializes in international human rights law, had worked for the UN since 1992. He led the high commissioner's work on devising a human rights-based approach to development and acted as a senior human rights advisor in Palestine, Afghanistan, and Sudan. In the 1990s, he lived in Gaza. Indifference to genocide, however is the norm, not the exception. The international community did little to halt the Armenian genocide, the Holocaust, and the genocides in Cambodia, Rwanda and Bosnia. It is watching passively as hundreds of Palestinians are being killed and wounded a day while Israel blocks food, medicine, fuel and other basic supplies from entering Gaza, where up to 85% of the 2.3 million inhabitants are now homeless. The very few voices that denounce genocide pay with their careers. Josh Paul, who worked in the Bureau of Political Military Affairs in the State Department for more than 11 years, resigned due, as he wrote, to a policy disagreement concerning our continued lethal assistance to Israel. Tariq Habash, a top advisory at the education department, resigned in January saying he could no longer serve an administration that had put millions of innocent lives in danger. But despite protest letters within government agencies, including the State Department and AID, there is no mass exodus. Why do we decry genocide as the crime of crimes, teach class after class on the Holocaust, and yet do nothing to halt it when it occurs? Why are there so few people willing to stand up and call out the institutions and governments for their silence or complicity? Did we learn nothing from history? Joining me to discuss the historical indifference to genocide and what is taking place in Gaza is Craig Mokhiber, former director of the New York office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights. So let's begin with that question. Craig, it isn't new, Rwanda. I was in Bosnia. Why? Why? And then we can go back to the lessons of the Holocaust, which have been a staple in university curricula, and yet here we are witnessing undeniably a holocaust. And as you wrote in your resignation letter, the United States is not only not moving to stop it, but is arming those who are carrying out the genocide





***Gaza: ICJ ruling, UN failures, and US complicity  
The Chris Hedges Report w/Craig Mokhiber***

**Craig Gerard Mokhiber** (born in 1960) is an American former United Nations (UN) human rights official and a specialist in international human rights law, policy, and methodology. On October 28, 2023, Mokhiber stepped down as the director of the New York office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR), four days before he was due to retire. In his final letter to High Commissioner Volker Türk, he harshly criticized the organization's response to the war in Gaza, calling Israel's military intervention a "textbook genocide" and accusing the UN of failing to act. Mokhiber is the youngest of six sons of Lorraine Pealer of Niagara Falls, New York, and Mitchell Fadel Mokhiber of Getzville, New York. Mitchell Mokhiber (1932–2021), who was a member of the Antiochian Orthodox community, was the son of Edward Mokhiber who immigrated to the US from what is now Lebanon in 1908. Mokhiber studied at Niagara Falls High School and graduated from the University at Buffalo Law School. He specialized in investigating human rights abuses. For several years he served as an attorney with the United Nations human rights office in Geneva, Switzerland.

Mokhiber served the United Nations from 1992 to October 2023. Initially he led the Human Rights and Development Team, which was tasked with the development of the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)'s human rights-based approach (HRBA), "a conceptual framework for the process of human development that is normatively based on international human rights standards and operationally directed to promoting and protecting human rights".[9] Mokhiber also served as a UN specialist in Palestine, Afghanistan, and Darfur.[10] He lived in Gaza during the 1990s while working as an advisor for the UN. In 2009, he spoke at a special themed discussion event on the topics of UN interest addressed by the 2004 television series *Battlestar Galactica* at United Nations Headquarters in New York City, organized by the Creative Community Outreach Initiative of the UN Department of Public Information. Most recently, Mokhiber was the director of the New York office of the UN's High Commissioner for Human Rights. In March 2023, he wrote to High Commissioner Volker Türk to express his concerns about human rights violations on the West Bank and to inform him that he would be resigning his post later that year. In March 2023, pro-Israel NGO UN Watch criticized Mokhiber for what it considered a lack of neutrality and an anti-Israel bias in his social media posts. Ynet wrote that Mokhiber's critics contend that, "despite being a part of an agency that claims to be apolitical", he has "a long history of publishing virulently anti-Israel statements". Mokhiber responded that "if you defend the human rights of Palestinians you will be smeared as an antisemite. After 40+ years in the human rights movement, I'm used to this dance".

**Departure from the UN:** On October 28, 2023, days before his retirement became effective, he again wrote to the high commissioner, accusing the UN of failing to prevent what he described as the genocide of Palestinian civilians in Gaza by Israel, which he termed "[t]he European, ethno-nationalist, settler colonial project in Palestine". In his departure letter, Mokhiber referred to Israel's military actions in Gaza as "textbook genocide" and criticized the UN for failing to act, drawing parallels with previous genocides in Bosnia, Rwanda, and Myanmar.[ He called for a one-state solution, stating "We must support the establishment of a single, democratic secular state in all of historic Palestine, with equal rights for Christians, Muslims, and Jews, and, therefore, the dismantling of the deeply racist, settler-colonial project and an end to apartheid across the land." He called on the UN to apply the same standards to Israel as it does when assessing human rights violations in other countries around the world.



# Moving Day

The landlord said this morning to me  
 "Give me your key, this rent ain't free  
 I can't live on nothin', you see—  
 Pack up your clothes and skidoo, you."

I'm waitin' till my Bill comes home  
 He's my honey from the honeycomb  
 He said that he'd never leave me alone  
 This mo-ornin'

[Chorus:]

'Cause it's moving day  
 Moving day  
 Rip the carpet up off the floor  
 Get on your old coat, get out the door, because it's  
 Moving day

Pack up your clothes and get away  
 If you can't pay your rent, gotta live out in a tent, because it's  
 Moo-hoo-hoo-hoo-hoo-vin' day

The rent's been due since middle of May  
 What can I say, goin' away  
 Gas my Ford up an' do it today  
 Get on the road and I'll go, slow

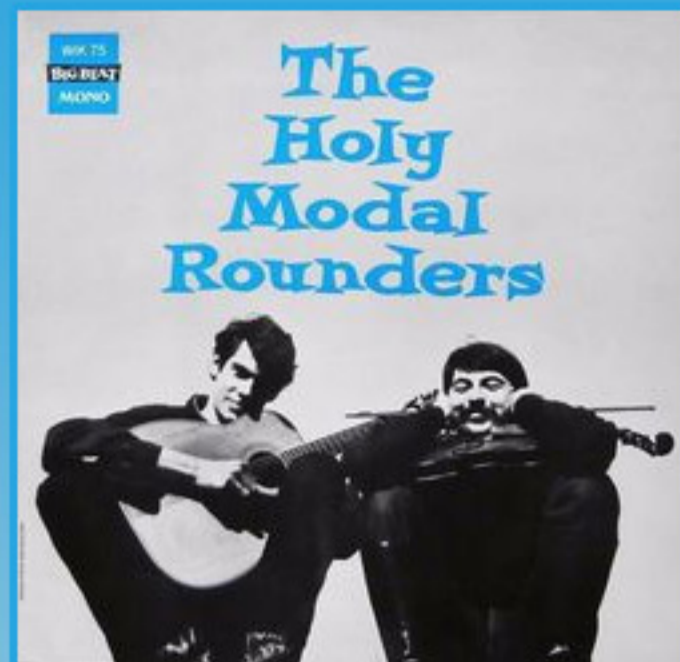
Come and get me, Mr Landlord Man  
 True fine mama, take me by the hand  
 I'll be goin' back to Dixieland  
 This mo-ornin'

.....

The Holy Modal Rounders:

Stampfel says in the liner notes, *"Yet another Charlie Poole hit. I made up the second verse because the song seemed too short. As a 1920s period piece 'Moving Day' has few peers."*

>> <https://genius.com/The-holy-modal-rounders-moving-day-lyrics>



## One of the wonderful hearts of the Hippie movement in America-

the Hippie movement was international, but at least in North America for sure—hippies spanned the urban-rural divide. We didn't simply emerge from city slickers or country folk, but rather simultaneously both. A good illustration is the great new music made at the time. Neil Young's life's work, which frequently combine folk, rock, country and other musical genres, for example, or The Holy Modal Rounders. The Holy Modal Rounders was an American folk music group, originally the duo of Peter Stampfel and Steve Weber, who formed in 1963 on the Lower East Side of New York City. Their sense of humor and unique blend of folk music revival and psychedelia gave them a cult-like following and has influenced later bands like Yo La Tengo and Espers. Though they live in new York City, their music was rooted in the old timey traditions of Appalachia folk such as Charlie Poole and the Highlanders with universal 'the more times change, the more they stay the same' themes. The Holy Modal Rounders' cover of Poole's Moving Day demonstrates the cross-over reverence. Stampfel says in the liner notes, "Yet another Charlie Poole hit. I made up the second verse because the song seemed too short. As a 1920s period piece 'Moving Day' has few peers." With the rising country poor hooked on opioids and the growing number of homeless in the cities, a hundred years later 'Moving Day' sadly still rings true, "If you can't pay your rent, gotta live out in a tent / Pack up your clothes and skidoo, you."

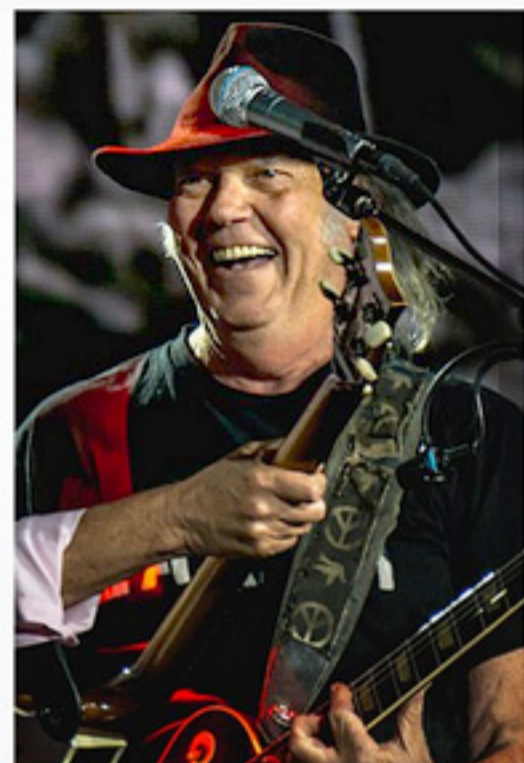
The Hippie movement was in part defined by an inclusiveness promoting love and peace through non-violent civil disobedience. With the current environment increasingly embracing the acceptance of violence to achieve excluding authoritarian political power, the adage 'the more times change, the more they stay the same, must yield to the facts that the reactions to the ups and downs of the times can vacillate wildly. Our current dividing times drive a binary wedge separating urban interests from the rural's, the rich from the poor, the haves from the have nots, moving us even further away from attaining the seats of power needed to recognize our utopian aim. Even as the music tries to blend our aching hearts. The gathering clouds look foreboding. Do we have to suffer yet another brutal world war before we again collectively cry out for peace and justice for all, before we again bend a knee to loving peace more than politics? Waiting on the next judgment day, we still have the just plain folk Kumbaya revival recordings to keep our spirits high.





Peter Stampfel of the Holy Modal Rounders

Neil Young  
OC OM



Young in 2016

**Born** Neil Percival Young  
November 12, 1945 (age 78)  
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

**Other names** Bernard Shakey

**Citizenship** Canada  
United States (from 2020)

**Occupations** Singer · songwriter · musician  
· film director · screenwriter · environmentalist

**Years active** 1963–present

Charlie Poole



Poole with the North Carolina Ramblers, circa 1923

**Background information**

**Birth name** Charles Cleveland Poole

**Born** March 22, 1892  
Franklinville, North Carolina, U.S.

**Died** May 21, 1931 (aged 39)  
Spray, North Carolina, U.S.<sup>[1]</sup>  
<sup>[2]</sup>

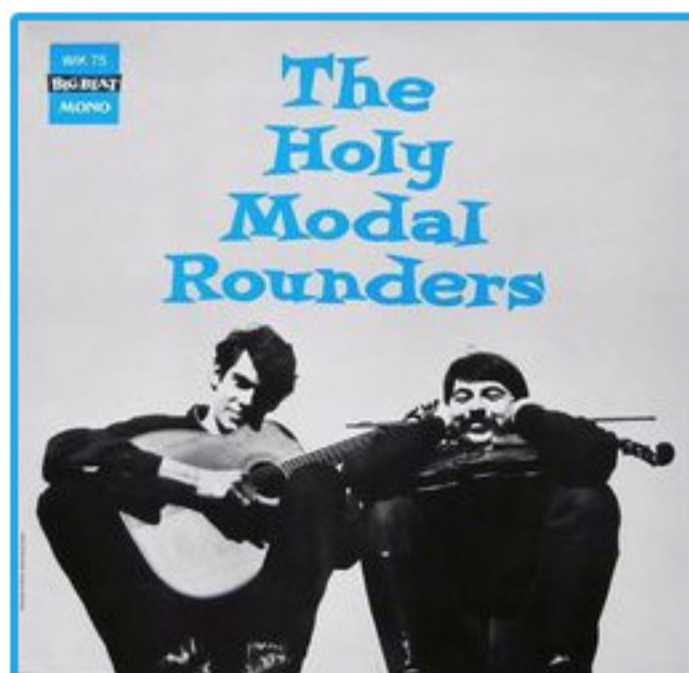
**Genres** Old-time, country, blues

**Occupation(s)** Musician

**Instrument(s)** Banjo, vocals

**Years active** 1918–1931

**Formerly of** North Carolina Ramblers



**The Holy Modal Rounders** was an American folk music group, originally the duo of Peter Stampfel and Steve Weber, who formed in 1963 on the Lower East Side of New York City. Their sense of humor and unique blend of folk music revival and psychedelia gave them a cult-like following and has influenced bands like Yo La Tengo and Espers. As the Holy Modal Rounders, Stampfel and Weber began playing in Greenwich Village, at the heart of the ongoing American folk music revival.

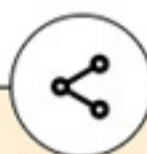
**Neil Percival Young** OC OM (born November 12, 1945) is a Canadian-American singer and songwriter. After embarking on a music career in Winnipeg in the 1960s, Young moved to Los Angeles, joining the folk-rock group Buffalo Springfield. Since the beginning of his solo career, often with backing by the band Crazy Horse, he has released critically acclaimed albums such as Everybody Knows This Is Nowhere (1969), After the Gold Rush (1970), Harvest (1972), On the Beach (1974), and Rust Never Sleeps (1979). He was also a part-time member of Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young, with whom he recorded the chart-topping 1970 album Déjà Vu. His guitar work, deeply personal lyrics and signature high tenor singing voice define his long career. Young also plays piano and harmonica on many albums, which frequently combine folk, rock, country and other musical genres. His often distorted electric guitar playing, especially with Crazy Horse, earned him the nickname "Godfather of Grunge" and led to his 1995 album Mirror Ball with Pearl Jam. More recently he has been backed by Promise of the Real.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie\\_Poole](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Poole)

**Charles Cleveland Poole** (March 22, 1892 – May 21, 1931) was an American old-time musician and leader of the North Carolina Ramblers, a string band that recorded many popular songs between 1925 and 1930. Poole was born near the mill town of Franklinville, North Carolina. He was the son of John Philip Poole and Elizabeth Johnson. In 1918, he moved to the town of Spray, North Carolina, now part of Eden. He learned banjo as a youth. He played baseball, and his three-fingered technique was the result of an accident. Whilst betting that he could catch a baseball without a glove, the ball broke his thumb as he closed his hand too soon, resulting in a permanent arch in his right hand. Poole bought his first banjo, an Orpheum No. 3 Special, with profits from making moonshine. Later, he appeared in the 1929 catalog of the Gibson Company, promoting their banjo. He spent much of his adult life working in textile mills.

Poole's music saw a revival in the 1960s, most likely due to his inclusion on the 1952 Anthology of American Folk Music, and his renditions have been re-recorded by numerous artists, such as John Mellencamp with "White House Blues", The Chieftains, New Lost City Ramblers, Holy Modal Rounders and Hot Tuna with "Hesitation Blues", and Joan Baez with "Sweet Sunny South". The Grateful Dead's popular song "Deal" was influenced by "Don't Let Your Deal Go Down".<sup>[citation needed]</sup> His recordings have also appeared on numerous compilations of old-time music. Since 1995, Poole's legacy has been carried on every year in Eden, North Carolina during the month of June when the Piedmont Folk Legacies, Inc, a non-profit organization, hosts the Charlie Poole Music Festival. Bob Dylan in his Nobel Lecture acknowledged Poole and several lyrics of his song "You Ain't Talkin To Me".





● Apr 30, 2023

## Celebrating Alan Rickman

Today's **animated** Doodle celebrates English actor Alan Rickman, who is widely known for his magical performances in **theater** and **film**.

### **An Ode to Alan Rickman:**

*I Ching hexagram 63: water above, fire below, After Completion (Ji Ji)*

Rickman was an active patron of the research foundation Saving Faces and honorary president of the International Performers' Aid Trust, a charity that works to fight poverty amongst performing artists all over the world. When discussing politics, Rickman said he "was born a card-carrying member of the Labour Party." His last recorded work prior to his death was for a short video to help Oxford University students raise funds and awareness of the refugee crisis for Save the Children and Refugee Council.[94] According to his diaries, Rickman declined a CBE in 2008. Rickman was political until his last days. His last onscreen performance was with Helen Mirren in the drama *Eye in the Sky*, which he had described as "a film about the moral responsibilities governments face regarding the use of drones." In 2003, after reading published emails by Rachel Corrie, a US activist who was crushed to death by an Israeli bulldozer in Gaza, he was motivated to produce *My Name Is Rachel Corrie* which was well received and popular in London. In August 2015, Rickman had a minor stroke, which led to the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. He revealed that he had terminal cancer to only his closest confidants.

Kate Winslet, who gave a tearful tribute at the London Film Critics' Circle Awards, remembered Rickman as warm and generous, adding, "And that voice! Oh, that voice." Dame Helen Mirren said his voice "could suggest honey or a hidden stiletto blade". Emma Thompson remembered "the intransigence which made him the great artist he was—his ineffable and cynical wit, the clarity with which he saw most things, including me ... I learned a lot from him." Colin Firth told *The Hollywood Reporter* that, as an actor, Rickman had been a mentor. John McTiernan, director of *Die Hard*, said Rickman was the antithesis of the villainous roles for which he was most famous on screen. Sir Ian McKellen wrote, "behind [Rickman's] mournful face, which was just as beautiful when wracked with mirth, there was a super-active spirit, questing and achieving, a super-hero, unassuming but deadly effective." Writer/director Kevin Smith told a tearful 10-minute story about Rickman on his *Hollywood Babble On* podcast. An edited collection of Rickman's diaries from 1993 to 2015 was published in 2022 under the title *Madly, Deeply: The Alan Rickman Diaries*. On 30 April 2023, search engine Google commemorated Rickman with a Doodle.

*What would explicitly connect Rickman's life to the inferred message of Hexagram 63, emphasizing the enduring impact of his actions and passions?*



**CITY OF SAN DIEGO**  
**Member of the City Council District No. 3**

**Presidential Primary Election**  
**Tuesday, March 5, 2024**



(My neighbor's sister)  
**KATE CALLEN**  
**Community Activist**

I am a second-generation District 3 community activist. I have worked for decades to strengthen neighborhoods. Like my mother, I was elected to the North Park Planning Committee, and I fought to represent community interests in land use policy decisions.

As a journalist, I dug deep for facts and used them to speak truth to power. My recent commentaries have openly questioned our "strong mayor" form of government.

As a co-founder of a D3 neighborhood non-profit, I kept residents and small business owners informed about how city government operates.

If elected, I will strive to:

- Restore representative democracy in D3. I will seek out my constituents' views and respond promptly to their requests.
- Challenge developers to work directly with communities on the scale and design of D3 projects.
- Exercise due diligence over fiscal management of tax dollars. I will scrutinize city budgets and contracts for dubious expenditures.
- Call for sensible limits on multi-unit ADUs with no-onsite parking.
- Push to provide stable housing for homeless families with children.
- Build public-private partnerships that deliver truly affordable housing.

We can do better, District 3. Help me make that happen.

[www.katecallen.com](http://www.katecallen.com)



**COLEEN CUSACK**  
**Trial Attorney & K12 Educator**

Coleen Cusack is running for District 3 because, despite throwing millions at the homeless crisis, we have only seen an increase in homelessness and unaffordable housing.

Coleen is a trial attorney, educator, and advocate for underserved and marginalized populations. Coleen moved from Valley Forge to San Diego to attend law school in 1989 and never left after convincing her sister and parents also to relocate here. A resident of District 3 for over 25 years, Coleen raised her son in North Park and had offices Downtown, in Bankers Hill and Golden Hill.

In 2001, Coleen challenged the Red Light Camera Photo Enforcement Program protecting San Diegans from unfair practices. Coleen's efforts helped prove the technology was incorrectly programmed to report false and unreliable results in select locations and, instead of improving safety, had led to increased collisions.

Coleen, a college and law school educator, responded to a critical shortage and stepped up to substitute teach at San Diego Unified, where she inspires K12 students.

Coleen has the creativity, compassion, and courage to address our housing and homelessness crisis. She seeks to make San Diego the most livable city and will be the leader that San Diego deserves.

[www.coleen4sd.com](http://www.coleen4sd.com)  
[#ProtectHouseEducate](https://twitter.com/ProtectHouseEducate)



# KATE CALLEN

DISTRICT 3 CANDIDATE  
—SAN DIEGO CITY COUNCIL—

[Get Involved](#) [About Kate](#) [News](#) [Commentaries](#)

[DONATE](#)

[Home](#)

**My name is Kate Callen, I am a 2024 candidate for San Diego City Council District 3 Because I Believe**

**We Can Do Better!**

**If elected, I will**

**Put Neighborhoods First**

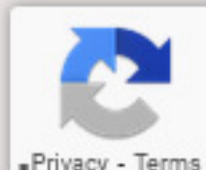
**Listen to Community Voices**

**Stop the Squandering of Tax Dollars**



## Why I Am Running

My candidacy began on a Saturday morning in 2021 when I stood with angry neighbors along North Park's 30th Street and



Privacy - Terms



https://coleen4sd.com/about

Events About Coleen Platform

Get involved!



DONATE

# Protect • House • Educate COLEEN CUSACK for City Council

DONATE

## Stay in the loop

Paid for by

CUSACK FOR CITY COUNCIL 2024

Political Reporting Plus

1 W. Manchester Blvd., Suite 700

Inglewood, CA 90301

FPPC ID#: 1461558

SIGN UP





**CITY OF SAN DIEGO**  
**Member of the City Council District No. 3**



**ELLIS T. "CALIFORNIA"  
JONES III**  
Inspector/Advocate

**A Kid from City Heights**

Born in Balboa Hospital, my parents, a 20-year military veteran and a nurse, instilled a mixture of discipline and compassion. Graduating from Hoover High, I learned to navigate the complexities of our diverse community.

**From State University to State Prison**

Earning a football scholarship to Cal-State SJSU, I was the first in my family to attend college. At 20, I was confronted with the criminal justice system, I stood trial as my own attorney, gaining a deep appreciation for our Constitution and laws. While incarcerated, I focused on mentorship, turning adversity into growth.

**A Strong but Helping Hand**

Returning home, I started from scratch, finding my niche in field management. During the pandemic, I started a business in the middle of the 2020 lockdowns and protests, providing transportation for thousands of essential workers in Downtown. During this time, I developed my firm but fair approach to the homeless situation.

**A Fresh Voice for a Better San Diego!**

My life's experiences equips me to tolerate the broad diversity of thought in today's political climate. I will work for you.

[www.Jones3ForDistrict3.com](http://www.Jones3ForDistrict3.com)



**STEPHEN WHITBURN**  
City Councilmember, City of San Diego

Dear Neighbor,

As your city councilmember, I have made significant progress in addressing homelessness by passing the Unsafe Camping Ordinance, leading the effort to establish Safe Sleeping Sites, and championing affordable housing initiatives.

I've secured funding to create more affordable housing units and increased resources for people experiencing homelessness to access vital support systems. I am committed to continuing these efforts to ensure that all members of our community have a safe and stable place to call home.

I've also worked tirelessly to improve our neighborhood infrastructure, advocating for safer streets, efficient public transportation, and well-maintained parks and public spaces. By prioritizing infrastructure investment, I aim to create healthier and more connected neighborhoods where residents can thrive.

We cannot afford to go backward. That's why I am asking for your support in this election. Together, we can continue to move forward, tackling homelessness, expanding affordable housing, and enhancing our neighborhood infrastructure. Let's keep our city on the path of progress.

I would be honored to earn your vote on March 5<sup>th</sup>.

Sincerely,

Stephen Whitburn

**Endorsed By**  
San Diego City Firefighters  
Congressman Scott Peters  
Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins  
Assemblymember Chris Ward





https://www.whitburnforcouncil.com/about

Nonpartisan primary for San Diego City Council District 3 race 2020:  
2020 Primary election: Stephen Whitburn lead with 31.1% of the vote  
2020 General election: Stephen Whitburn defeated Toni Duran 63% to 37%

<https://www.whitburnforcouncil.com/endorsements>



About Stephen

In the News

Priorities

Endorsements



Donate

**Stephen Whitburn** has lived in our District 3 neighborhoods for over 23 years, and in that time he has established a reputation for being a hard-working, common-sense leader with a passion for policy, a heart of gold, and a list of accomplishments. Before voters elected him to the San Diego City Council in 2020, Stephen was an award-winning nonprofit leader. He supported cancer patients and their families as director of the American Cancer Society in Southern California, he advanced equality for the LGBTQ community as executive director of San Diego Pride, and he helped sick and injured San Diegans at the American Red Cross. Before that he was a highly-regarded radio news director, journalist, and member of the American Federation of Television and Radio Artists (AFTRA).

As a committed community volunteer, Stephen served on a number of advisory panels for the City and County, as a member of the San Diego Human Dignity Foundation Board of Directors, on the Greater San Diego Business Association Advocacy Committee, and as Vice Chair of the North Park Planning Committee. Stephen is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin. He earned his Leadership Certificate from the Center for Executive Development at UC San Diego's Rady School of Management. Stephen is also proficient in Spanish. As a member of the San Diego City Council, Stephen has been a solutions-oriented thought leader and has been credited with advancing compassionate and necessary initiatives to address homelessness, affordable housing, and public safety.

As a recognized regional leader Stephen has serveing the community:

**Chairman, Board of Directors, Metropolitan Transit System (MTS)**

Chair, City of San Diego Audit Committee

Chair, City of San Diego Land Use and Housing Committee

Chair, City of San Diego Select Committee on San Diego Housing Commission Oversight and Reform

Vice Chair, San Diego County Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO)

Vice Chair, City of San Diego Budget and Government Efficiency Committee

Vice Chair, City of San Diego Housing Authority

Vice Chair, City of San Diego Public Facilities Financing Authority

Member, San Diego County Water Authority Board of Directors



August 11, 2023 > KPBS: MTS cuts ribbon on new transit-oriented housing near SDSU

July 5, 2023 > FOX 10: San Diego opens first 'safe sleeping site' tents for homeless

May 18, 2023 > NBC 7: Metropolitan Transit System Board of Directors Elects San Diego Councilman Stephen Whitburn as Next Chair



**Ellis California Jones** is a native of San Diego, a small business owner/entrepreneur, and a passionate advocate for societal change. His life story is one of resilience, transformation, and a deep commitment to his community. Jones' journey hasn't been without its challenges. Raised by a single working class mother in City Heights (on 44th and University), developers forced his family out of their apartment in order to build a shopping center; his family lived out of a Ford escort for a while before moving into the Days In hotel near the welfare office near 70th street. He's personally experienced the intricacies and challenges of the criminal justice system: Mr. Jones, who spent years in incarceration, dedicated his time to education, teaching computer literacy to other inmates, assisting them with filing paperwork, and helping them earn their GED. During this period, he gained insight into the intricate complexities of the state, witnessed the widespread ineffectiveness, observed the intentional racial divisions, and came to understand firsthand how cronyism prevails. This challenging phase of Ellis's life ignited his passion for justice and paved the way for his journey into public service. Upon his return to society, Ellis embarked on a mission to give back to his community and help others navigate through their personal struggles. He has actively worked on issues close to his heart, such as homelessness and easing the regulatory burdens on small businesses. His efforts reflect his belief that every individual deserves a second chance and the opportunity to thrive. Ellis's commitment to his community led him to local politics, where he found an avenue to make significant change. As a proud member of the San Diego Republican Party, he channels his unique experiences and understanding of the community into his role, constantly advocating for his fellow citizens. Today, Ellis California Jones is a hopeful and dedicated candidate for District 3 Councilmember, seeking to bring his diverse experiences and strong community spirit to the forefront of local politics. His story continues to inspire many and stands as a testament to his indomitable spirit and enduring commitment to his community.

<https://jones3fordistrict3.com/know-your-candidate-1>

**Ellis California Jones**



**Nonpartisan**

**Candidate, San Diego City Council District 3**

**Elections and appointments**

**Next election** March 5, 2024

**Education**

**High school** Herbert Hoover High School

**Personal**

**Birthplace** San Diego, Calif.

**Religion** Apostolic

**Profession** Independent contractor



**ELLIS CALIFORNIA JONES**

**FOR SAN DIEGO CITY COUNCIL, DISTRICT 3**

Secure Our Streets

Shelter the Homeless

Get Back to Business

✧ Making it Make Sense! ✧



**CITY OF SAN DIEGO**  
**Member of the City Council District No. 3**

---



**KATE CALLEN**  
 Community Activist



**ELLIS T. "CALIFORNIA"  
 JONES III**  
 Inspector/Advocate



**COLEEN CUSACK**  
 Trial Attorney &  
 K12 Educator



**STEPHEN WHITBURN**  
 City Councilmember, City of  
 San Diego

**An Open Letter to the primary candidates for San Diego District 3 City Council,**

Each of you are vying to represent the residents of District 3 on the San Diego City Council. Each of you represent a distinct demographic, a demographic that would not have been fairly and seriously represented on any ballot in the United States when I first began voting. It was the social political revolutions of the 1960s, The Civil Rights movement, The Women's Rights movement, the Gay Liberation movement that makes it possible for you to aspire to be credible candidates today. Each of you embodies these legacies, live these realities within our district today. As such, you are all vital to the whole mosaic of this community. We can't be who we are without you being who you are and what you bring to our collective table. We need each of your voices and viewpoints, actually each of the voices and viewpoints of even the smallest faction of our community to be represented in every decision that affects us all.

However, we are at a crossroads. We are a divided nation. Divided at every level of governance. "Our house divided against itself," as Abraham Lincoln warned, "cannot stand." It's a pivotal moment. One that calls for a paradigm shift away from the design of competing factions structured into our current form of government and move towards designing and personally implementing a uniting voluntarily cooperative model. In that light I would like to think out loud and offer you a modest, yet radical proposal. Rather than in opposition to each other, I'm recommending we find means and methods to work together at the most intimate levels. Binding transparent and accountable ways you can invest in understanding each other and working outward from that shared bases.

Here's one such proposal: 'Alliances across the Aisle'. It suggests that you make binding contractual agreements with other San Diego District 3 City Council candidates to work with and support them. San Diego City Councilmembers are prohibited from serving more than two consecutive four-year terms. So the Alliance's contractual agreement may include clauses that say in effect if YOU win the election, I will serve your administration at your pleasure, AND when your term expires, you will replicate in kind and support my candidacy in the ensuing election. This would have the added benefit of keeping the 'Alliances across the Aisle' on-going, alive and fresh inviting in new members as your success grows. Not in lieu of, but astride and complementary to party politics. And here's where the hope lies. You will be working intimately together. Learning how and what each other thinks and feels at every turn. Learning how to iron out differences of opinion, innovate new options together. Ushering the paradigm shift into the Information Age. Learning to move from excluding 'No, but . . .' to inclusionary "Yes, and . . ." conversations in the formative processes. San Diego District 3 City Council is a non-partisan position, but clearly some of you candidates have strong party ties, while others are more independent, socially active minded. Historically the major Party candidates have had a lock on San Diego District 3 City Council. Clearly one of you, the current incumbent, already sits more firmly in the seat of power, having the backing of that establishment. You may very well ask, why would I want to give that up? Where's the reward that would justify the risk of sharing the power I already have? The ultimate reward is in the reshaping of the establishment you represent. Instead of being the vehicle for an established minority fraction of vested interests in the community to lord its will over the disenfranchised majority, the reward is in the hard work of building the bridges of inclusivity that can describe our collective living promise of freedom and justice for all.





Cover for the issue on December 17, 2010 (United States edition)

**The Week** is a weekly news magazine with editions in the United Kingdom and United States. The British publication was founded in 1995 and the American edition in 2001. An Australian edition was published from 2008 to 2012. A children's edition, *The Week Junior*, has been published in the UK since 2015, and the US since 2020.

The Week was founded in the United Kingdom by Jolyon Connell (formerly of the *Sunday Telegraph* [AllSides Media Bias Rating™: Lean Right]) in 1995. In April 2001, the magazine began publishing an American edition; and an Australian edition followed in October 2008. Dennis Publishing, founded by Felix Dennis, publishes the UK edition and, until 2012, published the Australian edition. The Week Publications publishes the U.S. edition. In the year 2021, The Week celebrated its 20 year anniversary of its first publication in the United States. Since November 2015 The Week has published a children's edition, *The Week Junior*, a current affairs magazine aimed at 8 to 14 year olds.

The Australian edition of *The Week* ceased operation in October 2012. The final edition, its 199th, was released on 12 October 2012. At the end, it was selling 28,000 copies a week, with a readership of 83,000.

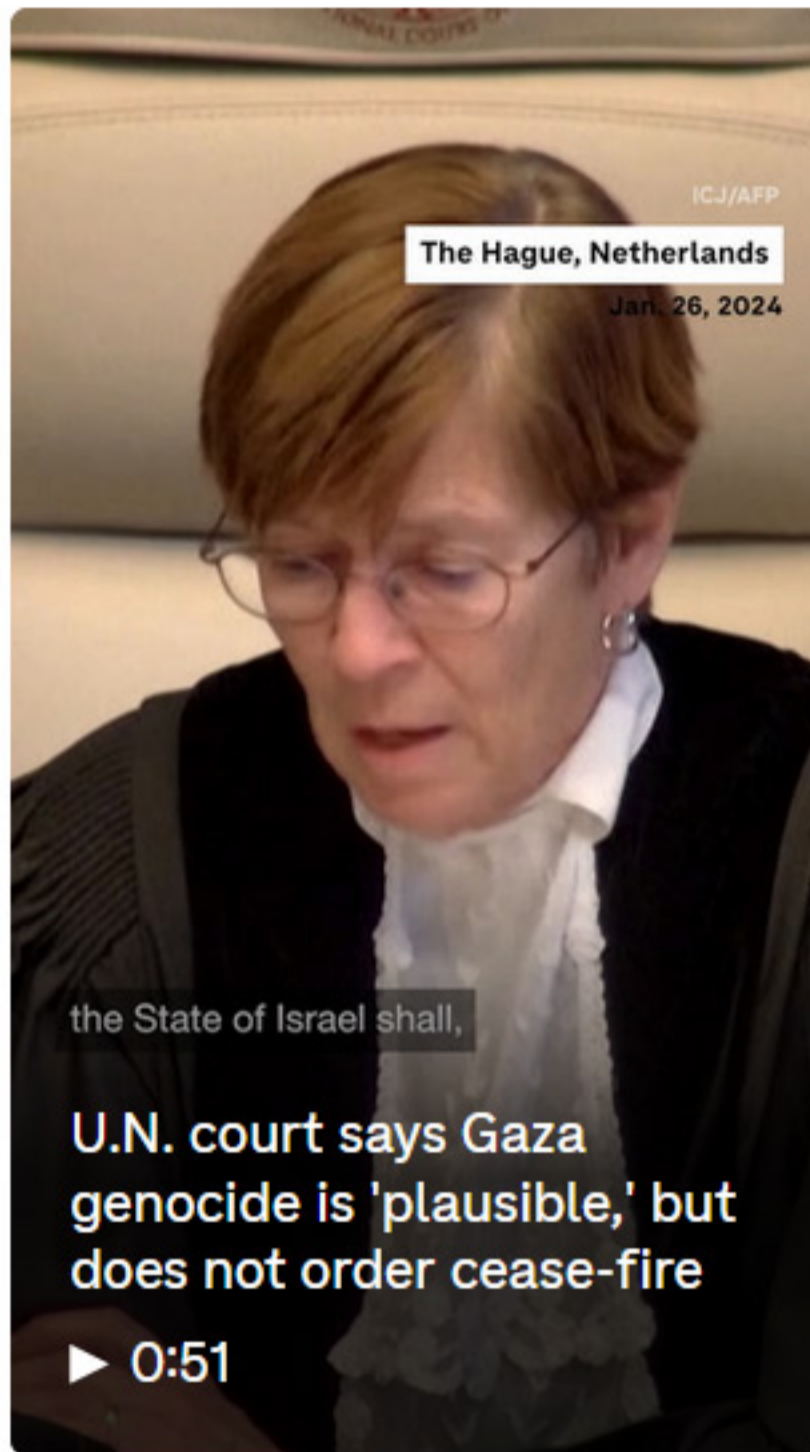
**Future Plc\*** acquired Dennis Publishing and several of its titles including *The Week* in 2021.

The magazine's content largely consists of summaries of news stories and opinion columns published by other media outlets earlier in the week, and posts try to maintain a balanced perspective. Some summaries are based on articles in foreign media that were originally published in a language other than English.

**Web publications:** In September 2007, the magazine's U.S. edition launched a daily website. A UK site followed soon after. Both websites reflect the approach of the magazines, publishing non-partisan articles that encompass a wide range of perspectives. The Week launched a podcast, *The Week Unwrapped* in 2017, which was named news podcast of the year at the Publisher Podcast Awards in 2020 and 2021.

**\*Future plc** is a British publishing company. It was started in 1985 by Chris Anderson. It is listed on the London Stock Exchange and is a constituent of the FTSE 250 Index. Among its many titles are *Country Life*, *Homes and Gardens*, *Decanter*, *Marie Claire*, and *The Week*. Zillah Byng-Thorne was chief executive from 2014 to 2023, when she was replaced by Jon Steinberg.





NATIONAL

### A California community sees a dip in immigration. Where have all the people gone?



The town of Jacumba, on the California-Mexico border, has experienced a massive influx of migrants. Unofficial detention camps have popped up throughout the community. Then one day, something changed.

POLITICS

### Jury orders Trump to pay \$83 million for defaming columnist E. Jean Carroll



This is the second time Trump has been ordered pay Carroll. Last year he was mandated by a jury to pay \$5 million for a separate instance of defamation.

NATIONAL

### Jackie Robinson statue was stolen from a Kansas park

A prized statue of Jackie Robinson was stolen from a public park in Kansas, spurring a police search and outrage across the city of Wichita.



OPINION

SIMON SAYS

### Charles Osgood was an anchorman, and a poet

Charles Osgood, who died this week at age 91, was too modest to call himself a poet.





## ***A California community sees a dip in immigration. Where have all the people gone?***

January 27, 2024 by Jasmine Garsd

Locals say the decrease in border crossings and people being held at the camps, started around early January, and came practically overnight. "Up until a week ago we were having people dropped off in the camps all during the day and night," said volunteer and local resident Sam Schultz. **"At this point the numbers are just 10% of what they were before."** What Schultz described has happened along the border. A spike in unauthorized crossings in December, followed, government sources say, by a dip in January. U.S. officials have told NPR that the dip is related to a series of meetings in late December between the Mexican government and White House officials regarding immigration enforcement. Nothing official was announced following the meetings — in fact Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador publicly criticized U.S. immigration policy after the meetings, saying that only addressing the root causes of migration (poverty, violence, repression) can work. But, official sources have told NPR that the Mexican National Guard is ramping up its enforcement. Suddenly, you can see them from Jacumba on the other side of the border fence.

"I've seen them now very often," said Schultz. "I've seen them actually arresting people on the side, and taking them away. Yeah. They're there." It would hardly be the first time that Mexico has increased immigration enforcement following pressure from the U.S. It was a strategy during both the Trump and Obama administrations. But advocates say historically, **it's a strategy that simply pushes desperate people to cross through more dangerous routes.**

Edwin didn't want to provide his last name because his family was crossing without papers. "Look," he said, "I'm scared. I'm scared that if I get caught, who will take care of them?" He said **throughout his journey up north through Mexico there were forces from the Mexican National Guard. He said they just wanted bribes.**



Migrants walk towards a Border Patrol agent in the town of Jacumba. Those crossing the border are often being instructed by cartels to turn themselves over to agents, in order to receive asylum.

Ash Ponders for NPR



# New Film Examines American Jews' Growing Rejection of Israel's Occupation

<https://youtu.be/GuBnzzGmH7c>

524,302 views Jan 22, 2024



DEMOCRACY  
NOW!

The new documentary *Israelism* examines the growing generational divide among Jewish Americans on the question of Palestine, with many younger Jews increasingly critical of Israel and less supportive of Zionism. **Simone Zimmerman**, one of the protagonists of the film and a co-founder of the group *IfNotNow*, says she grew up being told that supporting Israel was central to her Jewish identity, but that collapsed once she visited the Occupied Palestinian Territories and saw the system of apartheid under which millions live. "It's so deeply contrary to our values as Jewish people to support this disgusting oppression and denial of freedom," she says. We are also joined by Erin Axelman, co-director and one of the producers of *Israelism*, who says Zimmerman's journey mirrors their own and those of many other young Jews who realize they "must fight for the freedom and equality of Palestinians while also fighting antisemitism." The film is on a 40-city screening tour in Canada and the United States after previous efforts to ban the screenings on several campuses.



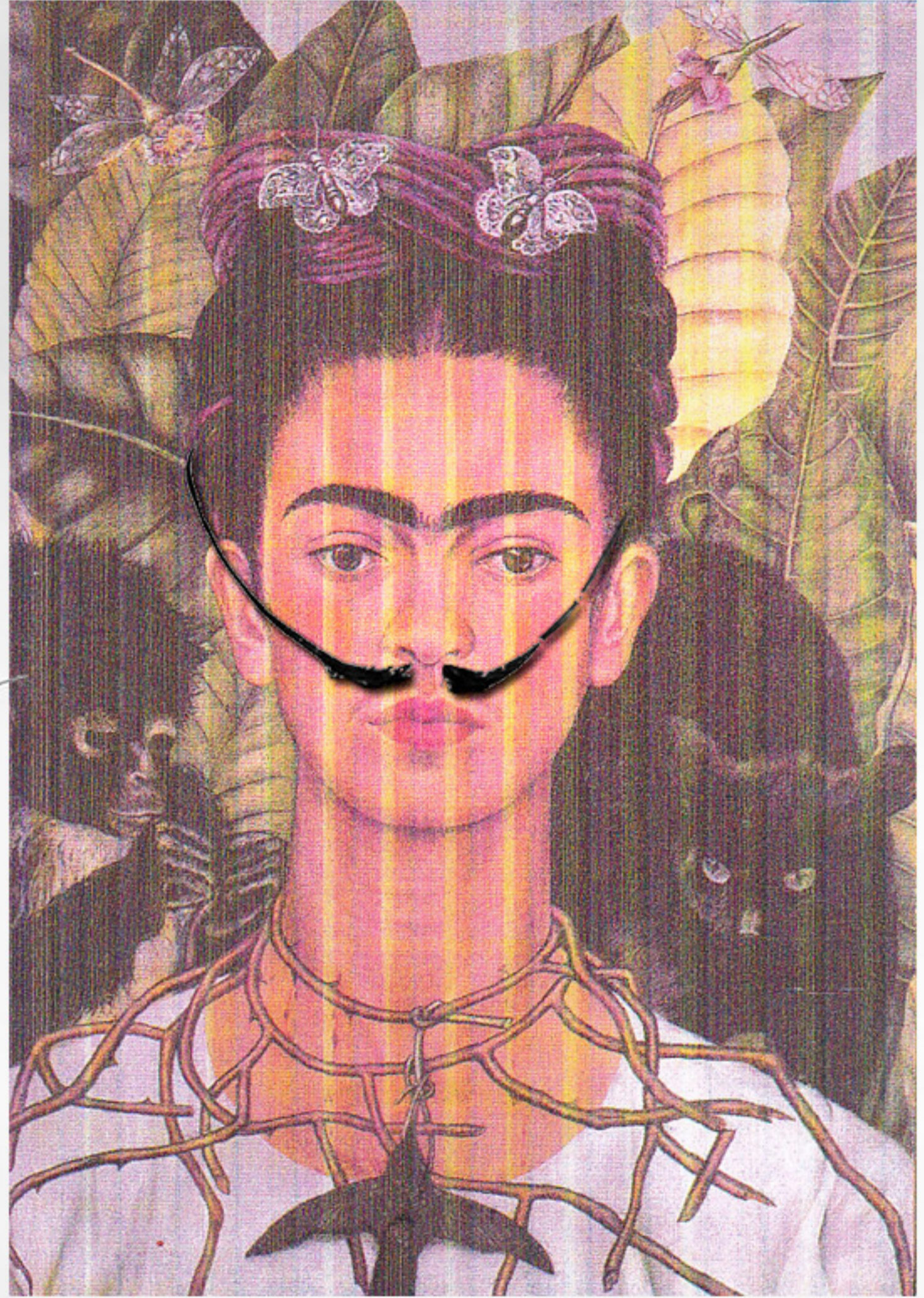
## ***Museo Frida Kahlo***

Londres 247, Col. Del Carmen, Coyoacán, 04100, CDMX, México

The **Casa Azul** (Blue House) is Frida Kahlo's private universe. She spent most of her life here, first with her family and, years later, at Diego Rivera's side. They hosted a fascinating array of luminaries from Mexico and abroad, drawn by the charisma of both artists. Frida and Diego wanted to leave her house as a museum for all Mexicans to enjoy.











**Twenty-five Republican governors issued a joint statement supporting Governor Abbott and his claim that Texas is being invaded by “illegal immigrants, deadly drugs like fentanyl, and terrorists.”** Abbott’s statement has many other supporters. Abbott is claiming that Article I, § 10, Clause 3 of the Constitution—“No State shall, without the Consent of Congress, lay any Duty of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace, enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay”—gives Texas the power to declare that illegal immigrants are invading and that Texas can wage a war against them. Illegal immigration and the chaos that accompanies it are big problems, but the only thing that illegal immigrants coming here to work and the German Army entering Paris in 1940 have in common is that people are moving in both cases.

### **A record 300,000-plus illegal migrants crossed the border in December alone.**

\*\*\* BBC

[25 Republican governors back Texas in escalating border standoff with US...](#)

3 days ago

C Cato Institute

[Explaining the Border Standoff Between Texas and the Federal Government](#)

1 day ago

Ilya Somin and Aaron Reichlin-Melnik have explained in detail why “actually invaded” means “actually invaded by a foreign military,” according to the Founding Fathers who wrote the Constitution and every court since then. However, I’d just like to highlight a quote from the case of *Padavan v. New York* where several state senators sued the federal government for compensation for state costs incurred by illegal immigration. They claimed, among other things, that New York was being invaded under the definition of Article I, § 10, Clause 3—just like Abbott. The court dismissed the complaint for failure to state a claim and this robust logic: Assuming, *arguendo*, that the plaintiffs’ Invasion Clause claim is justiciable, the claim still must be dismissed for failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted. In order for a state to be afforded the protections of the Invasion Clause, it must be exposed to armed hostility from another political entity, such as another state or foreign country that is intending to overthrow the State’s government. See *The Federalist No. 43* (James Madison) (stating that the reason for the Invasion Clause is to protect the states from “foreign hostility” and from “ambitious or vindictive enterprises” on the part of other states or foreign nations). Clearly, New York State is not being subjected to the sort of hostility contemplated by the Framers. The Father of the Constitution’s statement on one page of *The Federalist Papers* should carry more weight with Originalists than all the press releases by all the governors in the United States. After all, Madison was president when Washington, DC was burned in 1814 when the British invaded during the War of 1812—he knew much about what “actually invaded” means.

None of this is to deny that illegal immigration is a serious problem. Bad legal arguments and linguistic confusion do not obscure the disaster of a chaotic border. In my first Cato blog post in 2012, I argued that expanding legal immigration is the only way to reliably and permanently reduce illegal immigration so long as the United States is a desirable destination. President Biden could reduce illegal immigration by expanding the successful parole program that allows some American-sponsored Cubans, Venezuelans, Nicaraguans, and Haitians to fly into the United States legally. Governor Greg Abbott should help the Biden administration by dropping Texas’s other lawsuit against parole and refraining from further inhibiting trade for no good reason. Other than crashing the economy, expanding legal immigration is the only reliable way to massively reduce illegal immigration without committing crimes against humanity.

Not every serious problem is an invasion that requires the government to shoot people. I hope that Governor Abbott and President Biden tone down the rhetoric and de-escalate this situation. In President Biden’s case, it means relying on the courts without federalizing the Texas National Guard. In Governor Abbott’s case, it means reading *Federalist No. 43* by James Madison.





Maria Fabrizio/NPR

## Scientists can tell how fast you're aging. Now, the trick is to slow it down

Longevity research is booming. Scientists are looking for ways to target the basic biology of aging. And here's the exciting part: Our biological age appears to be malleable.

I used to flinch at the topic of aging. Is there anything we can do about the inevitable? But recently I've been digging into a new wave of longevity research that is making it an exciting time to be an aging human – which is all of us. It turns out, we all age at varying rates. Super-agers may have great genes, but research shows our habits and routines – everything from what we eat and how we move our bodies to who we spend our time with – matter a lot, when it comes to aging well. My experience in the longevity study has motivated me to get started on a new project: How To Thrive As You Age. We'll have more stories on healthy aging interventions coming soon.

**Share your aging secrets:** As part of this project, we hope you'll share your healthy aging tips with us. What habits, or lifestyle hacks have you've adopted to thrive as you age? Please use this form to share your thoughts or e-mail us at [Thrive@npr.org](mailto:Thrive@npr.org).

### It's the first Monday of the month. I'm preoccupied by these convoluted moments.

A day of reflection. Except the month starts on Thursday, the day when the big mega atmospheric river storms are forecast to hit again. Charles Osgood has died, as has my wife's uncle. Osborn was too humble to call himself a poet. Her uncle was devoted to his wife and daughters, and in return they were dedicated to him, even though his wife, Rose is deep into dementia, saying when told of his death, 'That's too bad . . . now where will I live?' And a moment later, "Where's Gerson?" Not a question we should be taking lightly. Both men were in their 90s, having lived rich, full lives with a degenerative demise making it all the easier to let go in the comfort of loving family all around. Osgood, himself died from complications of dementia. The forgetting had begun. Deaths long ago foreseen, but then, or rather now something wants to deny. How could this be happening now? These are natural deaths of well lived long lives. A mitzvah, a blessing.

By contrast I'm haunted by the unnatural soul shattering pain of the tens of thousands of small children being systematically killed by Israeli bombs, suddenly killed, huddled in months long fear in the Gaza strip. And too, the tens of thousands more mothers mourning their children, their whole families ripped away from them in an instant in the same ungodly senseless acts of vengeance and greed. Unnatural acts. Unimaginable. It should not happen this way. Immoral is too weak a word now. A mother should never out live her children. It's always been true, and now more than ever. Innocence should never be robbed by politics. I could 'should' all day, in every second, every instance of these convoluted moments, . . . and still, make no sense of it.

Not a reality we should be taking lightly.



Israel-Gaza war

# 'I am not there and I am not here': a Palestinian American poet on bearing witness to atrocity

For months, I've watched devastation from five thousand miles away. But what is the task of the diasporic witness?



'The thing about diaspora is that the option of looking away is a trick mirror - doing it is never a relief.' Illustration: Samin Ahmadzadeh/Elena Mudd/The Guardian/Hala Alyan/Getty Images

## Hala Alyan

Sun 28 Jan 2024 09:00 EST

On a July day in 1948, David Ben-Gurion wrote in his diary: "We must do everything to ensure they never do return."

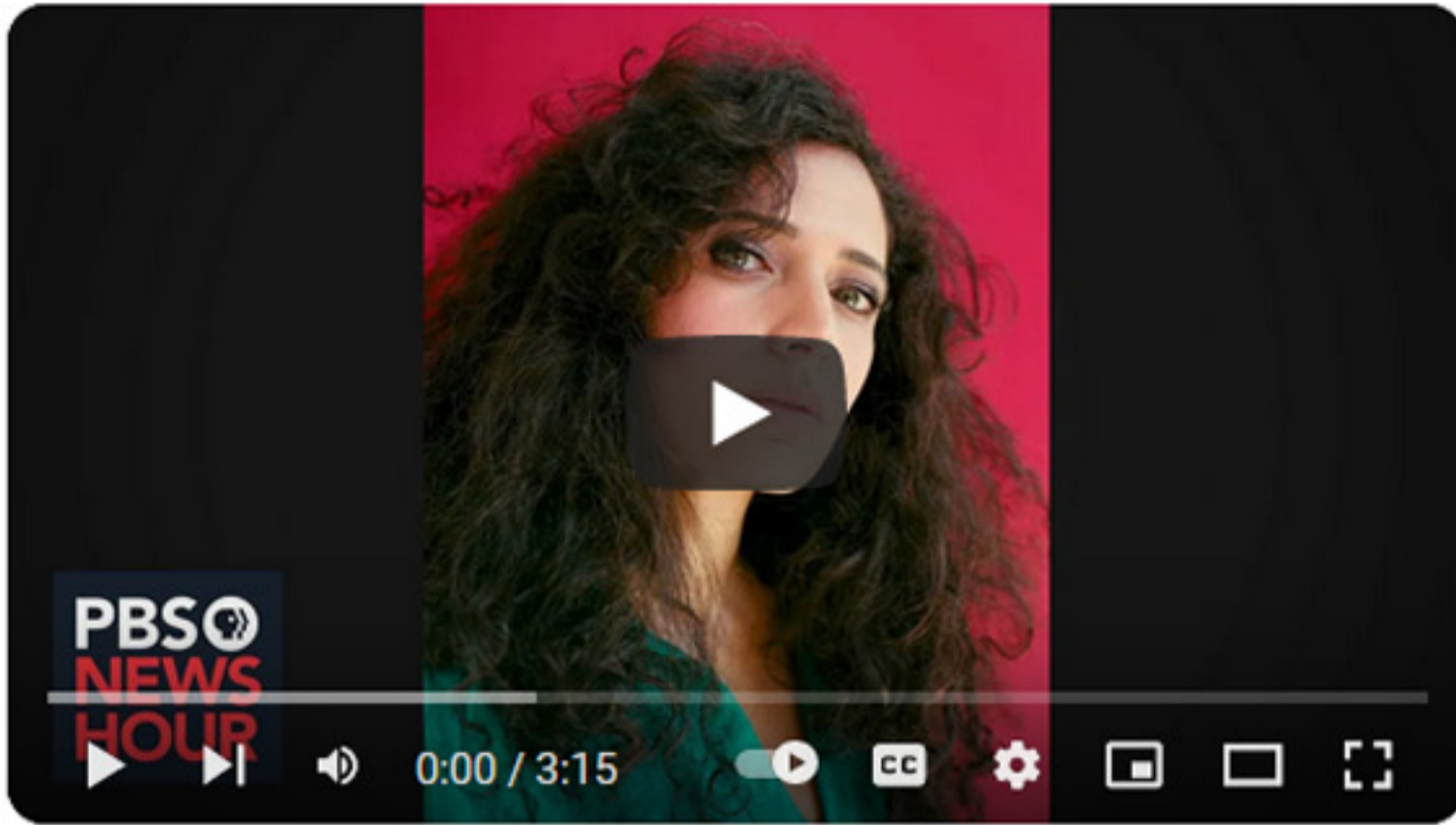
"Exile is strangely compelling to think about," Edward Said wrote, "but terrible to experience. It is the unhealable rift forced between a human being and a native place." This rift is by design. It is not theoretical, the mere poetic byproduct of longing. The disconnection between the here and there, between the diasporic and the person on the ground, is an extension of the violence of dispossession. It means that the exiled has the option to look away, but that option is only an illusion: to look away is to further disconnect yourself. The diasporic witness must root themselves in steadfastness, must engage not in the individualistic, late capitalist tacks of avoidance, detachment, distraction, productivity, but in the practices being modeled for us by those that are still there.

In the face of incomprehensible destruction, what does the diasporic witness have to offer? What do we build in a rift the size of countries? Our poetry? Our hoarse voices at a protest, seared by what we've been spared? A last name pronounced in two languages. The promise of a long, unruly memory.



'When I say I forget about the land, I am naming the truest defeat of all.' Illustration: Samin Ahmadzadeh/The Guardian/Hala Alyan/Getty Images





## A Brief But Spectacular take on making and remaking identity



PBS NewsHour ✓

3.92M subscribers

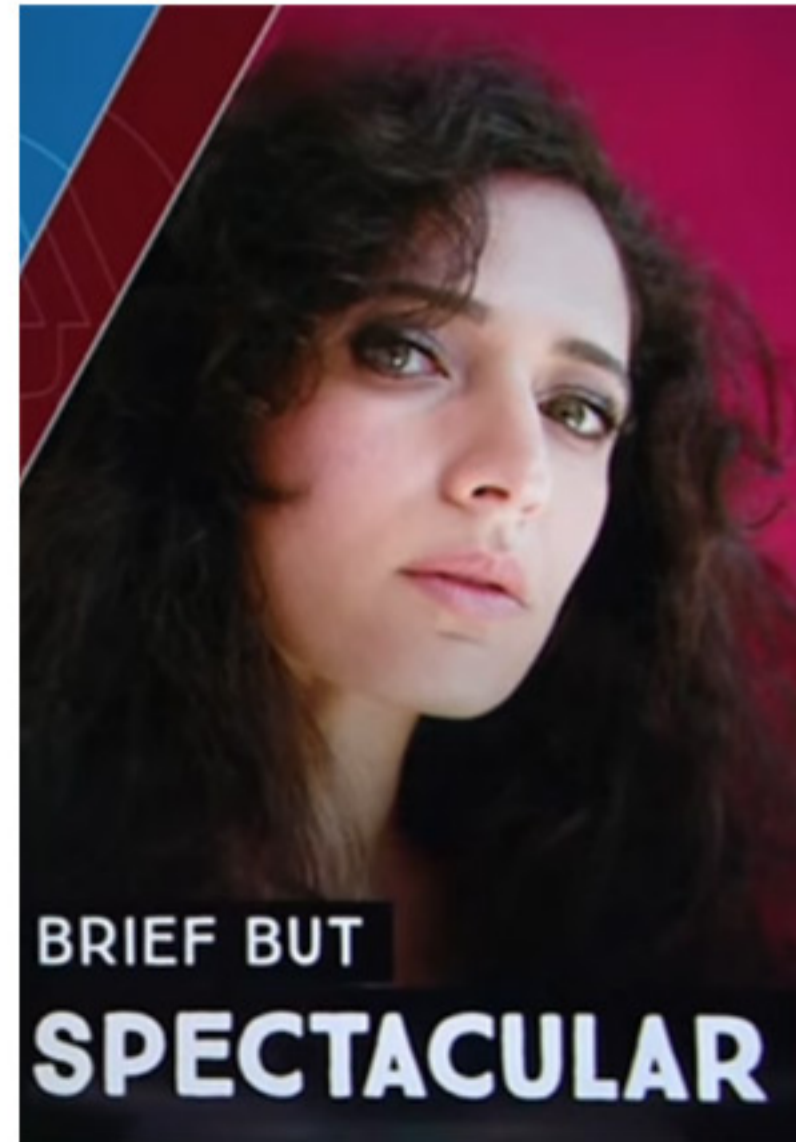
Subscribe

PBS is an American public broadcast service. [Wikipedia](#) ↗

8,681 views Aug 24, 2023 [Brief but Spectacular](#)

Hala Alyan is an award-winning poet, author, and clinical psychologist. She was born in Illinois but spent time in several other states as well as in Kuwait and Lebanon. Alyan shares her Brief But Spectacular take on how those experiences formed what she calls a hyphenated identity.

**When they say pledge allegiance**, I say my country is a ghost, a mouth trying to say sorry, and it comes out all smoke, all citizen and bullet and seed. My country is a machine, a spell of bad weather, a feather lacing. My mother's black hair. I mean her dyed hair, I mean her blonde hair. I mean her hair matches this country so shiny and borrowed and painted over. My writing also intersects a lot with diaspora and immigration and what it means to be in different places and carry the memories and the heritages and the inheritances of other places. It's 2003, and I am in Beirut watching Barad burn because of America. I mean, I am in my country watching my country burn because of my country, or it is 2020 and the women in Beirut are a sea. I mean, my country looks beautiful in red. It is every year, and my country is taken, I mean, my country has stolen land. **I mean, all my countries are stolen land.** I mean, sometimes I am on the wrong side of the stealing. My country is an opening. I mean bloom. I mean bloom. Not like flower, but bloom like explosion. My country is a teacher. I mean, you want to see my passport? I mean, do you like my accent? I mean, I still them.





**Hala Alyan** (born July 27, 1986) is a Palestinian-American writer, poet, and clinical psychologist who specializes in trauma, addiction, and cross-cultural behavior. Her writing covers aspects of identity and the effects of displacement, particularly within the Palestinian diaspora. She is also known for acting in the short films *I Say Dust* and *Tallahassee* (directed by Darine Hotait).

Hala Alyan was born in Carbondale, Illinois, on July 27, 1986. Her family lived in Kuwait after her birth but sought political asylum in the United States when Iraqi forces invaded the country.

She received her doctorate in clinical psychology at Rutgers University and works part-time at New York University in the Counseling and Wellness Center. She and her husband live in Brooklyn, New York.

Alyan's poems have been published in journals and literary magazines. In her novel *Salt Houses, the Yacoub family*, a Palestinian family, is forced to leave their home but after settling in Kuwait are forced to leave again during the invasion by Saddam Hussein.

Alyan's *Atrium: Poems* received an award from the Arab American National Museum in 2013. In 2018, she won the Dayton Literary Peace Prize, an award given to writers whose writing is believed to promote peace. She was a visiting fellow at the American Library in Paris in the fall of 2018. *The Twenty-Ninth Year*, a collection of Alyan's poems was published by Mariner in January 2019.

Her second novel *The Arsonists' City* was published by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt on March 9, 2021 to critical acclaim. The novel is about the Nasr family, which reunites in Beirut to discuss the family patriarch's will, revealing family secrets and the impact of war and violence on the family.

**Hala Alyan**



**Born** July 27, 1986 (age 37)  
Carbondale, Illinois, U.S.

**Nationality** Palestinian-American

**Alma mater** Rutgers University

**Occupations** Poet · novelist · clinical psychologist

**Awards** 2013 - Arab American Book Award  
2018 - Dayton Literary Peace Prize

**Website** [www.halaalyan.com](http://www.halaalyan.com)

**List of poems**

Title	Year	First published
Wife in reverse	2017	Alyan, Hala (December 2017 – January 2018). "Wife in reverse". <i>The Believer</i> . <b>14</b> (3): 73.
Spoiler	2020	Alyan, Hala (September 28, 2020). "Spoiler". <i>The New Yorker</i> .
Half-life in exile	2021	Alyan, Hala (September 27, 2021). "Half-life in exile". <i>The New Yorker</i> . <b>97</b> (30): 67.





HALA ALYAN is the author of the novel *Salt Houses*, winner of the Dayton Literary Peace Prize and the Arab American Book Award and a finalist for the Chautauqua Prize, as well as the forthcoming novel *The Arsonists' City*, and four award-winning collections of poetry, most recently *The Twenty-Ninth Year*. Her work has been published by the *New Yorker*, the *Academy of American Poets*, *Lit Hub*, the *New York Times Book Review*, and *Guernica*. She lives in Brooklyn with her husband, where she works as a clinical psychologist.



# Hala Alyan

---

"MOVING AND BEAUTIFULLY WRITTEN."

---

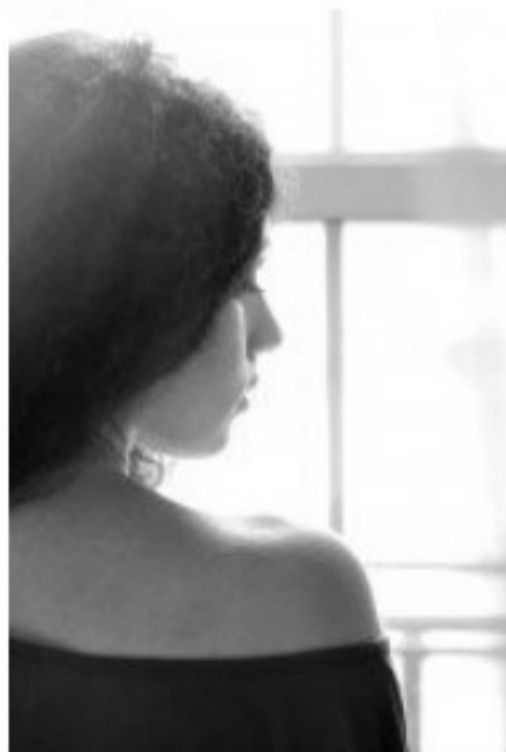
- TOWN & COUNTRY

---

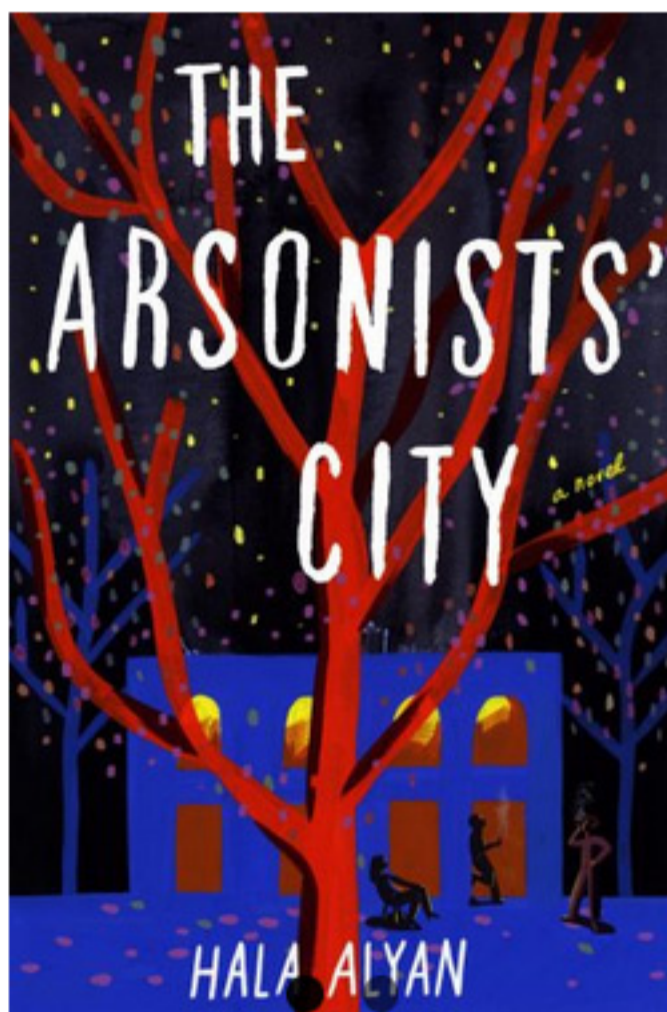
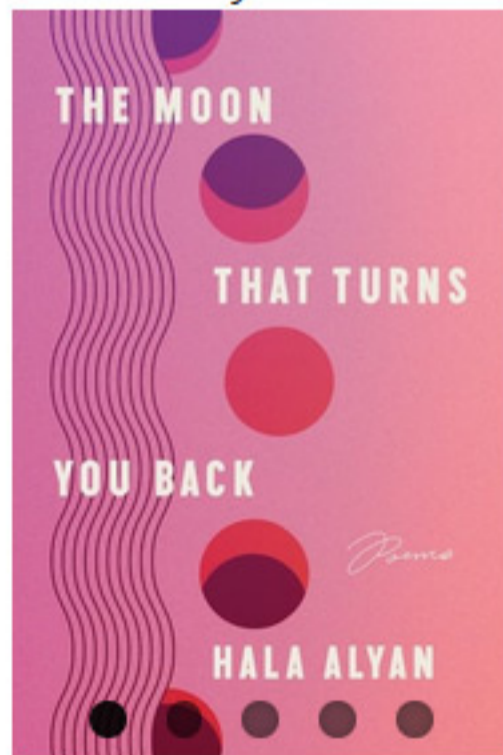
"AN EPIC..."

---

Bio



Poetry



Sample Work



Contact



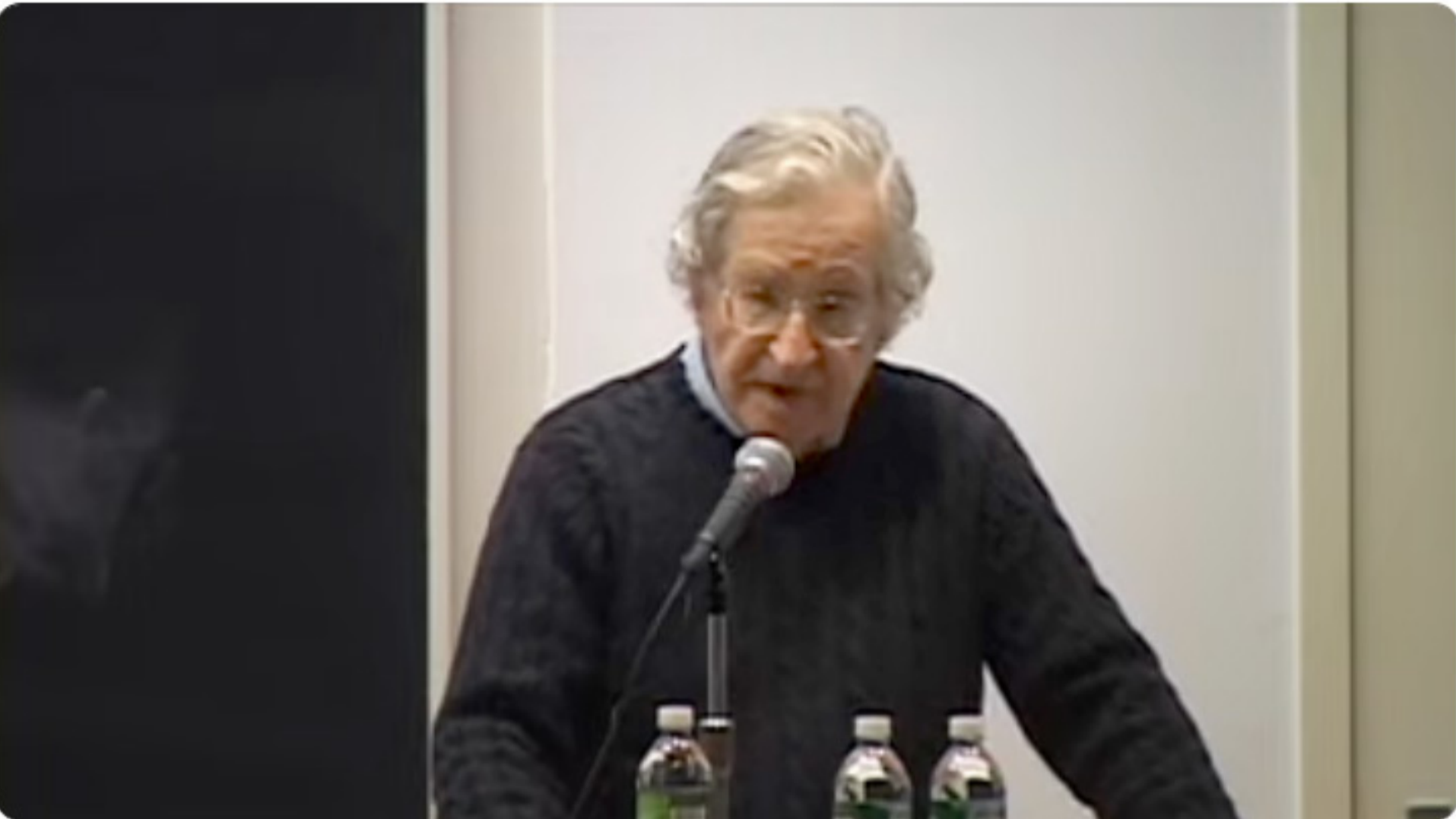


## The Unipolar Moment and the Culture of Imperialism

(Edward Said Memorial Lecture) by Noam Chomsky

<https://chomsky.info/20091203-2/>

Text of lecture given at Columbia University, December 3, 2009



### Transcript

- 9:09 literary criticism and historical writing there are two times before
- 9:15 Said's **Orientalism** and after **Orientalism** well I've been quoting the assessment of
- 9:23 Edwards aides literary contributions by his close friend and comrade and
- 9:29 struggle Iqbal Achmed he was like like Edward he was a rare and stellar example

### Edward Said



Said in Seville, Spain, 2002

<b>Born</b>	Edward Wadie Said 1 November 1935 <a href="#">Jerusalem, Mandatory Palestine</a>
<b>Died</b>	24 September 2003 (aged 67) <a href="#">New York City, United States</a>
<b>Burial place</b>	Protestant Cemetery, <a href="#">Brummana, Lebanon</a>
<b>Nationality</b>	American
<b>Education</b>	<a href="#">Princeton University (BA)</a> <a href="#">Harvard University (MA, PhD)</a>
<b>Spouse</b>	<a href="#">Mariam Cortas (m. 1970)</a>
<b>Children</b>	2, including <a href="#">Najla</a>
<b>Relatives</b>	<a href="#">Rosemarie Said Zahlan (sister)</a> <a href="#">Jean Said Makdisi (sister)</a>
<b>Era</b>	<a href="#">20th-century philosophy</a>
<b>Region</b>	<a href="#">Western philosophy</a>
<b>School</b>	<a href="#">Continental philosophy</a> · <a href="#">postcolonialism</a>
<b>Notable ideas</b>	<a href="#">Occidentalism</a> · <a href="#">orientalism</a> · <a href="#">the Other</a>

## 5th Annual Edward Said Memorial Lecture featuring Noam Chomsky, Part 1 of 2



SOFHeyman  
3.5K subscribers

Subscribe

51 | Share | ...

3,564 views Sep 17, 2014

December 3, 2009

Noam Chomsky delivered the Fifth Annual Edward Said Memorial Lecture titled "The Unipolar Moment and the Culture of Imperialism."





# Drone attack on American troops risks widening Middle East conflict – and drawing in Iran-US tensions

Sara Harmouch, American University

Jordanian and U.S. tanks take part in joint maneuvers in September 2022. Khalil Mazraawi/AFP

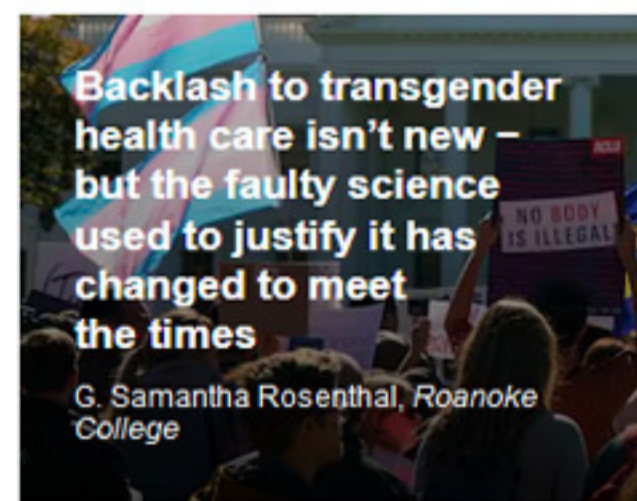
It is not clear how the current third wave of backlash to **transgender medicine** will end. For now, trans health care remains a question dominated by medical experts on one hand and people who question science on the other.



*Although insects circling around a light are a fascinating spectacle, it is certainly better for the insects and the benefits they provide to humans when we leave the night unlit and let them go about the activities they so masterfully perform under the night sky.*

# The surprising reason why insects circle lights at night: They lose track of the sky

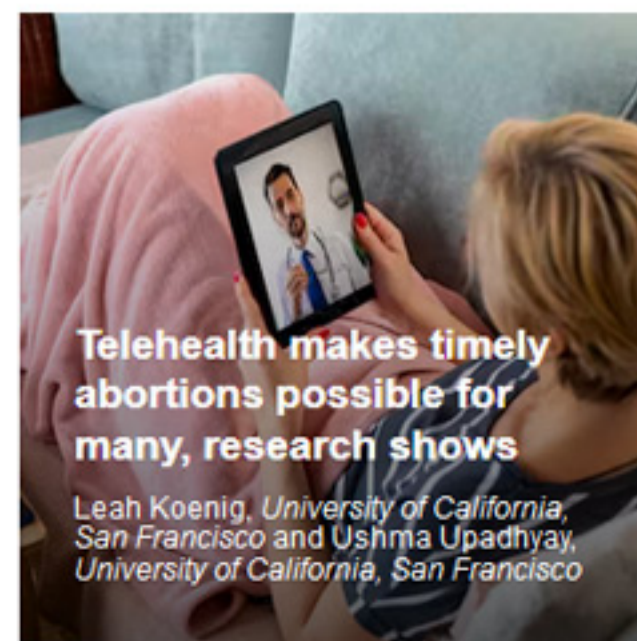
Samuel Fabian, Imperial College London; Jamie Theobald, Florida International University, and Yash Sondhi, University of Florida



**Backlash to transgender health care isn't new – but the faulty science used to justify it has changed to meet the times**

G. Samantha Rosenthal, Roanoke College

Our future research will look at the structural changes necessary to ensure that the benefits of telehealth abortion are available equitably. We will also test how to tailor **telehealth abortion** so that it reaches people historically excluded from health care.



**Telehealth makes timely abortions possible for many, research shows**

Leah Koenig, University of California, San Francisco and Ushma Upadhyay, University of California, San Francisco



Delivered into hell.

That is how Tess Ingram of the U.N. Children's Fund — or UNICEF — describes the world that newborn babies are meeting in Gaza. Ingram recently spent a week observing the conditions at two hospitals there.

MIDDLE EAST CRISIS — EXPLAINED

## From the hospital to a tent in hours — what it's like giving birth in Gaza now

UNICEF estimates about 20,000 babies have been born in Gaza since Israel began its offensive there in response to the Oct. 7 Hamas attack.





## Vietnam War casualties:

**Estimates of casualties of the Vietnam War vary widely.** Estimates can include both civilian and military deaths in North and South Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia. The war lasted from 1955 to 1975 and most of the fighting took place in South Vietnam; accordingly it suffered the most casualties. Civilian deaths caused by both sides amounted to a significant percentage of total deaths. These were caused by artillery bombardments, extensive aerial bombing of North and South Vietnam, the use of firepower in military operations conducted in heavily populated areas, assassinations, massacres, and terror tactics. A number of incidents occurred during the war in which civilians were deliberately targeted or killed, the most prominent being the Huế Massacre and the Mỹ Lai Massacre. **A 1975 US Senate subcommittee estimated around 1.4 million civilian casualties in South Vietnam because of the war, including 415,000 deaths.** An estimate by the Department of Defense after the war gave a figure of 1.2 million civilian casualties, including 195,000 deaths. **According to statistics from the South Vietnamese Ministry of Health, 44.5% of civilians admitted to hospitals between 1967 and 1970 were wounded by mines or mortars, 21.2% by guns or grenades, and 34.3% by artillery or bombing.**

**Guenter Lewy in 1978** estimated 1,353,000 total deaths in North and South Vietnam during the period 1965–1974 in which the U.S. was most engaged in the war. Lewy reduced the number of Viet Cong (VC) and People's Army of Vietnam (PAVN) battle deaths claimed by the U.S. by 30 percent (in accordance with the opinion of United States Department of Defense officials), and assumed that one third of the reported battle deaths of the PAVN/VC may have actually been civilians. He estimates that between 30 and 46% of the total war deaths were civilians.

**A 2008 study by the BMJ (formerly British Medical Journal)** came up with a higher toll of 3,812,000 dead in Vietnam between 1955–2002. For the period of the Vietnam War the totals are 1,310,000 between 1955 and 1964, 1,700,000 between 1965–74 and 810,000 between 1975 and 1984. (The estimates for 1955–64 are much higher than other estimates). The sum of those totals is 3,091,000 war deaths between 1955–75.

**Uppsala University in Sweden** maintains the Armed Conflict Database. Their estimates for conflict deaths in Vietnam are 164,923 from 1955–64 and 1,458,050 from 1965–75 for a total of 1,622,973. The database also estimates combat deaths in Cambodia for the years 1967–75 to total 259,000. Data for deaths in Laos is incomplete.

**R. J. Rummel's mid-range estimate in 1997** was that the total deaths due to the Vietnam War totaled 2,450,000 from 1954–75. Rummel calculated PAVN/VC deaths at 1,062,000 and ARVN and allied war deaths of 741,000, with both totals including civilians inadvertently killed. He estimated that victims of democide (deliberate killing of civilians) included 214,000 by North Vietnam/VC and 98,000 by South Vietnam and its allies. Deaths in Cambodia and Laos were estimated at 273,000 and 62,000 respectively.



South Vietnamese women and children in Mỹ Lai before US troops killed them in the massacre, March 16, 1968



**Guenter Lewy** is a German-born American author and political scientist who is a professor emeritus of political science at the University of Massachusetts Amherst. His works span several topics, but he is most often associated with his 1978 book on the Vietnam War, *America in Vietnam*, and



**Rudolph Joseph Rummel** was an American political scientist and professor at the Indiana University, Yale University, and University of Hawai'i at Mānoa. He spent his career studying data on collective violence and war with a view toward helping their resolution or elimination.







### Elon Musk cannot keep Tesla pay package worth more than \$55 billion, judge rules

12 mins ago



### Outspoken billionaire Sultan Ibrahim becomes Malaysia's king under a unique rotating monarch system



### Google's parent posts double-digit revenue growth in 4th quarter, but ad sales rise at slower pace



### Boeing cuts its 4Q loss to \$30 million, but that was before one of its jets lost a panel in flight

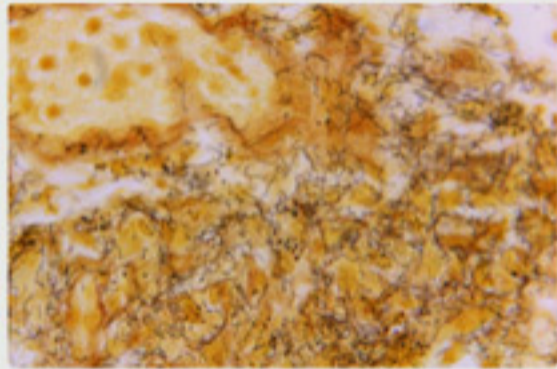
11 mins ago

Stock market today: World markets are mixed ahead of Federal Reserve's decision on interest rates



### Western monarch butterflies overwintering in California dropped by 30% last year, researchers say

California Gov. Newsom backs dam removal projects to boost salmon. Critics say that's not enough



### The US hasn't seen syphilis numbers this high since 1950. Other STD rates are down or flat



### Elon Musk says the first human has received an implant from Neuralink, but other details are scant



### 'Pandemic of snow' in Anchorage sets a record for the earliest arrival of 100 inches of snow



### President Biden has said he'd shut the US-Mexico border if given the ability. What does that mean?



### A man opened an emergency exit and walked on a plane's wing. Passengers are supporting his action



### A group of Japanese citizens launches a lawsuit against the police to stop alleged 'racial profiling'



### Under bombing in eastern Ukraine and disabled by illness, an unknown painter awaits his fate


In the eastern Ukrainian city of Sloviansk, a disabled painter lies bedridden in an apartment, its window his only view into the changing world he can no longer comprehend.





**The Washington Post**


### Zelensky to oust Gen. Valery Zaluzhny amid tension over Ukraine mobilization



12 minutes ago • John Hudson & Isabelle Khurshudyan

**The New York Times**


### A Journey Through a West Bank on the Brink



3 hours ago • Roger Cohen

**The Washington Post**


### Review | A journalist goes undercover to reveal the absurdity of the art scene



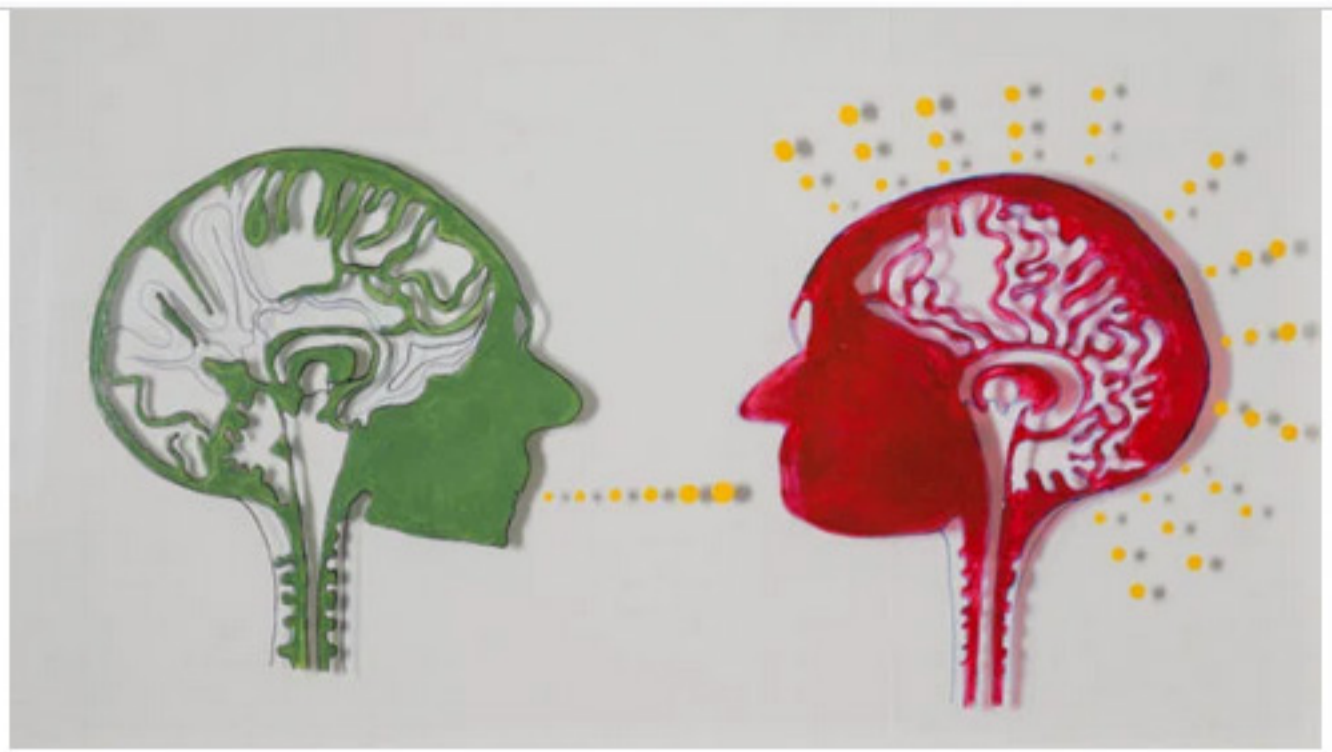
22 hours ago • Martin Gelin

**POLITICO**

### New US-made longer-range bomb expected to arrive as soon as Wednesday in Ukraine



18 hours ago • Paul McLeary, Lara Seligman & Lee Hudson



Researchers have found solid evidence of human-to-human transmission of Alzheimer's disease. Credit: Stephen Magrath / Wellcome Collection / CC0 1.0 Universal

Researchers at University College London have found strong proof of Alzheimer's disease transmission from one person to another. In a few very rare cases, scientists showed how a treatment involving human growth hormone transferred harmful proteins to children, leading to the early onset of Alzheimer's.

**REUTERS**


### The logistics of war: How Washington is preparing for a Chinese invasion of...



3 hours ago • Idrees Ali & Phil Stewart

**FRANCE 24 English**

### French farmers close in on Paris as government struggles to calm protests



4 hours ago

**BBC**


### Elon Musk sees \$56bn Tesla pay deal cancelled in court



1 hour ago • Michael Race

**BBC**


### US threatens to reimpose sanctions on Venezuelan oil sector



18 hours ago • Vanessa Buschschluter

**npr**

### Ukraine needs more soldiers in war with Russia but some don't want to...



3 hours ago • Hanna Palamarenko, Claire ...

**Hollywood Reporter**

### Byron Allen Makes \$14B Offer to Buy Paramount Global



2 hours ago • Alex Weprin

**The New York Times**

### Frozen U.S. Spending for U.N. in Gaza Is Minimal, State Dept. Says



10 hours ago • Michael Crowley

**ALJAZEERA**

### Russian rock band critical of Ukraine war faces deportation from Thailand



4 hours ago

**Harvard Crimson**

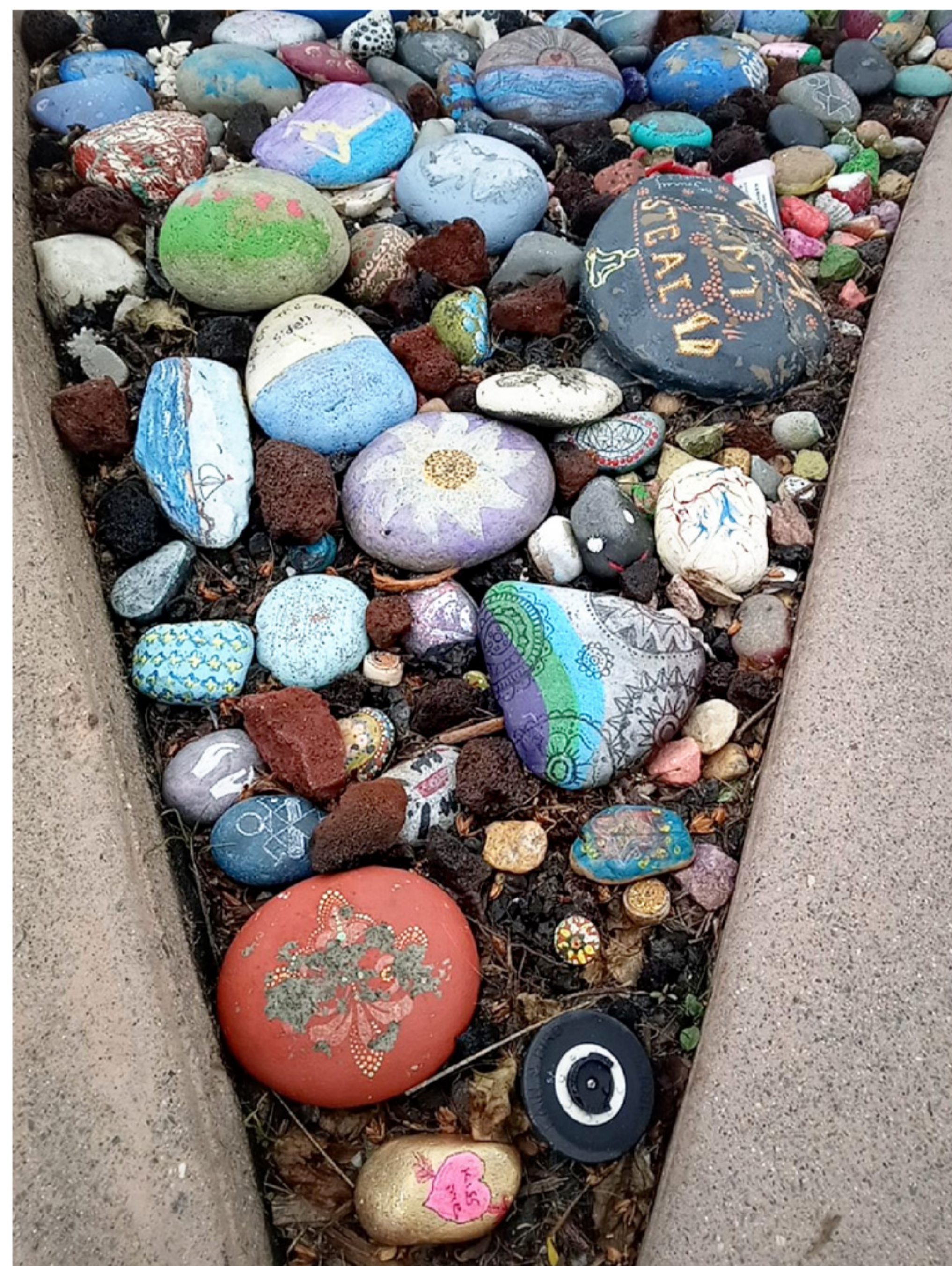
### Billionaire Megadonor Ken Griffin Says He Will Stop Donations to Harvard |...



5 hours ago • Emma H. Haidar



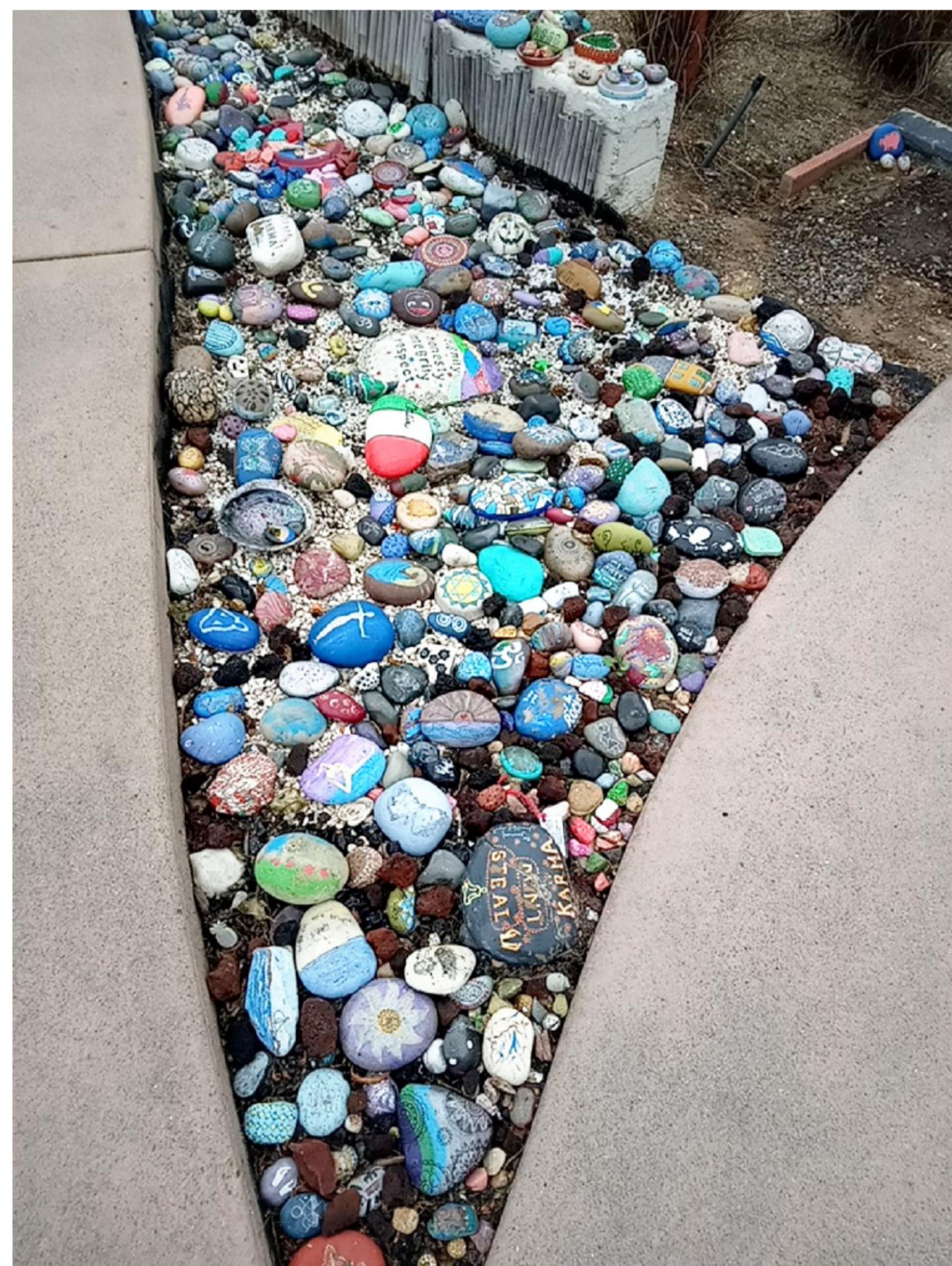
1718 Shelter Island Dr., San Diego, CA 92106





Wednesday, January 31, 2024

1718 Shelter Island Dr., San Diego, CA 92106













Wednesday, January 31, 2024

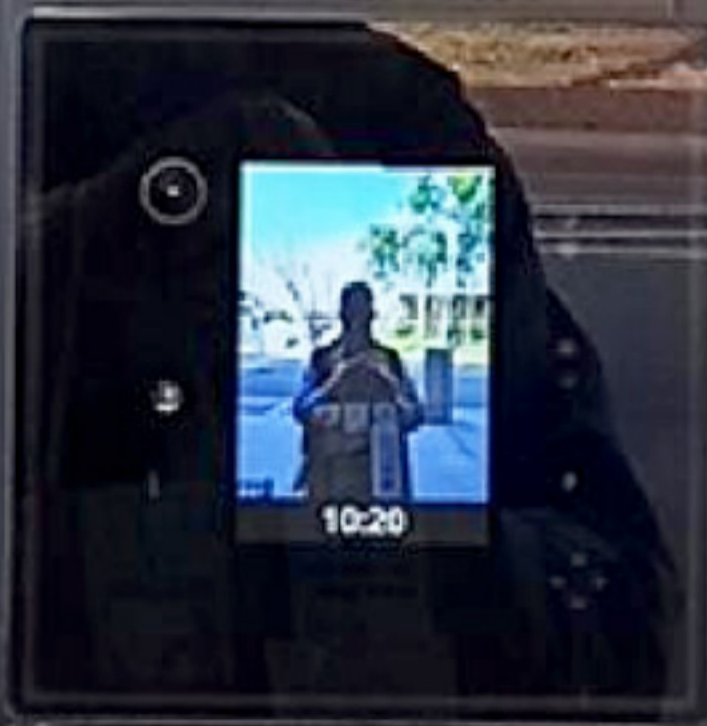
421 W B St., San Diego, CA 92101







VENDORS AND  
VISITORS PLEASE  
PUSH BUTTON  
FOR ENTRY



**DELIVERIES:**  
PLEASE USE  
PARCEL PENDING  
LOCKERS.



# SMARTCORNER

## BUILDING WATER SHUT OFF

We apologize for any inconvenience. The entire building will have a water shut off which is scheduled **every 1st Thursday of the month**. Owners can perform plumbing work during this time that requires water to be shut off in their unit. Please note there are not individual unit shut off valves.

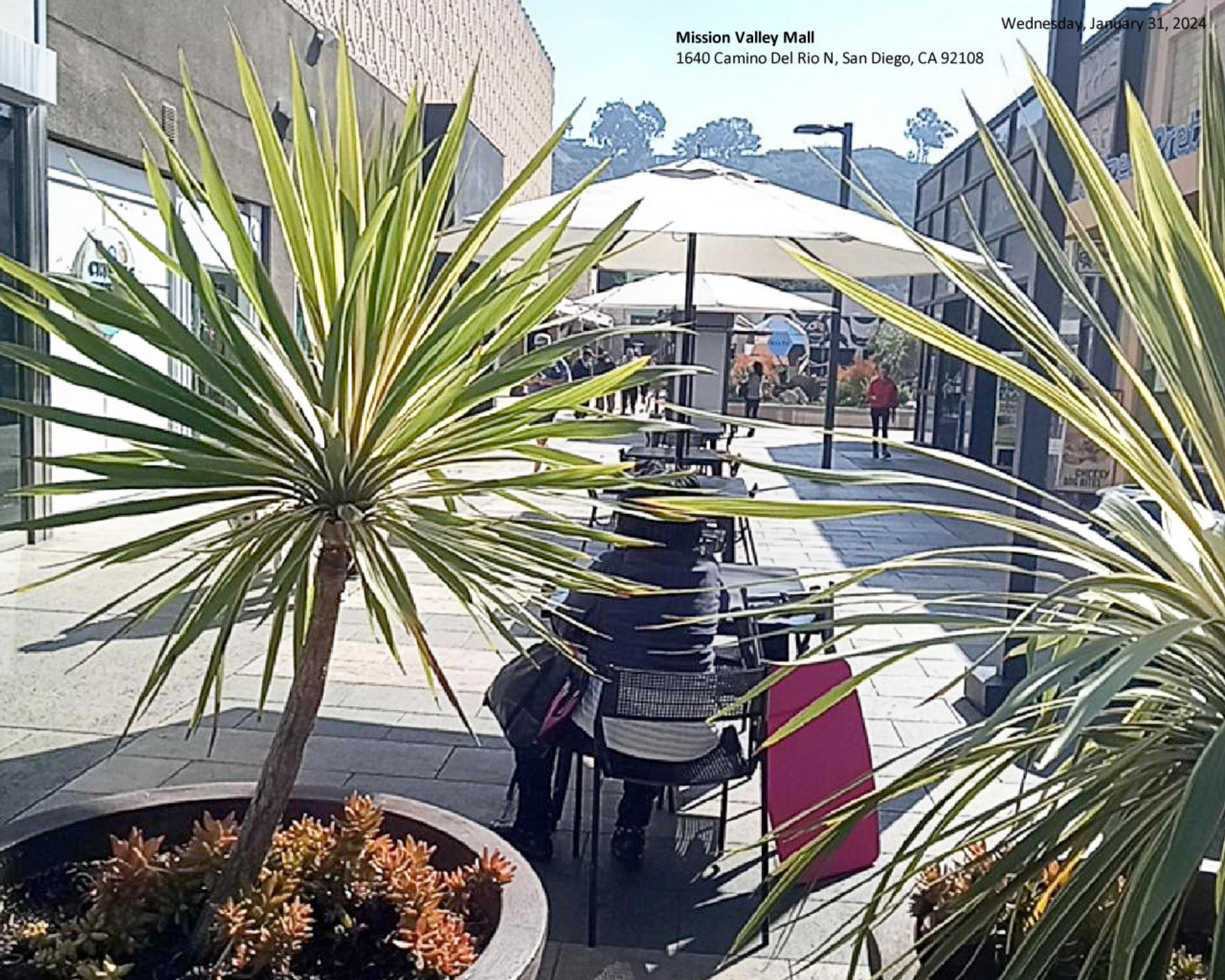
The next building water shut off is scheduled for **Thursday, February 1st starting at 9:00am**. Plumbing work can begin at 10:00am. Water may be off as late as 3:30pm, but will be returned to service as soon as all scheduled plumbing work by units are completed.

Water shut off applications are required if you plan on having a plumber do work in your unit. Please submit no less than five (5) business days before the shut off. Thank you for your understanding!

*Professionally Managed by First service Residential*  
General Manager: Nerissa Damasco  
Phone: 619-603-9960 | Email: [Nerissa.Damasco@fsresidential.com](mailto:Nerissa.Damasco@fsresidential.com)  
[www.smartcorner.connectresident.com](http://www.smartcorner.connectresident.com)



Mission Valley Mall  
1640 Camino Del Rio N, San Diego, CA 92108





# The Silence of the Damned

Our leading humanitarian and civic institutions, including major medical institutions, refuse to denounce Israel's genocide in Gaza. This exposes their hypocrisy and complicity.



CHRIS HEDGES

JAN 31, 2024



## The Sword of Damocles - by Mr. Fish

There is no effective health care system left in Gaza. Infants are dying. Children are having their limbs amputated without anesthesia. Thousands of cancer patients and those in need of dialysis lack treatment. The last cancer hospital in Gaza has ceased functioning. An estimated 50,000 pregnant women have no safe place to give birth. They undergo cesarean sections without anesthesia. Miscarriage rates are up 300 percent since the Israeli assault began. The wounded bleed to death. There is no sanitation or clean water. Hospitals have been bombed and shelled. Nasser Hospital, one of the last functioning hospitals in Gaza, is "near collapse." Clinics, along with ambulances – 79 in Gaza and over 212 in the West Bank – have been destroyed.

Some 400 doctors, nurses, medics and healthcare workers have been killed — more than the total of all healthcare workers killed in conflicts around the world combined since 2016. Over 100 more have been detained, interrogated, beaten and tortured, or disappeared by Israeli soldiers. Israeli soldiers routinely enter hospitals to carry out forced evacuations – on Wednesday troops entered al-Amal Hospital in Khan Younis and demanded doctors and displaced Palestinians leave – as well as round up detainees, including the wounded, sick and medical staff. On Tuesday, disguised as hospital workers and civilians, Israeli soldiers entered Jenin's Ibn Sina Hospital in the West Bank and assassinated three Palestinians as they slept. The cuts to funding for the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA) — collective punishment for the alleged involvement in the Oct. 7 attack of 12 of its 13,000 UNRWA workers — will accelerate the horror, turning the attacks, starvation, lack of health care and spread of infectious diseases in Gaza into a tidal wave of death. The evidence-free charges, which include the accusation that 10 percent of all of UNRWA's Gaza staff have ties to Islamist militant groups, appeared in the Wall Street Journal. The reporter, Carrie-Keller Lynn, served in the Israel Defense Forces (IDF). Given the numerous lies Israel has employed to justify its genocide, including "beheaded babies" and "mass rape," it is reasonable to assume this may be another fabrication. The allegations, of which details remain scant, are apparently based on confessions by Palestinian detainees — most certainly after being beaten or tortured. These allegations were enough to see 17 countries including the U.S., Canada, U.K., Germany, France, Australia and Japan cut or delay funding to the vital U.N. agency. UNRWA is all that stands between the Palestinians in Gaza and famine. A handful of countries, including Ireland, Norway and Turkey, maintain their funding.

Eight of the UNRWA employees accused of participating in the Oct. 7 attack in southern Israel, where 1,139 people were killed and 240 abducted, were fired. Two have been suspended. UNRWA has promised an investigation. They account for 0.04 percent of UNRWA's staff. Israel is seeking to destroy not only Gaza's health care system and infrastructure, but UNRWA which provides food and aid to 2 million Palestinians. The object is to make Gaza uninhabitable and ethnically cleanse the 2.3 million Palestinians in Gaza. Hundreds of thousands are already starving. Over 70 percent of the housing has been destroyed. More than 26,700 people have been killed and over 65,600 have been injured. Thousands are missing. Some 90 percent of Gaza's pre-war population has been displaced, with many living in the open. Palestinians have been reduced to eating grass and drinking contaminated water. Noga Arbell, a former Israeli foreign ministry official, during a discussion in the Israeli parliament on Jan. 4, stated: "It will be impossible to win the war if we do not destroy UNRWA, and this destruction must begin immediately." Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu on Wednesday, saying UNRWA was "totally infiltrated by Hamas," reiterated the call to shut UNRWA down. If UNRWA is abolished it puts into question the Palestinian's status as refugees, imperiling the "Right of Return," the demand, long rejected by Israel, that Palestinians be allowed to go back to their homes in what is now Israel. "It's time for the international community and the UN itself to understand that UNRWA's mission must be terminated," Netanyahu told visiting UN delegates, according to a statement from his office. "It seeks to preserve the issue of Palestinian refugees. We must replace UNRWA with other UN agencies and other aid agencies, if we want to solve the Gaza problem as we plan to do." More than 152 of UNRWA's employees in Gaza — including school principals, teachers, health workers, a gynecologist, engineers, support staff and a psychologist — have been killed



**Damocles**<sup>[a]</sup> is a character who appears in a (likely apocryphal) anecdote commonly referred to as "the sword of Damocles",<sup>[1][2]</sup> an allusion to the imminent and ever-present peril faced by those in positions of power. Damocles was a **courtier** in the court of **Dionysius I of Syracuse**,<sup>[3]</sup> a ruler of **Syracuse, Sicily, Magna Graecia**, during the **classical Greek era**.

The anecdote apparently figured in the lost history of **Sicily** by **Timaeus of Tauromenium** (c. 356 – c. 260 BC). The Roman orator **Cicero** (c. 106 – c. 43 BC),<sup>[4]</sup> who may have read it in the texts of Greek historian **Diodorus Siculus**, used it in his *Tusculanae Disputationes*, 5. 61,<sup>[1]</sup> by which means it passed into the European cultural mainstream.


## Sword of Damocles [ edit ]

According to the story, Damocles was flattering his king, Dionysius, exclaiming that Dionysius was truly fortunate as a great man of power and authority without peer, surrounded by magnificence. In response, Dionysius offered to switch places with Damocles for one day so that Damocles could taste that very fortune first-hand. Damocles quickly and eagerly accepted the king's proposal.

Damocles sat on the king's throne amid countless luxuries. There were beautifully embroidered rugs, fragrant perfumes, and the most select of foods, piles of silver and gold, and the service of attendants unparalleled in their beauty, surrounding Damocles with riches and excess. But Dionysius, who had made many enemies during his reign, arranged that a sword should hang above the throne, held at the **pommel** only by a single **hair of a horse's tail** **to evoke the sense of what it is like to be king: though having much fortune, always having to watch in fear and anxiety against dangers that might try to overtake him.**

Damocles finally begged the king to be allowed to depart because he no longer wanted to be so fortunate, realizing that while he had everything he could ever want at his feet, it could not affect what was above his crown.

### Damocles Δαμοκλῆς

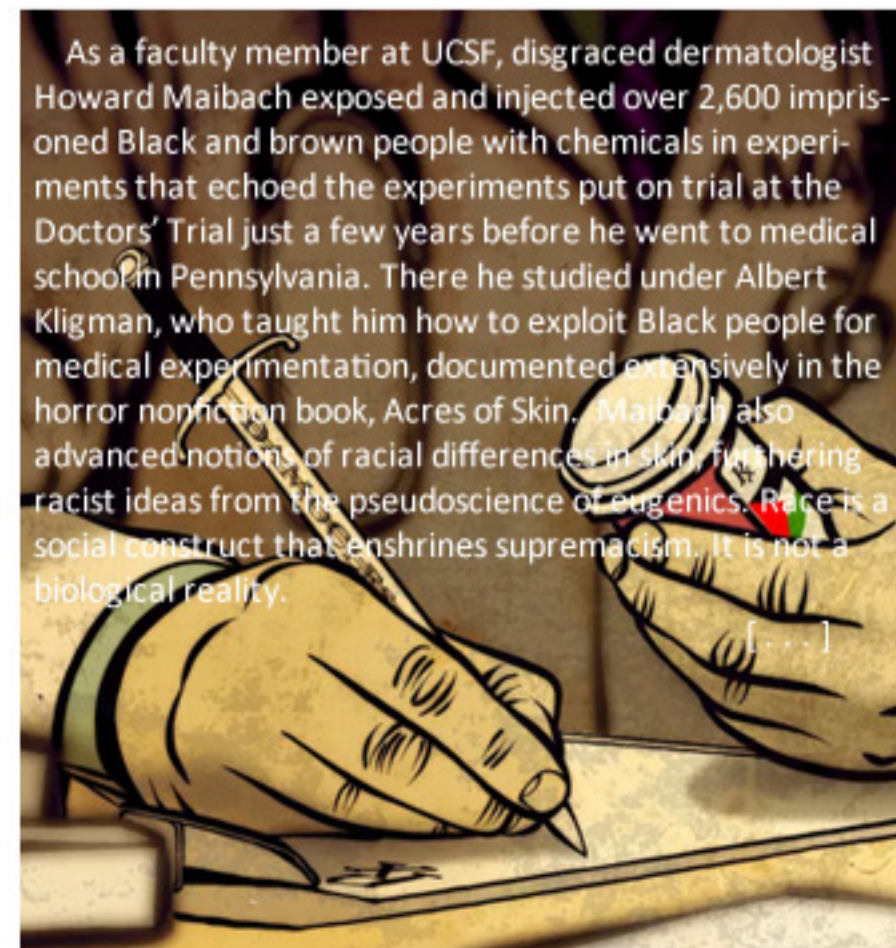


In **Richard Westall's** *Sword of Damocles*, 1812, the boys of **Cicero's** anecdote have been changed to maidens for a **neoclassical** patron, **Thomas Hope**.

In-universe information	
<b>Occupation</b>	Courtier

This brings me to Dr. Rupa Marya, a professor of medicine at the University of California, San Francisco (UCSF), whose call to halt bombing hospitals and to examine the impact of Zionism as a racist ideology unleashed a torrent of vitriolic attacks against her, attacks tacitly endorsed by the medical school where she works. She has been slandered as an antisemite and targeted by the Canary Mission, a Zionist organization that seeks to defame and destroy the careers of students and faculty that criticize Israel and defend Palestinian rights. She has had speaking engagements rescinded and received death threats and messages such as: "kill yourself you retarded grifting n\*gger," "Jew baiting c\*nt," and "White people are the greatest people on Earth. You know this." You can see her statement on the campaign against her here. There is a striking contrast between the treatment of Dr. Marya and the physicians who cheer on the genocide. UCSF physician Matt Cooperberg, who is the Helen Diller Family Chair in Urology, 'liked' social media posts such as "REMOVE Palestinians FORM [sic] MAP" and a quote by former Israeli prime minister Golda Meir: "We are able to forgive the the [sic] arabs for killing our children. We are unable to forgive the arabs for forcing us to kill their children." "Cooperberg's endowed chair comes from the Helen Diller Family Foundation, UCSF's largest donor, which to date has gifted some \$1.15 billion dollars to the health campus," Dr. Marya writes. "In 2018, due to a mistake on a tax form, the Helen Diller Family Foundation was exposed as a funder of the Canary Mission. The Foundation attempted to erase its connection after this exposure."

She continues:



The Sword of Damocles - by Mr. Fish



***“You have blood on your hands.”***

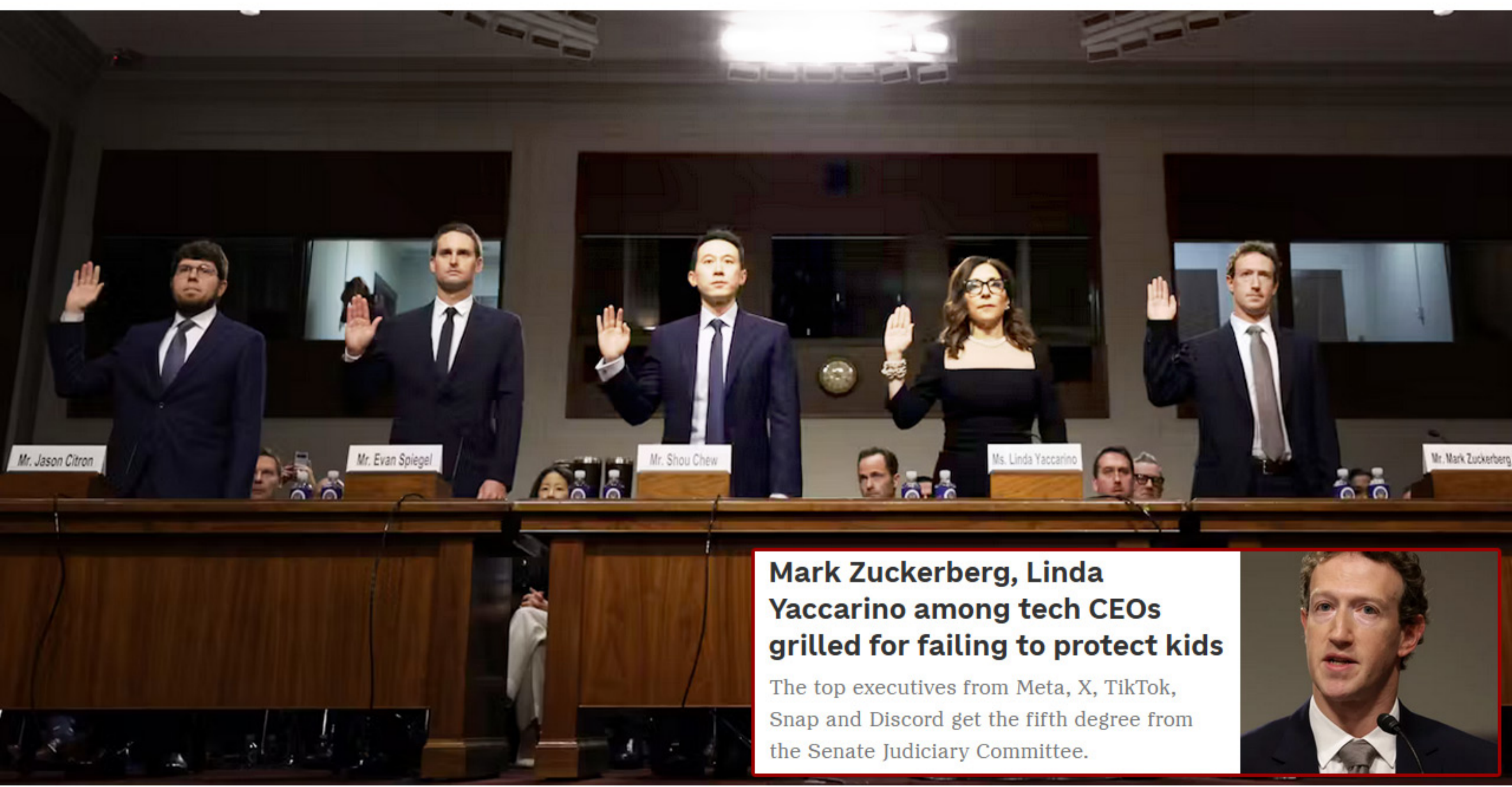
***“I’m sorry for everything you have all been through.”***

These quotes, the first from Sen. Lindsey Graham, R-S.C., speaking to Meta CEO Mark Zuckerberg, and the second from Zuckerberg to families of victims of online child abuse in the audience, are highlights from an extraordinary day of testimony before the Senate Judiciary Committee about protecting children online.

## Are social media apps ‘dangerous products’? 2 scholars explain how the companies rely on young users but fail to protect them

Published: February 1, 2024 8:33am EST

▼ [Joan Donovan](#), *Boston University*, [Sara Parker](#), *McGill University*



**Mark Zuckerberg, Linda Yaccarino among tech CEOs grilled for failing to protect kids**

The top executives from Meta, X, TikTok, Snap and Discord get the fifth degree from the Senate Judiciary Committee.



*The CEOs of Discord, Snap, TikTok, X and Meta prepare to testify before the Senate Judiciary Committee on Jan. 31, 2024. Alex Wong/Getty Images*



## Biden will issue an executive order targeting Israeli settlers who attack Palestinians in West Bank

President Joe Biden's is expected to issue an executive order targeting Israeli settlers in the West Bank who've been attacking Palestinians in the occupied territory.

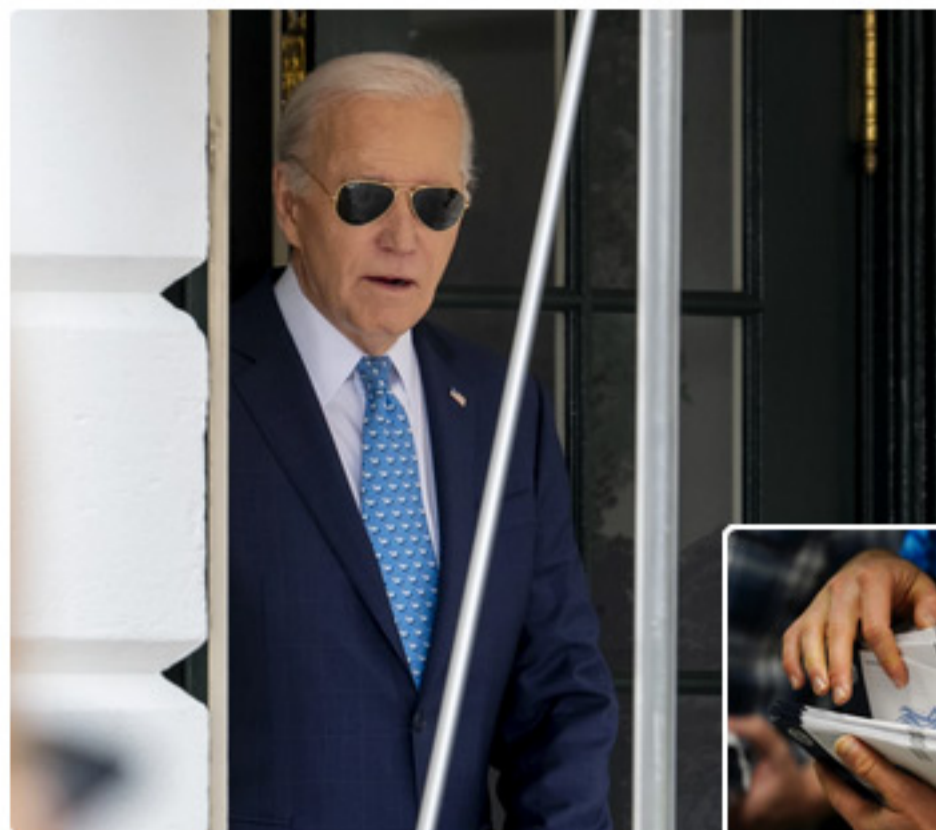
18 mins ago

### READ MORE

- Israel and Lebanon are prepping for a war neither wants, but many fear it's becoming inevitable
- South Africa says Israel is already ignoring UN court ruling ordering it to prevent deaths in Gaza
- Top US diplomat set to return to the Mideast for 5th time since Gaza conflict began

### WATCH MORE

- Zelenskyy thanks the EU after it agrees on a new 50 billion-euro aid package for Ukraine



## Republican lawsuits challenge mail ballot deadlines. Could they upend voting across the country?

## Europe farmers protest LIVE: Protesters gather outside EU headquarters in Brussels

Convoys with hundreds of angry farmers driving heavy-duty tractors arrived at the European Union headquarters in Brussels. Read more here:

<https://apne.ws/1WbvWNh>



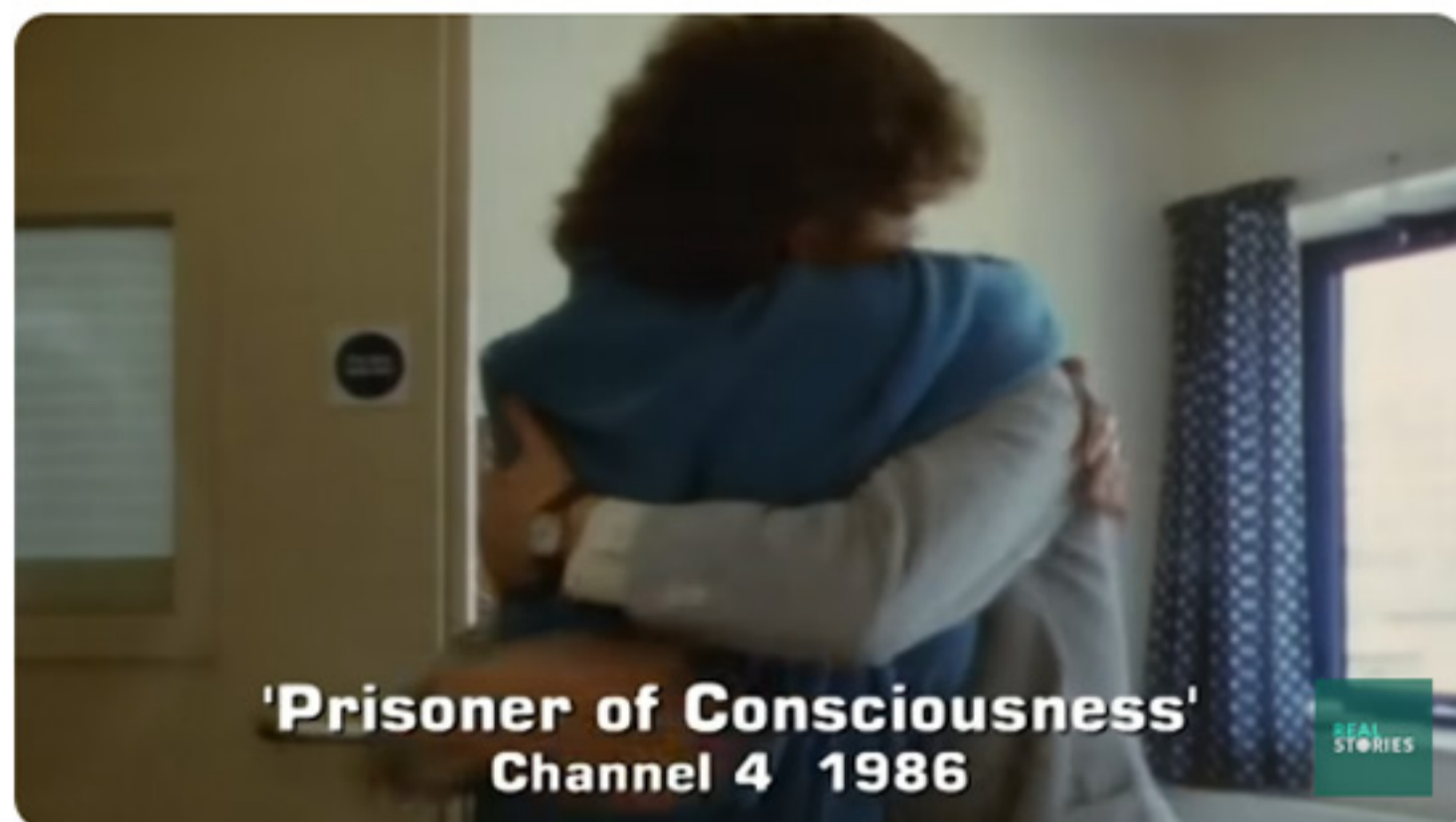
## UK judge dismisses Trump's lawsuit over dossier containing 'shocking and scandalous claims'



## How Taylor Swift and Travis Kelce became the focus of baseless political conspiracy theories







## The Man With The Seven Second Memory (Amnesia Documentary) | Real Stories

Real ... 6.2M... **Subscribe** 129K Share

10,928,784 views Aug 13, 2016

The Man With The Seven Second Memory (Amnesia Documentary)

The remarkable and poignant story of Clive Wearing, a man with one of the worst cases of amnesia in the world. Once a renowned conductor and musician, Clive was struck down in 1985 by a virus that caused massive damage to his brain. Against the odds, doctors managed to save his life but he was left with a memory that spans just seven seconds.

**Clive Wearing** (born 11 May 1938) is a British former musicologist, conductor, tenor and keyboardist who developed chronic anterograde and retrograde amnesia in 1985. Since then, he has lacked the ability to form new memories and cannot recall aspects of his memories, frequently believing that he has only recently awoken from a comatose state. While he was working at the BBC, Wearing was made responsible for the musical content of BBC Radio 3 for much of 29 July 1981, the day of the royal wedding of Prince Charles and Diana Spencer. For that occasion, he chose to recreate, with authentic instruments and meticulously researched scores, the Bavarian royal wedding that took place in Munich on 22 February 1568. The music by Lassus, Padovano, de'Bardi, Palestrina, Gabrieli, Tallis and others was performed by the Taverner Consort, Choir and Players and the Natural Trumpet Ensemble of the Schola Cantorum Basiliensis, conducted by Andrew Parrott. On 27 March 1985, Wearing, then an acknowledged expert in early music at the height of his career with BBC Radio 3, contracted herpesviral encephalitis, a herpes simplex virus that attacked his central nervous system.[1] Since then, he has been unable to store new memories. He has also been unable to associate memories effectively or to control his emotions, exhibiting unstable moods. Wearing developed a profound case of total amnesia as a result of his illness. Because of damage to the hippocampus (an area required to transfer memories from short-term to long-term memory), he is completely unable to form lasting new memories. His memory for events lasts between seven and thirty seconds.[2] He spends every day 'waking up' every 20 seconds or so, 'restarting' his consciousness once the timespan of his short-term memory has elapsed. During this time, he repeatedly questions why he has not seen a doctor, as he constantly believes that he has only recently awoken from a comatose state. If he is engaged in conversation, he is able to provide answers to questions, but he cannot stay in the flow of conversation for longer than a few sentences and is angered if he is asked about his current situation. Wearing remembers little of his life before 1985. He knows, for example, that he has children from an earlier marriage, but he cannot remember their names. His love for his second wife, Deborah, whom he married the year before his illness began, is undiminished. He greets her joyously every time they meet, believing either that he has not seen her in years or that they have never met before, even though she may have just left the room momentarily. When he goes out dining with his wife, he can remember the names of food, but he cannot link them with taste, as he forgets what food he is eating by the time it has reached his mouth.[3][better source needed]

In a diary provided by his carers, Wearing was encouraged to record his thoughts. Page after page was filled with entries similar to the following: 8:31 AM: Now I am really, completely awake. 9:06 AM: Now I am perfectly, overwhelmingly awake. 9:34 AM: Now I am superlatively, actually awake. Earlier entries were usually crossed out, since he forgot having made an entry within minutes and dismissed the writings. He did not know how the entries were made or by whom, although he did recognise his own handwriting.[4] Wishing to record 'waking up for the first time', he still wrote diary entries in 2007, more than 20 years after he started them. **Wearing can learn new procedures and even a very few facts, not from episodic memory or encoding, but by acquiring new procedural memories through repetition.** For example, having watched a certain video recording multiple times on successive days, he never had any memory of ever seeing the video or knowing the content, but **he was able to anticipate certain parts of the content without remembering how he learned them.** Despite having no memory of specific musical pieces when they are mentioned by name and an extremely limited recall of his previous musical knowledge, **Wearing remains capable of playing complex piano and organ pieces, sight-reading and conducting a choir.**

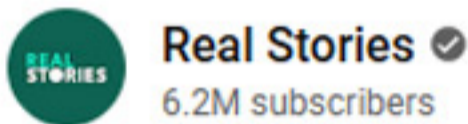
In a documentary broadcast in 2005, Wearing was interviewed about the experience of his condition: You're the first human beings I've seen, the three of you. Two men and one lady. The first ... people I've seen since I've been ill. No difference between day and night. No thoughts at all. No dreams. Day and night, the same – blank. Precisely like death. / Is it very hard? / No. It's exactly the same as being dead, which is not difficult, is it? To be dead is easy. You don't do anything at all. You can't do anything, when you are dead. It's been the same. Exactly. / Do you miss your old life? / Yes. But I've never been conscious to think that. So I've never been bored or upset. I've never been anything at all, it's exactly the same as death. No dreams even. Day and night, the same.

**When you miss your old life, you say, 'Yes, I miss my old life', what do you miss?  
The fact that I was a musician. And in love.**





## The Girl With The Three-Minute Memory (Amnesia Documentary) | Real Stories [4k]



Subscribe

974,441 views Nov 6, 2021

At 24 years old, Clair was diagnosed with Encephalitis, a rare and almost fatal brain condition. Clair suffers from Anterograde Amnesia meaning her memory 'resets' every three minutes.

This intimate short film explores Clair's uplifting story as she defies the odds and forges new ways to navigate day-to-day life.

Memory is an important part of what makes us human. But what happens when you lose the ability to remember anything new?

Clair's father: - It is a strange thing, the memory. You try to gain experiences in life and your memories is how you recall them, and to me, that's everything, but obviously you can survive without remembering, because Clair does.

Clair: I have to tick off when I've eaten. I tick off when I've showered, 'cause I don't remember. I somehow still learned piano, so when I've practiced, I'll tick it off 'cause I don't remember if I've done that.

Clair's father: - Clair lives in a three minute period, that's her life. And it continues along the next three minutes. If you ever seen the film "50 First Dates", when I watched that, well, it was quite emotional. It's very much like Clair.

Clair: To me, it's random. Just goes. (music ends)

**4:19**

**- There needs to be repetitive.**

**4:21**

**That's the only way she can learn.**





**Why Taylor Swift is an antihero to the GOP – but Democrats should know all too well that her endorsement won't mean it's all over now**

Matt Harris, Park University

## **Trump to pay E. Jean Carroll \$83.3 million!!**

**Elizabeth Jean Carroll** (born Dec. 12, 1943) is an American journalist, author, and advice columnist. Her "Ask E. Jean" column appeared in Elle magazine from 1993 through 2019, becoming one of the longest-running advice columns in American publishing.



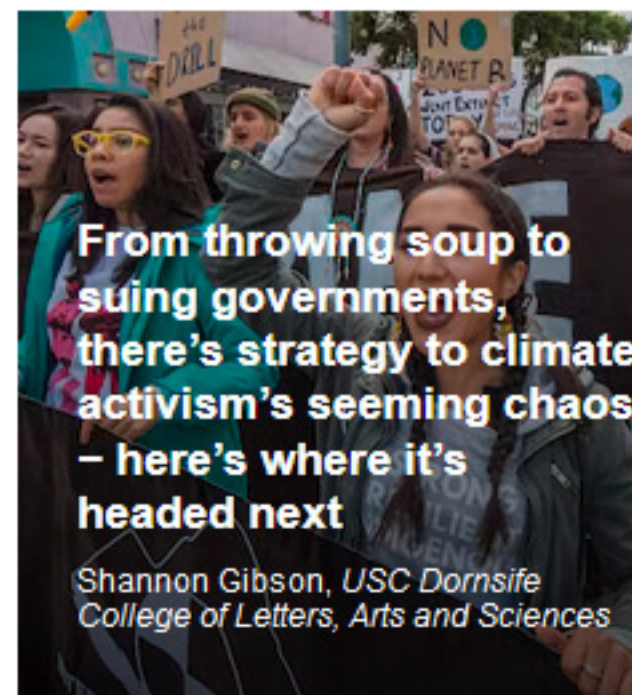
**Biden is campaigning against the Lost Cause and the 'poison' of white supremacy in South Carolina**

Joseph Patrick Kelly, College of Charleston



**Training an animal? An ethicist explains how and why your dog – but not your frog – can be punished**

Jon Garthoff, University of Tennessee



**From throwing soup to suing governments, there's strategy to climate activism's seeming chaos – here's where it's headed next**

Shannon Gibson, USC Dornsife College of Letters, Arts and Sciences



A pop icon falling for one of the NFL's preeminent superstars may seem like a slice of Americana – a scene from a small-town high school magnified by a factor of 10 million. But this is America in 2024 so, of course, nothing magical stays that way. To be clear, public opinion data suggests that most Americans think Taylor Swift is good for the NFL. But with her beau Travis Kelce's Kansas City Chiefs heading to a fourth Super Bowl in five years, and with Swift herself reportedly preparing for a journey across the globe to cheer him on in the big game, the right-wing talk machine has gone into overdrive.



*Travis Kelce celebrates with Taylor Swift on Jan. 28, 2024, after the Kansas City Chiefs defeated the Baltimore Ravens in the AFC championship game.*





President Joe Biden at Mother Emanuel AME Church in South Carolina on Jan. 8, 2024. Mandel Ngan/AFP via Getty Images

## Biden is campaigning against the **Lost** Cause and the ‘poison’ of white supremacy in South Carolina

Published: February 2, 2024 11:09am EST

Joseph Patrick Kelly, College of Charleston

“The word of God was pierced by bullets in hate and rage, propelled by not just gunpowder but by a poison,” Biden said. “A poison that’s for too long haunted this nation. What is that poison? White supremacy. ... Throughout our history, it’s ripped this nation apart.”

The Civil War was supposed to end slavery and the white supremacist ideology that underpinned it. The 13th, 14th and 15th Amendments, known as the Reconstruction amendments, made equality explicit in the Constitution, extending civil and political rights to newly freed African Americans.

That upended the Southern social order.

The South then invented what Biden called the “self-serving lie” of the “Lost Cause,” the rewritten version of the Civil War that claims slavery had nothing to do with the war. The white supremacist group Ku Klux Klan was the violent hammer of this “Lost Cause,” and its emergence coincided with Jim Crow laws that established racial segregation across the South and disenfranchised Black voters until the 1960s.

At its core, Biden warned, Trump’s campaign slogan, “Make America Great Again,” is a resurrection of southern-style white nationalism and the age-old disregard for equal rights.

“We all know who Donald Trump is,” Biden said during his speech and in his ads, calling on Americans to work to make up for centuries of racism and discrimination “The question we have to answer is who are we?”

<https://youtu.be/PiU5aPekR7o>



Joe Biden speaks at Mother Emanuel AME Church in Charleston, South Carolina.





Only one of these guys deserves to be in timeout.

## Training an animal? An ethicist explains how and why your dog – but not your frog – can be punished

Published: February 2, 2024 8:19am EST

▼ [Jon Garthoff](#), *University of Tennessee*

People talk to their pets every day: offering praise when they're good, reassurance when they're confused and affection when they're cuddling. We also speak to animals when they misbehave. "Why did you do that?" someone might ask their dog. Or we might scold the cat – "Don't touch that!" – as we move a family heirloom across the room.

**But is it ever appropriate to punish or rebuke an animal?**

When people talk about "punishment," this implies more than a loss of privileges. The term suggests someone is being asked to learn a lesson after breaking a rule they can understand. But an animal's understanding is different from a human's, which raises questions about what lessons they can learn and what, if any, rebukes of animals are ethical.

These issues involve what researchers know about different animals' cognition. But they also go beyond this by raising questions about what kind of moral standing animals have and how people who interact with animals should train them. Analysis of the world, from experts  
As an ethical theorist, I've explored these and related questions, including with some of my colleagues in psychology and anthropology. I would argue it is important to distinguish three types of learning: conditioning, instruction and education.

**Assuming that animals do not reflect and criticize, and therefore are not capable of education,** I would say that they have no moral obligations. It is fair to say a pet has transgressed, since animals such as dogs and cats can come to understand how to act better. But morally speaking, an animal cannot commit wrongdoing, for it lacks a conscience: It may understand some of its behavior, but not its own mind.

In my view, addressing an animal and acting with an understanding of how it interprets events is central to the ethical training of pets. But if someone treats an animal as though it were responsible for justifying itself to us, as though it could offer excuses and apologies, they anthropomorphize the animal and ask too much of it. Pet owners often do this in a mock way, saying things like, "Now you know you shouldn't have done that" – the same phrases they might use with a child.

Unlike a child, however, the animal's transgression is not a failure to fulfill a moral obligation. In human relationships we aspire to relations of mutual justification, where reasons are exchanged and excuses and apologies evaluated. But that's not the nature of our relationships with our pets – however tempted we may be to think otherwise.





Climate marches and protests, like this one in Santa Monica, Calif., often aim for local impact. Mark Ralston/AFP via Getty Images

## From throwing soup to suing governments, there's strategy to climate activism's seeming chaos – here's where it's headed next

Published: February 2, 2024 8:19am EST

Shannon Gibson, USC Dornsife College of Letters, Arts and Sciences

Climate activism has been on a wild ride lately, from the shock tactics of young activists throwing soup on famous paintings to a surge in climate lawsuits by savvy plaintiffs. While some people consider disruptive “antics” like attacking museum artwork with food to be confusing and alienating for the public, research into social movements shows there is a method to the seeming madness. By strategically using both radical forms of civil disobedience and more mainstream public actions, such as lobbying and state-sanctioned demonstrations, activists can grab the public's attention while making less aggressive tactics seem much more acceptable.

I study the role of disruptive politics and social movements in global climate policy and have chronicled the ebb, flow and dynamism of climate activism over time. With today's political institutions largely focused on short-term desires over long-term planetary health, and global climate negotiations moving far too slowly to meet the challenge, climate activists have been reconsidering their tactics – and radically rethinking how to make their activism most effective. In meetings with global activists in recent weeks, my colleagues and I have noticed a shifting emphasis to local climate battles – in the streets, political arenas and courtrooms. The lines between reformists and radicals, and between global and grassroots mobilizers, are blurring, and a new sense of strategic engagement is taking root.

**When global institutions fail the public:** Activist groups have long relied on a strategy known as the boomerang effect – using international networks and global institutions such as the United Nations' climate talks to influence national governments' policy choices. But while this tactic was initially well suited to climate change, results show the talks have been too slow and insufficient. The growing influence of the fossil fuel industry, whose products are the leading cause of global warming, has left some activists seriously questioning whether the U.N. climate process is still useful.

**Climate activists go local:** In response to the weakness of global climate negotiations and failing climate policy, my colleagues and I are seeing signs of activists turning more to their local roots. Notably, we are seeing a ramp-up in sophisticated legal battles over climate change. Over 2,000 new climate change cases have been filed in the past five years. Most seek to compel governments and corporations to reduce their emissions or keep fossil fuels in the ground, and the majority are in the United States. Over half of the cases decided between June 2022 and May 2023 had a favorable outcome for the climate, though most still face appeals.

**The real aim:** Criticism of extreme activism often misses a crucial point: The public's reaction isn't necessarily the activists' end goal. Often, their ultimate aim is to influence government and business decision-makers. And while decision-makers are rarely, if ever, going to attribute their actions to activist pressure, the passing of the climate-focused Inflation Reduction Act in a grid-locked U.S. Congress in 2022 and declarations of a climate emergency across the globe suggest climate activists' concerns are getting through. When looking at climate activism, pundits should be cautioned in their criticism of what they see as a “disjointed movement.” The perceived madness is indeed method.

*USC graduate student Abhay Manchala contributed to this article.*





Two activists were arrested after throwing tomato soup on Vincent Van Gogh's glass-covered 'Sunflowers' at the National Gallery in London in 2023 in a bid to draw media attention so they could talk about oil's role in climate change. Just Stop Oil/Handout/Anadolu Agency via Getty



Sixteen young Montanans sued their state for promoting fossil fuel energy policies that they say violate their right to a 'clean and healthful environment,' which is written into their state constitution. A judge ruled in their favor in 2023. William Campbell/Getty Images



### 3 reasons local climate activism is more powerful than people realize



Throwing soup on a Van Gogh and other ways young climate activists are making their voices heard



The average person's daily choices can still make a big difference in fighting climate change – and getting governments and utilities to tackle it, too



Science activism is surging – which marks a culture shift among scientists



U.S. Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, D-N.Y., speaks at a climate rally in New York in September 2023 focused on ending fossil fuels. Influencing politicians and other decision-makers is a key goal of activists. AP Photo/Bryan Woolston





DONATE

## Black History Month 2024

# Target pulls Black History Month book that misidentified 3 civil rights icons

FEBRUARY 2, 2024 · 5:08 PM ET

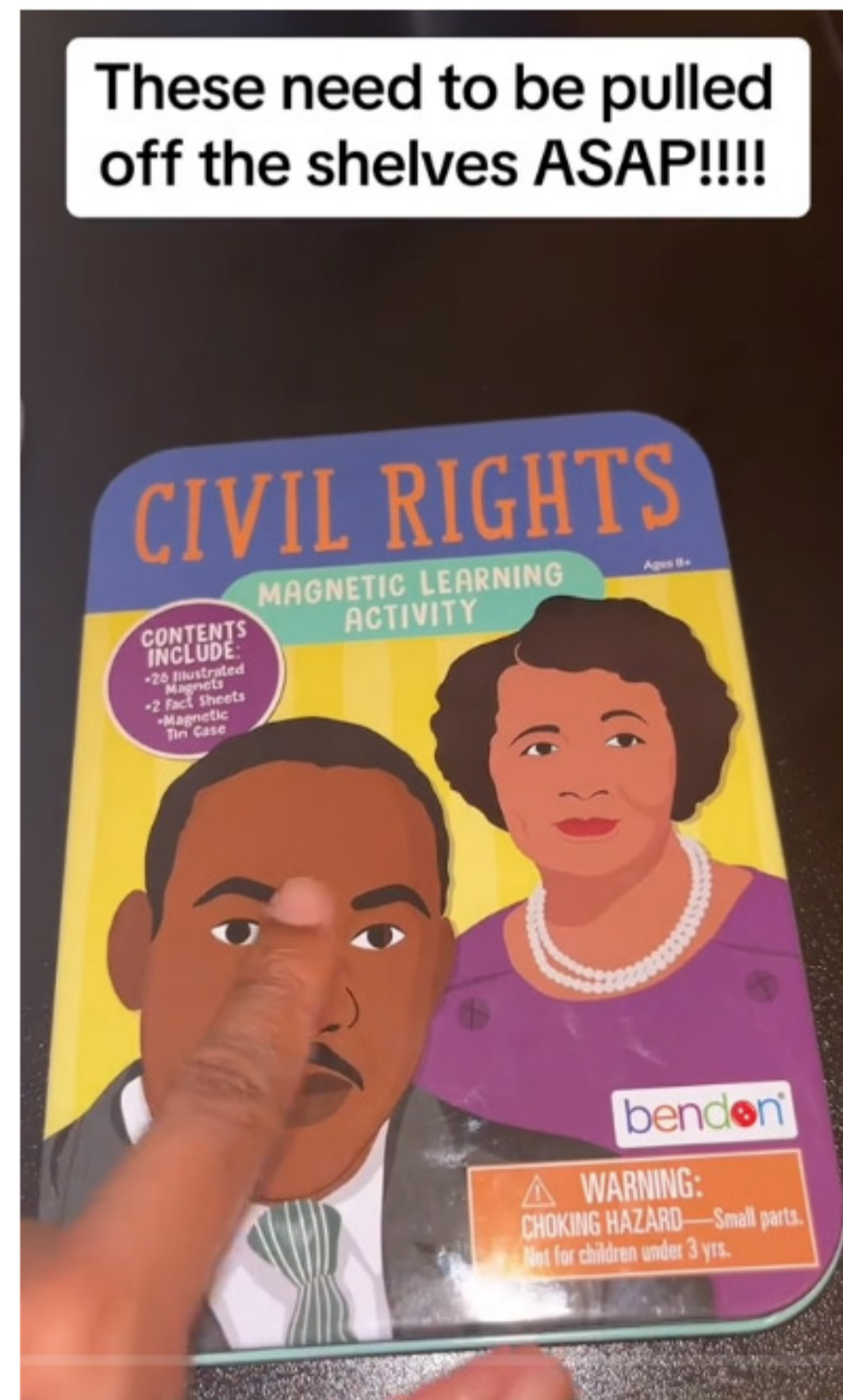


Jonathan Franklin



A lone shopper heads into a Target store on Jan. 11 in Lakewood, Colo.

Target says it has pulled a book from its Black History Month collection after a customer noticed it mislabeled three prominent Civil Rights icons. In a video posted to TikTok, **high school U.S. history teacher Issa Tete** says she bought the "Civil Rights Magnetic Learning Kit" to share with her students in honor of the holiday. However, when opening the book, she discovered several discrepancies: the product incorrectly labels three civil rights icons — American sociologist and historian W.E.B. Du Bois; author and educator Booker T. Washington; and historian and journalist Carter G. Woodson.







Husam Abukhedeir, a Palestinian neurosurgeon, photographed on Thursday at his home in Al Ain, United Arab Emirates. He left his native Gaza in November because he felt that conditions caused by the war had stripped him of his power as a physician — and endangered his family.

*Christopher Pike for NPR*



Dr. Husam Abukhedeir (second from right) stands with his neurosurgery team inside the operating room at Al-Shifa Hospital in Gaza in October.



Abukhedeir removes shrapnel from a patient injured during the Hamas-Israel war in October.

## What does it take for a Gazan to become a doctor?

Abukhedeir's path to becoming a doctor was full of challenges. When he finished high school in Gaza he came face-to-face with a realization: Being from Gaza hamstrings you in many ways. "You always feel you're different. You're not like other people ... just because you're from Gaza," he said. That was clear when he was applying to medical school. His retired parents didn't have the funds to finance an education abroad. The only medical school he could consider at the time was Al-Quds University in Jerusalem. He was accepted in 1999, but friends discouraged him — what if the need for permits from Israeli authorities to exit and reenter Gaza or possible conflict interrupted his medical education? He applied to study engineering in Gaza as a backup. But he kept hoping he'd find a way to pursue medicine, remembering how his parents always told him "Gazans are destined to struggle. But tomorrow is going to be better." Then he landed a scholarship to study medicine in Sudan. Abukhedeir made the hard choice of not going back to Gaza to visit his family the entire six years of his studies out of fear that he might not be able to return to Sudan. "My colleagues would travel back to their families every summer and I would just stay behind," he says. "[Travel] is like a dream for people from Gaza. To plan for it, you need months. And it may not work out in the end. Other people just book a ticket and go." Once Abukhedeir graduated in 2005, he returned to Gaza as an intern at Al-Shifa Hospital, then got a job as a general practitioner at the neurosurgery department. "And honestly, I started to really love the specialty. It's a very delicate specialty and I found myself in it," he says. The three-week war between Israel and Gaza in 2008-09 made Abukhedeir determined to pursue neurosurgery. During the fighting, severely injured patients flowed into Al-Shifa, including brain and spinal cases. Abukhedeir realized he didn't have the skills to treat some of the most complex cases. That's when he decided he needed to enroll in a neurosurgery residency program — training that can take as long as seven years. But there were no such specialized programs in Gaza. Abukhedeir's choice was to leave again. It took years to make it happen. Paperwork delays — the kind that many Gazans are used to — saw precious opportunities come and go. In 2011, he secured a scholarship to a six-year program in Jordan and gained additional expertise in the U.S., Asia and Europe through short-term courses and conferences. In 2021, he finally came home as a credentialed neurosurgeon.

"I knew that it is Gaza forever," he says. "I wanted to go back to serve my people and fulfill a mission." Part of that mission was helping to grow a neurosurgery department and a residency training program — the kind of infrastructure he dreamed of having at home when he was younger. "We built a good neurosurgery department," he says. "We had seven residents at Al-Shifa and seven residents at the European hospital [another hospital in Gaza they partnered with]. We really cared about teaching residents the way we learnt abroad.

"Years ago, we really needed a program like that, and finally we were able to build it for the trainees. Thank God. I swear it was like a dream," he says.



## Days of Darkness: How one woman escaped the conspiracy theory trap that has ensnared millions

## As investors pile into psychedelics, idealism gives way to pharma economics

## Mark Zuckerberg's long apology tour: A brief history

## Prisoners in the US are part of a hidden workforce linked to hundreds of popular food brands

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — When Mark Zuckerberg turned at a Senate hearing to address the parents of children exploited, bullied or driven to self harm via social media, it felt like a time-worn convention had sprung back to life. “I’m sorry for everything you’ve been through,” the Meta CEO said Wednesday. “No one should go through what you and your families have suffered.” Then he returned to corporate mode, noting Meta’s continued investments in “industrywide” efforts to protect children. Zuckerberg has accumulated a long history of public apologies, often issued in the wake of crisis or when Facebook users rose up against unannounced — and frequently unappreciated — changes in its service. It’s a history that stands in sharp contrast to most of his peers in technology, who generally prefer not to speak publicly outside of carefully stage-managed product presentations. But it’s also true that **Facebook has simply had a lot to apologize for.**

“For hours at night, I’d just be scrolling and searching and reading. **The more I read, the more anxious I got,**” she said. She also began to think more and more about how none of the predictions and prophecies laid out in QAnon lore had come true. Trump wasn’t reelected in a landslide in 2020. Vaccinated people weren’t turning into zombies. There had been no public executions of “Cabal” members on the National Mall in Washington. The 10 days of darkness did not arrive. The storm hadn’t come. About this time, one of Ramona’s friends told her she would be taking a break from social media — a “cleanse,” she called it — to see if it helped her mental health. Ramona was curious. On some level, she knew her social media habits were connected to her anxiety. On a whim, she decided to join her friend. She now believes some part of her brain saw it as a way out. **“Doomscrolling is how I used to cope with it,” she said, referring to her anxiety.** The “cleanse” stretched from days into weeks, and Ramona felt her mind unclench. She felt more present. Her thoughts less troubled, her mind wandered. She looked up old friends and thought more hopefully about the future. But habits are hard to break. After weeks of ignoring her feed, Ramona logged back on to Facebook. She missed the sense of community she had found in QAnon forums — the people, not the beliefs — and wanted to reconnect. But the Facebook group was gone, purged by Facebook. By this point, QAnon had been linked to a growing number of violent incidents, as well as Trump’s efforts to overturn the 2020 election. After giving the conspiracy theory a free platform for years, Facebook had pulled the plug. Ramona never got to say goodbye. “There was nowhere to go. It was just gone,” she said. “At that point, I think I’d decided that I didn’t need it anymore.” Don wasn’t happy when Ramona told him she was done with conspiracy theories. He also wasn’t pleased when she mentioned that she wanted to go back to school and finish her degree. One day the arguments turned violent, Ramona said. Don had always made Ramona feel safe and protected, but after he hit her, she knew that would never be true. **It was the final clue she needed.** “I started to realize I had to get out,” she says. She moved out and stayed on friends’ couches for a while and then a few months later reenrolled in college. She reconnected with friends and made some new ones, too. She started hanging out with an old high school friend. They started dating after a few months. They got married in 2022.

Wall Street’s sudden exuberance for hallucinogens has rankled longtime advocates and philanthropists, who dreamed of making low-cost psychedelics widely available for mental health and personal growth. **Instead, many now see a very different future for drugs like psilocybin and LSD: as expensive, specialty medications controlled by a handful of biotech companies.**

ANGOLA, La. (AP) — **A hidden path to America’s dinner tables begins here, at an unlikely source — a former Southern slave plantation that is now the country’s largest maximum-security prison.** Unmarked trucks packed with prison-raised cattle roll out of the Louisiana State Penitentiary, where men are sentenced to hard labor and forced to work, for pennies an hour or sometimes nothing at all. After rumbling down a country road to an auction house, the cows are bought by a local rancher and then followed by The Associated Press another 600 miles to a Texas slaughterhouse that feeds into the supply chains of giants like McDonald’s, Walmart and Cargill. Intricate, invisible webs, just like this one, link some of the world’s largest food companies and most popular brands to jobs performed by U.S. prisoners nationwide, according to a sweeping two-year AP investigation into prison labor that tied hundreds of millions of dollars’ worth of agricultural products to goods sold on the open market. They are among America’s most vulnerable laborers. If they refuse to work, some can jeopardize their chances of parole or face punishment like being sent to solitary confinement. They also are often excluded from protections guaranteed to almost all other full-time workers, even when they are seriously injured or killed on the job.